



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



32101 063965154

Library of



Princeton University.

William Watson Smith

CLASS OF 1892

Memorial Fund

1902 Vol XII
Publications of the
Chorabys



SOCIETY.

Methley Registers
1560 to 1812

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR
MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME XII.
FOR THE YEAR MCMII.

PRINTED BY
KNIGHT AND FORSTER, WATER LANE WORKS,
LEEDS.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Methley
IN THE
County of York,
FROM
1560 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB,
*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Thoresby Society and of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.*

LEEDS: 1903.

(RECAP)

1462	1460	14691
571	403	.571
.903		.903

v. 12

(1902)

CONTENTS.



ERRATA ..	..	..	..	..	..	PAGE vi.
PREFACE ..	..	..	..	..	..	vii.
FIRST BOOK ..	{	BAPTISMS, 1560—1653 ..	..	..	..	1
		MARRIAGES, „ ..	..	..	..	39
		BURIALS „ ..	..	..	..	51
SECOND BOOK ..	{	MARRIAGES, 1653—1690 ..	..	..	..	90
		BAPTISMS, „ ..	..	..	..	96
		BURIALS, „ ..	..	..	..	113
THIRD BOOK ..	{	LIST OF RECTORS WITH NOTES ..	..	..	..	131
		BAPTISMS, 1690—1759 ..	..	..	..	138
		MARRIAGES, 1691—1753 ..	..	..	..	165
		BURIALS, 1690—1759 ..	..	..	..	173
FOURTH BOOK ..		MARRIAGES, 1754—1812 ..	..	..	..	195
FIFTH BOOK ..	{	BAPTISMS, 1760—1808 ..	..	..	..	211
		BURIALS, 1760—1812 ..	..	..	..	248
SIXTH BOOK ..		BAPTISMS, 1809—1812 ..	..	..	..	243
INDEX OF NAMES ..	..	..	..	..	..	270
INDEX OF PLACES ..	..	..	..	..	..	297

ERRATA.



- Page 14, note. For Geneologist *read* Genealogist.
- „ 15, line 12. For Stannard *read* Stonnard.
- „ 20, line 31. For Hinsslyfe *read* Hinsclyffe.
- „ 21, line 47. For Watts *read* Wattf.
- „ 49, line 40. For Storer *read* Scorer.
- „ 80, note, line 23. For 1765 *read* 1675.
- „ 87, line 55. For Crouden *read* Crouder.
- „ 135, line 1. For Edward *read* Henry.
- „ 194, line 1. For Waton *read* Watson.
- „ 215, line 18. For Burder *read* Burden.
- „ 268, line 23. Fox Sandall may be intended for
Fox of Sandall.

PREFACE.

THE present Volume contains all the entries in the earliest six Books of the Registers of the Parish Church of S. Oswald, Methley, extending from the year 1560 to the year 1812.

The first Book consists of 102 parchment leaves measuring $11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ inches; the second Book has 37 parchment leaves, $15\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ inches; the third Book has 69 parchment leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 11$ inches, 4 being unused; the fourth Book is of paper of the ordinary folio size, and contains the usual entries of Marriages, partly printed and partly written; the fifth Book contains 60 parchment leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$ inches; and the sixth Book has about 97 parchment leaves, $15\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ inches, of which only 4 are written upon.

The Rector of Methley, the Rev. H. Armstrong Hall, B.D., has very kindly added the many valuable and interesting notes to the Registers, to which his initials are attached, also a series of notes on the Rectors, the result of much research. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Hall for permission to print the Registers and for the interest he has taken in the work, and the Editor desires to acknowledge the courteous and willing manner in which Mr. Hall has given facilities for copying the Registers and checking the printed proofs with the original MSS.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the Misses Denison for kindly undertaking the laborious work of compiling the Indices.

G.D.L.

LEEDS, *September 1st*, 1903.

[FIRST BOOK.]

A Register Book of Methley.

Christnings, Anno domini 1560, Elizabeth, 2^o.

[June]. Jennet Roger, daughter of Witm Roger, was baptized the xxijth daie thereof
 Julij. Jennet Marshall, daughter of John Marshall, was baptized the xxiiijth daie thereof
 *Richard Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, was baptized the xxixth daie thereof
 September.t Gygge, daughter of Robert Gigge, was baptized the xiiijth daie thereof
 †George hyrst, sonne of Nycholas hyrst, was baptized the xxvijth daie thereof
 Francis Couldwell, daughter of John Couldwell, was baptized the xxixth daie thereof
 October. John Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, was baptized the xxth daie thereof
 Nouember. Agnes Brame, daughter of Thomas Brame, was baptized the xth daie thereof
 Ann Crosfeld, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, was baptized the xvth daie thereof
 John heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the xxiiijth day thereof
 Richard heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the same daie
 December. Robert Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, was baptized the fyft daie thereof

[The words "was baptized" are omitted hereafter, and after 1566, the surname is generally not repeated.]

1560.

Januarie. Roberte Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the ixth day thereof
 Robert Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xxjth daie thereof
 Elizabeth Garner, daughter of Agnes Garner, the xxviijth daie thereof
 Februarie. John Tennand, sonne of Thomas Tenand, the xvth day thereof
 Richarde Townend, sonne of Roberte Townend, the xxjth daie thereof
 Francis Tenande, daughter of John Tennand, the xxjth daie thereof

Ano domini 1561.

Aprill. Mariorie heptinstall, daughter of Robert Heptinstall, the xijth daie thereof
 Thomas Brame, sonne of Cristobell Brame, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Alis Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxth daie thereof
 Agnes Richardsonne, daughter of Witm Richardsonne, the xxth daie thereof
 May. Roberte Wright, sonne of Witm Wryght, the xxviijth daie thereof
 John Sharpe, sonne of George Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof
 June. Jennet Burton, daughter of Robert Burton, the fyft daie thereof
 Julie. Francis Lowkes, daughter of John Lowkes, the xvijth daye thereof
 John Roydf, sonne of John Roydf, the xxxjth daie thereof
 August. Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the vijth daie thereof
 Richarde Shanne, sonne of Witm Shanne of the Mickletowne, the tenth day thereof
 September. †John Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the fyrst day thereof

*John Laburn and Magota his wife, were taxed as of Methley in the Poll Tax of 1379.

†Chancery suit *temp. Elizabeth*. Richard Dobson, plt., John Flower, Nicholas Hurste, Robert Hurste and Margaret Dobson, defendants. Claim by descent. Land held of the manor or lordship of Methley, sometime the estate of Richard Taylor, and after his decease descended to his two daughters, from one of whom plaintiff derives his pedigree.

‡Chancery *temp. Elis.* John Shan and others, tenants of the Manor of Medley, plaintiffs, Sir Edward Dymocke, Knt., defendant. To protect rights of copyholders. Lands holden by plaintiffs and others of the Manor of Medley, of which defendant being lord, attempted to overthrow divers customs respecting the copyholders stated in the bill. 1575. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, deforciant. Messuage with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Francis Ambler and Katherine his wife, deforciants. 7 acres of pasture in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* v. 69, vij. 95.

Sir Edward Dymock inherited the Manor of Methley through Sir Thomas Dymock, who married Mary Welles, in right of whom he had her Manors of Methley and Woodhall in Methley, by Act of Partition, April 26, 2 *Henry VII* (1487).—H.A.H.

Susan Layke, daughter of Withm Layke, the seconde daie thereof
 Agnes Brigge, daughter of John Brigge, the (? v) day thereof
 Ann Taylyer, daughter of Thomas taileyr, ye viijth day thereof
 October. Margret Milner, daughter of John Milner, the xxvijth day thereof
 Anno Elizabeth 3.

November. John Townende, sonne of Robert Townend, the xxxth day thereof
 December. Isabell Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the fourth daie thereof
 Februarie. Robert Nevell, the sonne of Richard Nevell, the eyght day thereof
 Richard Burton, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the eyght daie thereof
 Lamwell Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the same daie
 Ann pearsonne, daughter of Withm pearsonne, the xvth daye thereof
 March. Richard hagger, son of John hagger, the xxij day thereof
 Anno domini 1562.

April. Ann Warde, daughter of Robert Warde, the xvijth day thereof
 May. Withm Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the tenth daye thereof
 June. Joanna Dobsonne, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the third day thereof
 Margeri Crosfeld, daughter of John Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
 August. Marie Blewit, daughter of Margaret blewit, the xjth day thereof
 Robert Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, the xxijth day thereof
 Withm Cawplande, sonne of Withm Cawpland, the xxxth day thereof
 September. Robert Dicconsonne, sonne of John diconsonne, the seconde day thereof
 Richard Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas birkebe, the xxiiijth day thereof
 October. Jaine Brame, daughter of Thomas brame, the ixth day thereof
 Robert Warde, sonne of John Warde, the xxijth day thereof
 Roberte Robinsonne, sonne of Christopher Robinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof
 Anno Elizabeth 4.

November. Jennet Gygge, daughter of Robert Gyge, the sixth day thereof
 Robert hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert hutchinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof
 Thomas blewit, sonne of Alexander blewit, the xxixth day thereof
 December. Ann freman, daughter of Richard freman, the vjth day thereof
 Withm Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the vjth daie
 Marie Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the eyght day thereof
 Robert Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxth daye
 Katheren Layke, daughter of Withm Layke, the xxvth day thereof
 Januarie. Roberte Marshall, sonne of Withm Marshall, the xijth day thereof
 Februarie. John Burton, sonne of Richard Burton, the fyft daie thereof
 Withm Bedfurth, sonne of Withm Bedfurth, the ixth day thereof
 Robert Marshall, sonne of Robert Marshall, the xxjth day thereof
 Isabell Roydf, daughter of Wythm Roydf, the xxixth day thereof
 Anno Domini 1563.

March. Robert Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the vijth day thereof
 Bettresse heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe heptinstall, the xijth daie thereof
 Marie Burton, daughter of Robert Burton, the xxvth daie thereof
 Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, the xxvijth day thereof
 Aprill. Andrew Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xvth day thereof
 May. John Crosfeld, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xvth day thereof
 Roberte Thorpe & John thorpe, twynes, sonnes of Robert thorpe, the xxiiijth day thereof

Julij. Ann Shilleto, the xvijth day thereof
 Margerie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof
 August. Marie hagger, the fyrst day thereof
 Francis Johnsonne, the xxijth day thereof
 September. Agnis Tennande daughter of Thomas Tenand, the 2 day thereof
 October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Thomas Shanne, the fyrst day thereof
 Anno Elizabeth, 5.

November. Marie Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxjth daie thereof
 Johon Crosfeld, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xxvijth day thereof
 December. Marie Warde, daughter of Robert Warde, the eyght day thereof
 Januarie. Robert Tayler, the sixt day thereof
 Mercie hagger, the xxijth day thereof
 Februarie. Francis Dicconsonne, the xxvth day
 March. Withm Tenande, the fyrst daie thereof

Andrew Marshall, sonne of Thomas Marshall, xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domini 1564.

Ann Gamble, daughter of Robert Gamble, the xxixth daie thereof

May. John pearsonne, sonne of Wylm pearsonne, the xth day thereof

Robert Scawbert, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xxviiijth day thereof

June. Ann Thorpe, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the xijth day thereof

*Wylm Bayldon, sonne of George bayldon, the sixth daie thereof

July. Jayne Sharpe, daughter of George Sharpe, the vijth day thereof

Wylm Roger, sonne of Wylm Roger, the xxxth day thereof

Francis Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the same day

September. John Clught, sonne of John Clught, the xxijth day thereof

October. Robert Crosfeld, sonne of John Crosfeld, the xvth daie thereof

John hager, sonne of Wylm hager, the xxviiijth

Anno Elizabeth, 6.

November. Mariorie Dicsonne, daughter of Nicholas Dicsonne, the fyrst daie thereof

Isabell Milner, daughter of John Milner, the xxijth daie thereof

December. John Byrkbe, sonne of Nicholas birkbe, the xvijth day thereof

Ann Burtonn, daughter of Richard Burton, alias Carver, the xxiiijth daye thereof

Richard Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxviiijth day thereof

Elizabeth Blewit, daughter of Alexander Blewit, the xxxijth daie thereof

Januarie. Isabell loukes, daughter of John Lowkes, the xiiijth daie thereof

Februarie. Thomas Burton, sonne of Lionell Burton, the xth daie thereof

March. Cattren hutchinsonne, daughter of Robert hutchinsonne, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domini, 1565.

Mercie Roger, daughter of Briom Roger, the xxvth day thereof

Aprill. John Townend, sonne of Robert Townend, the fyrst daie thereof

Roberte Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the vijth daie thereof

Edmund Hagger, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the same day

Marie hyrst and Alis, daughters of Nicholas hyrst, the xxiiij daie thereof

May. John Warde, sonne of Robert Ward, the xxviiijth day thereof

June. Margaret Dobsonne, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, thirde day thereof

Isabell Pott, daughter of Leonard Pott, the xxiiijth day thereof

Julie. Richard freman sonne of Richard freman, the vijth day thereof

John heptinstall, sonne of Ralfe heptinstall, the xxijth daie thereof

August. Richard heptinstall, sonne of Robert heptinstall, the xijth day thereof

September. Edboray hagger, daughter of John hagger, the ixth day thereof

Ann Shanne, daughter of Wylm Shanne, xxixth day thereof

October. John Smyth, sonne of Wylm Smyth, the xiiijth day thereof

November. Wylm Warde, sonne of John warde, the xxvth day thereof

Robert Lynley, sonne of Richard Linley, the same daie

Januarie. George brayme, sonne of Thomas brame, the vjth daie

Februarie. Mariorie Smyth, daughter of Robert Smyth, the seconde day thereof

Ann Crosfeld, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof

Anno Domini 1566.

March. Andrew Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the xijth day thereof

Barbara Sharpe, daughter of George Sharpe, the same day

Jayne dicconsonne, daughter of John dicconsonne, the xxxijth day thereof

Wylm Nunns and Jennet Nunns, children of John Nunns, the same day

May. Robert Gaukeroger, sonne of Wylm Gaukeroger, the sixth day thereof

June. Francis Corker, sonne of John Corker, the xxxth day thereof

Julie. Mariorie Taylyer, daughter of thomas Taylyer, xxiijth day thereof

John Whittacars, sonne of John Whittacars, the xxviiijth day thereof

August. Jennet Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the iijijth day thereof

September. Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Robert Burton alis Carver, the vijth day thereof

*George Baildon of Methley, younger son of John Baildon of Baildon (see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, Edited by Joseph Foster, p. 303) by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Edward Copley of Doncaster; born circa 1521, and buried at Kippax, 31 May, 1588; married, 1549, Anne, daughter of Thomas Falkingham of North Hall, Leeds, widow of James Standish of Killingham, co. Linc., buried at Leeds, 17 Dec., 1577, as "Mastris Anne Standysh, daughter to my ladye Hussye of the North Hall;" had issue:—Sir Francis Baildon of Methley and Kippax, Hilary B. of Snaith, William B., Richard B., and Anne B., wife of —, Ascombe. W.P.B.

francis Skawbert, daughter of John Scawbert, the same day
 Edboray Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxijth day thereof
 October. Mercie Hutchinsonne, daughter of George Hutchinsonne, the xxth day thereof.
 Anno Elizabeth 8.

November. John Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the tenth day thereof
 John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the same day
 Ann Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the same day
 Januarie. Elizabeth Tennand, daughter of Thomas Tennand, the fyrst day
 Robert Clought, sonne of John Clought, the xxvjth day thereof
 Marie Labron, daughter of Robert Labron, the same daie
 Februari. Wyttm Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, the ix daie thereof
 Ann Hutchinsonne, daughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domini 1567. Christnings.

Aprill. Vrcilie Cawplande, daughter of Wyttm Cawpland, the xijth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scawbert, xxth day thereof
 May. Margrett, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the xvijth day thereof
 June. Robert, sonne of Robert Burton, the first day thereof
 Nicholas, sonne of John Tenand, the same daie thereof
 Julie. Jennet daughter of Leonard Pott, the vjth day
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hansonne, the third day thereof
 Richard, sonne of Richard Smythsonne, the xth day thereof
 Wyttm, sonne of Alexander Blewit the xxiiijth day thereof
 Jennet, daughter of Robert Townend, the same day
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wyttm Richardsonne, the xxxjth day
 October. Wyttm, sonne of John Hagger, the fiftie day
 John, sonne of Wyttm Hagger, the same day thereof
 Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xijth day thereof
 Luke, sonne of Richard Roger, the xvijth day thereof
 Agnes, daughter of Thomas Shanne, the xxvjth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 9

November. John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxjth day thereof
 Mercie, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxxth day thereof
 Januarie. Roberte sonne of John Toñes, the first day thereof
 Jennet, daughter of Thomas Tailyer, the same day
 John, sonne of Brian Roger, the xvijth daie thereof
 Mariorie Heptinstall, Elenower & Jennet, daughters of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxvth day

Februarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the second day thereof
 March. Richard, sonne of Richard Linley, the xxth day thereof
 Mercie, daughter of George Sharpe, the same daie

Christnings. Anno domini 1568. Anno Elizabeth, 9.

Aprill. Mercie Shanne, daughter of Roberte Shanne, the xxth daie thereof
 May. John, sonne of Richard Marshall the xvjth day thereof
 June. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Crosfeld, the vjth day thereof
 Julie. Richard, sonne of Robert Warde, the fourth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Dicconsonne, the xjth day thereof
 August. Francis, sonne of Richard Freman, the xvth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wyttm Smyth, the xxijth day thereof.
 September. Francis, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the fyfte day thereof
 *John, sonne of John Layke, the xijth day thereof

October. Mercie, daughter of Roberte Brigge, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Anno Elizabeth, 10.

November. Wyttm, sonne of Wyttm Roydf, the xxjth daie thereof.
 December. Roberte, sonne of John Milner, the vth day thereof
 Januarie. Gylberte, sonne of John Warde, the vjth daie thereof
 Februarie. Cicilie, daughter of Wyttm Cawplande the seconde day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxjth day thereof
 Alis, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof
 Marche. Wyttm, sonne of Robert Gamble, the vj day thereof

*See pedigree of "Lake of Normanton" in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 318 and "Lake of Castleford" in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 16.

Richard, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the xiiijth day thereof

Andrew, sonne of John Wood the same day

Ann, daughter of Robert Shillito, the xvth day thereof

Christnings. Anno domini 1569.

May. *Ann Lacie, daughter of Wyttm Lacie, the xxixth day thereof

June. Richard, sonne of Wyttm Peyse, the xixth day thereof

Ann, daughter of Richard Linley, the xixth day thereof

John Gygge, base begotten of Agnes Gyge, widdowe, the same daie

August. Richarde sonne of Robert Burton alias Ellis, the xxiiijth day thereof

September. Jennet, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the iiijth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Pott, the same daie

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xvijth day thereof

October. John Audfeld & Wyttm Oulfeld, sonnes of Gabriell Audfeld, the ixth daie thereof

John, sonne of John Stannage, the xvth day thereof

Agnes, daughter of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxiiijth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Andrewe Brigge, xxviiijth daie thereof

Anno Elizabeth, ii.

Nouember. Samwell, sonne of John Clought, the xxviiijth day thereof

December. Wyttm, sonne of Richard Spyght the xijth day thereof

Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hyrst, the xxvth day thereof

Januarie. Francis, sonne of Thom Tennande, the vjth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof

Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Richard Thorpe, the xijth day thereof

Anno Domini 1570. Christnings.

Aprill. Richard Bayldon, sonne of George Bayldon, the xvth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Crosland, the iiijth day of May

May. Wyttm sonne of Thomas Tailyer, the xxjth day thereof

June. Wyttm Laborne, sonne of Robert Laburne, xviiijth day thereof

Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxxth day thereof

August. Frances, daughter of John Tomes, the xxth day thereof

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Whitley, the xxiiijth day thereof

September. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xijth day thereof

Gylbert Barker, sonne of John Barber [*sic*], the vijth day thereof

Dorithe, daughter of John Flower, the same daye

October. Wyttm, sonne of Wyttm Hagger, the xxijth day thereof

Simonde, sonne of John Teñand, the xxviiijth day thereof

Richarde, sonne of Wyttm Hollings, the xxixth day thereof

Nouember. Roberte, sonne of John Layke, the thirde day thereof

Januarie. Wyttm, sonne of John Burton, the vijth day thereof

Richard, sonne of Wyttm Cawplande, the same day thereof

Robert, sonne of Nicholas Dicksonne, the same daie

Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Gamble, the xviiijth day thereof

March. Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the iiijth day thereof

Ann, daughter of John Dicconsonn, vij day thereof

1571 Christnings.

John Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the xxvth day thereof

Aprill. Elizabeth, daughter of George Sharpe, the fyrst day thereof

John, sonne of Robert Smyth, the viijth day thereof

Ann, daughter of Brian Roger, the xijth day thereof

Roberte, sonne of Nicholas Birkbie, base begotten on Jennet Hopkinsonne, the xxiiijth day

May. Lancet, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the vjth day thereof

John, sonne of Robert Burton, the xxth day thereof

June. John, daughter of Jennet Hartley, the iiijth day thereof

Betresse Lacie, daughter of Wyllm Lacie, the xth day thereof

Julie. Roberte, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxijth day thereof

*Fines. 1550; John Asteley de Allerton Bywater, yeoman, plaintiff, John Lacy de Medley, gent. and Johanna his wife, deforciant. Messuage in Woodrow, and a cottage with lands in Medley and Mekyltowne. 1550; Richard Dawson, plaintiff, Thomas Lacy de Medley, gent., and Johanna his wife, deforciant, messuage with land in Medley. 1573; Lamwell Knowles & Martin Knowles, als. Dobson, plaintiffs. Gilbert Legh and Wm. Lacye, gents., deforciant. Messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* ii. p. 148. v. p. 40.

August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth day thereof
 September. Roberte sonne of Leonard Pott, the xxixth daie thereof
 November. Alis, daughter of Thomas Turton, the iiijth daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Tomsonne, was bap.
 Februarie. John, the sonne of John Milner, the xth day thereof
 Agnes, daughter of Richard Thorpe the same day
 Thomas, sonne of Withm Hollings, the xvijth day thereof
 Thomas, sonne of Withm Shanne, of the Mickletowne the xxiiijth day thereof
 Joanna, daughter of John Brigge, the same daie
 March. John, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domini 1572. Christnings.

May. Alis Dobson, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the xjth day
 Edburrowe, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, xvijth day
 Wythm, sonne of Robert Shanne, junior, the xxvth day thereof
 June. John, sonne of Richard Spight, the xvth day thereof
 September. Ann, daughter of Richard Barche, the xiiijth daye thereof
 Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, xvij daie thereof
 Nouember. Isabell Tomes, daughter of John Tomes, the ixth day thereof
 March. Ann, daughter of Thomas Scawbert, the xxjth day thereof

Anno Domine 1573. Christnings.

Aprill. Otys Warde, sonne of John Warde, the fyrst daie thereof
 Thomas, sonne of John Milner the xijth daie thereof
 *Otys, sonne of Henrie Hunte, the xiiijth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of John Fore, the xxvth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the xxxth day thereof
 Drorithe, daughter of Rowlande Brouke, the same daie
 May. Ann, daughter of Roberte Shillito, junior, the fyrst day thereof
 Robert, sonne of John Burton, the tenth daie thereof
 John Labrune, sonne of Robert Laborne, the xxxth day thereof
 June. Marie, daughter of John Dicconsonne, the xxviijth day thereof
 Julie. John, sonne of Roberte Shillito, of the Whit yeadf, the vth daie thereof
 August. Agnes, daughter of John Laike, the seconde daie thereof
 Jennet, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the same daie
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Tailyer the ixth daie thereof
 September. John, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Roberte, the sonne of Andrew Brigge, the xxth daie thereof
 October. Marie, daughter of Richard Cawplande the iiijth day thereof
 Nouember. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the firste daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of Richard Spight, the viijth daie thereof
 Mercie, daughter of Richard Brigge, junior, xvth day thereof
 Cycelie, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxixth daie thereof
 December. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the sixt daie
 Februarie. †Eboray, daughter of Robert Crofte, the first day thereof
 March. Mercie, daughter of John Smythsonne, the vijth daie thereof

Anno Domini 1574. Christnings.

Frances Fether, daughter of Withm Fether, the xxviijth daie thereof
 Agnes, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same daye thereof
 Aprill. Mariorie, daughter of Richard Walker, the fourth day thereof
 Francis, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xvijth day thereof
 May. Roger, sonne of Elizabeth Cawpland, base begotten, the first daie thereof
 June. Johan, daughter. of John Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof
 Alis Perkin, daughter of Richard Parkin, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Barbaray, daughter of John Teñand, the same daie thereof
 Julie. John Labrone, sonne of Robert Laborne, the iiijth day thereof
 Agnes, daughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xjth daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Tennand, xxvth daie thereof
 August. Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hirst, the xiiijth daie thereof

*1558. Fine. Henry Martyne, plt., Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, deforciants. Message with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* ii. p. 213.

†Robert Croft was co-executor with Sir Thomas Hunt of the will of Sir Otho Hunt, Rector of Methley, 1567-1590.—H.A.H.

Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Byrkebe, the xxvijth daie thereof
 September. Richard, sonne of John Tomes, the xjth day thereof
 George, sonne of George Sharpe, the same daie
 Roberte, sonne of Nycholas Hartley, the xijth day thereof
 October. John, sonne of Withm Hollings, the xxvijth day thereof
 Nouember. Alis, daughter of Richard Marshall, the xxth daie thereof
 December. Ann, daughter of Withm Peys, the vth day thereof
 Januarie. Withm, sonne of Robert Burton alias Carver, the xvijth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Brigge, the same day thereof
 Ann, daughter of Withm Nunns, the xxijth day thereof
 Februarie. Ellen, daughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the xxvijth daie thereof
 *Johon, daughter of Withm Tayler, the xxvijth day thereof
 March. Johon & Agnes, daughter of Andrewe Brigge, the iiijth day thereof
 Anno Domine 1575. Christnings.
 Ann Thorpe, daughter of Richard Thorpe, the xxvijth day thereof
 Aprill. Lawrence, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the xxijth daie thereof
 May. Richard, sonne of Robert Gamble, the fyrst day thereof
 Thomas, sonne of Roger Slater, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Julie. Ann, daughter of John Burton alias Carver, the xvijth day thereof
 Ann Hylton, daughter of John Nuns, sonne of [? W. Nuns] base begotten xxxjth day
 thereof
 August. Oswalde, sonne of Roberte Labron, the vijth day thereof
 Robert, sonne of Robert Shillito, junior, the same day thereof
 Maria, daughter [of] John Dawsonne, the xxth day thereof
 September. Ann, daughter of Robert Labron, junior, xxiiijth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Clought, the last day thereof
 Robert, sonne of Anthonie Wolley, the xxvijth day thereof
 December. Gylberte, sonne of Withm Nuns, the xxth day thereof
 Withm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxjth day thereof
 Januari. Robert, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst day thereof
 Francis Lake, sonne of Thomas Layke, the xvth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Layke, the xxijth day thereof
 Februari. Margret, daughter of John Hagger, the xjth daie thereof
 March. Fracis, daughter of Robert Crofte, the xvijth day thereof
 Anno Dominie 1576. Christnings.
 Richard Dicconsonne, sonne of John Dicconsonne, the xxvijth daie thereof
 Samwell, sonne of Richard Spyght, the xxxjth daie thereof
 May. Thomas & Francis, children of Thomas Tayler, the xxxth day thereof
 June. Edward, sonne of Richard Shanne de Woowrow, the thirde daie thereof
 Marie, daughter of Richard Parkin, the xvijth day thereof.
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turton, the iiijth daie thereof
 Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of Withm Jagger, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 September. John, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xxth daie thereof
 October. John, sonne of Anthonie Stringer, the xvijth daie thereof
 Nouember. Withm, sonne of Withm Hagger, the xjth day thereof
 Withm, sonne of John Tomes, the xvijth daie thereof
 December. Jennet, daughter of Thomas Garlike, the ijth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Dawsonne, the xxth daie thereof
 Marie & Jennet, children of Wythm Nuns, xxjth day thereof
 Januarie. Ann, daughter of George Sharpe, the xijth daie thereof
 Richard, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the xx daie thereof
 Richard, sonne of Richard Cawpland, the xxvijth daie thereof
 Februarie. George, sonne of Withm Hollings, the thirde daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of Richard Walker, the xvijth daie thereof
 Anno Domine 1577. Christnings.
 May. Hallis Sapcott, dought. of Nicholas Sapcott, the vth day thereof

*1591. Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, plaintiffs, John Armytage, gent., and Margery his wife, deforciant. 10 acres of pasture in Metheleye. 1602. Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, ptns., and George Hurste and Agnes his wife, deforciant. 5 acres of meadow in Metheleye, a warrant against the heirs of Edward Hurst, dec., father of George.—*Yorks. Record Series* vii. p. 164, viii. p. 201.

Francis, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne the xxjth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxvjth day thereof
 June. Ann, daughter of James Butler, the fyrst day thereof
 August. John, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
 Witm, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth day thereof
 Hallis, daughter of John Hagger, the xxijth day thereof
 October. Annis, daughter of Thomas Layke, the xxxjth day thereof
 Nouember. Margret, daughter of Nicholas Byrkebe, the xth daie thereof
 Kattren, daughter of Witm Jagger, the xvjth day thereof
 December. Prothasia, daughter of Robert Tailyer the xth day thereof
 Roberte Burtonn, sonne of Roberte alias Ellis, the xxixth day thereof
 Januari. Witm, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xijth daie thereof
 Susan, daughter of Richard Broune, the same daie
 Otsy, sonne of John Brigge, the xiiijth daie thereof
 John, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xxvth day thereof
 Robert, sonne of Thomas Whitley, the xxxth daie thereof
 March. Johana, daughter of John Layke, the seconde daie thereof
 Anno Domine 1578. Christnings.
 Alis Shillito, daughter of Robert Shillito, the xxixth daie thereof
 Aprill. Witm, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the first daie thereof
 Luce, daughter of Witm Marshall, the xixth daie thereof
 May. Richarde, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the thirde daie thereof
 Francis, sonn of Roberte Labron, thelder, the xxixth daie thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Richarde Becket, the same daie
 June. Richarde, sonne of Witm Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof
 Edward, sonne of John Flower, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Nunns, the xxvth daie thereof
 Julie. Bettresse, daughter of Richard Parkin, the viijth daie thereof
 Ann Shuttleworth, daughter supposed of Robert Shuttleworth, xxjth daie thereof
 September. Roberte, sonne of Edward Jagger, the xvth daie thereof
 October. Robert, sonne of Witm Tailyer, the xxijth daie thereof
 Nouember. Ursulie, daughter of John Dawsonne, the xvijth daie thereof
 Richard, sonne of Richard Cawplande, the xxijth day thereof
 Januarie. Richarde, the sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst day
 Roberte and Prothasia, sonne & daughter of Thomas Turton, the xvijth day
 March. Jayne, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the xth daie thereof
 Anno Domini 1579. Christnings.
 Thomas Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas Byrkebe, xxvjth daie thereof
 Aprill. Ann, daughter of Richard Spight, the seconde daie thereof
 Marie, daughter of John Crabtre, the vth daie thereof
 Richard, sonne of Richard Walker, the xth day thereof
 Roberte and Witm, children of Roger White, the xxvjth day thereof
 May. Witm, sonne of Witm Hollings, the xiiijth day thereof
 Prothaze, daughter of George Sharpe, xijth day thereof
 June. John, sonn of John Hagger, the xijth day thereof
 Julie. Ann, the daughter of Robert Nalsonne, fyrst day thereof
 September. Francis, sonne of John Freman, the ixth day thereof
 *John, sonne of John Flower, the ixth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Richard Browne, the xxvijth day thereof
 October. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xijth daie thereof
 Nouember. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the seconde daie thereof
 Marie, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the vijth day of Novē
 December. Johanna, daughter of Robert Hagger, the xth daie thereof
 Januarie. Bettresse, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xvijth day thereof
 March. Johnna, daughter of Robert Layke, the xijth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Robert Shuttleworthe, the xvjth day
 Anno Domine 1580. Christnings.
 Aprill. John Thorpe, sonne of Robert Thorpe, the xxijth day of Aprill

*By his marriage with Joan, daughter of John Nalson of Methley. He purchased lands in Methley of Sir Thomas Dymock, with whom he came into Yorkshire.—see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster.) p. 518 and *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society) p. 374.

Jennet, daughter of Christbell Andrewe, the xxiiijth day, this was basse begotten
 May. Wyllm, sonne of Effam Cawplande, basse begotten, the xvth day
 Francis, daughter of Robert Webster, the xxth daie thereof
 Edmund, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 June. Andrewe, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xvijth day thereof
 August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Parkin, the xiiijth day thereof
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the xxjth day thereof
 September. Edwarde, sonne of Robert Labron, the xjth day thereof
 Jayne, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xixth day thereof
 Agnes, daughter of Roberte Dobsonne, the xxjth day thereof
 October. Jennet, the daughter of Thomas Garlike, was bap. the seconde
 Ann, daughter of Francis Hagggar, the xvijth day thereof
 Rychard, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the xxjth day thereof
 Francis [blank] of John Nunns, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Nouember. John, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the fyrst day thereof
 Wythm, sonne of Witth Nunns, junior, the xvth day thereof
 Francis, daughter of John Flower, the xvijth day thereof
 Wythm, the sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxijth daie thereof
 December. Edwarde, sonne of Edward Oulredd, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Robert Barch, sonne of Robert Barke, the xvijth day thereof
 Robert, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Februarie. Dorithe, daughter of Witth Fyrth, the xxvjth day thereof
 March. John, sonne of Agnes Roydf, the fyrst day thereof, this was bas begotten

Anno Domine 1581. Christnings.

Aprill. *Charles Yonge, sonne of John Yonge, the xxvijth day thereof
 June. Robert, sonne of Witth Hagger de more, the iijth day thereof
 Gylan, daughter of John Crabtree, the xjth daie thereof
 Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Slater, the ix day thereof
 Marie, daughter of Robert Labron, ju., the xvth day thereof
 August. Isabell, daughter of Witth Webster, the xxvijth day thereof
 Jayne, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxixth day thereof
 October. Jayne, daughter of John Hagger, the ixth day
 Marie, daughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof
 Novēber. John, sonne of John Flower, the xjth day
 • Witth, sonne of John Burton, the xvijth day thereof
 December. Edward, sonn of Robert Barke, the xvijth day thereof
 Januari. Roberte, sonne of Witth Hollings, the xvijth day thereof
 Februarie. Ann, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xiiijth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labron, thelder, the xxvth day thereof
 March. Thomas, sonne of John Tomsonne, the vijth day thereof
 Mercie, daughter of Charles Yonge, the xvijth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Anthonie Marshall, the xxth daie thereof

1582. Christnings.

Aprill. Ann Hyrst, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the sixth day thereof
 May. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrst day of May
 Bryan, sonne of Thomas Darley, the vjth day thereof
 Andrewe, sonn of John Younge, the xxvijth day of May
 Joanna, daughter of Richard Boyes, the xxvth day thereof
 June. Roberte sonne of Francis Marshall, the fyrst day thereof
 September. Marie, daughter of Robert Nalson, the xvijth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Brune Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof
 October. Leonarde, sonne of Witth Jagger, the vijth day thereof
 Luke, sonne of Robert Shillito, the xvijth day thereof
 Roberte, sonne of Roberte Labron, junior, the xvijth day thereof
 Isabell, daughter of Myles Scowfeld, xxvijth day thereof
 Nouember. Otys, sonne of John Hagger, the vth day thereon
 John, sonne of Richard Walker, the vijth daie thereof
 Annis, daughter of Nicholas Dicksonne, the xxth day thereof

*See *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster), p. 327, and *Wilson's MS. Pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. Charles Yonge, married Anne, daughter of Mr. Hugh Warrington, and had issue George, Anne and Bridget.

Margret, daughter of Witthm Roydf, the xxth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Garlike, the xxijth day thereof
 December. Jennet, daughter of Richard Parkin, the ixth daie thereof
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Broune, the same daie
 Januarie. Richard Parker, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the xxix day thereof
 Jene, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxxth day thereof
 Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
 March. Ann, daughter of Richard Fether, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1583. Christnings.

Aprill. Richarde Shuttleworth, sonne of Robert Shuttleworth, the second day thereof
 Jennet, daughter of Francis Hagger, the vijth day thereof
 Wyllm Wilkinsonne, basse begotten of Elizabeth Wilkinsonne, by Thomas Cockell,
 baptized the xijth day thereof

May. Mercie, daughter of Roberte Webster, the xxvijth day thereof

June. Roberte, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xijth day thereof

Alis, daughter of John Burton, the xiiijth day thereof

Julie. Witthm, sonne of Charles Yonge, the xth daie of Julie

Witthm, sonne of Robert Laike, the same daie

August. John, sonne of John Wilkes, the xvijth daie thereof

Francis, daughter of John Tomsonne, xvijth day thereof

September. Katren, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Stringer, the xxjth day thereof

November. Wythm, sonne of John Flower, the seconde day thereof

Witthm, sonne of Robert Shillito, linnen webster, the thirde daie thereof

Roberte, sonne of Witthm Nunns, thelder, the xth daie thereof

Richard & Ann, children of John Sharpe, the ixth day thereof

Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Jagger, the same daie

John, sonne of John Crabtree the same day

Januarie. Joanna, daughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xth day thereof

Februarie. Elizabeth, daughter of Witthm Hagger, the xxijth day thereof

March. Marie, daughter of Witthm Burton, the xiiijth day thereof

John, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the xvth day thereof

John, sonne of Richard Boye, the iiij day of March

John, sonne of Witthm Tailyer, the xjth day thereof

Thomas, sonne of Witthm Marshall, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1584. Christnings.

Aprill. Janne Browne, daughter of Dorthe Broune, base begotten, the fyfte day
 thereof

Anthonie, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xijth day thereof

Margrett, daughter of Edward Ouldred, the xxth daie thereof

May. Elizabeth Hartclinton, daughter of John, the xxjth daie thereof

June. Andrew, sonne of John Younge, the third daie thereof

*Roger, sonne of Witthm Hollings, the fourth day thereof

Julie. Richarde, sonne of Robert Labron, nowe the younger, the vjth day thereof

Witthm, sonne of Jennet Toplife, the xxix day thereof

* *The Calendar of State papers (Domestic)* under date of 16 June, 1638, gives a petition of Roger Hollings of Methley to Archbishop Laud, as follows:—"On the last of May last, you desired Sir Henry Marten to consider petitioner's petition then preferred, and to take order for payment of the legacies of 20*l*. apiece given by Grace Gomersall unto the three daughters of petitioner. Sir Henry Marten called the parties before him on the 7th June, inst. Nathan Akeroid, the executor, was willing that the legacies should be paid, but Francis Zacharie, the overseer, having the money in his hands did not appear; whereupon Sir Henry stated that he had no power to compel the said Zacharie to come in, which properly belonged to Sir John Lambe, and willed petitioner to procure either an order against Zacharie or a reference to Sir John. Prays an order that Zacharie shall pay the said legacies to petitioner for his three daughters, he giving security." The matter was referred to Sir John Lambe, to take such order as he should find just, and he was appointed to hear the cause on the 25th June, instant.

Roger Hollings' name appears on a triangular board in the Church, which states that the Church was reseated by him, with the authority of the Archbishop, in 1624. In some Historical Notes on the Church recently issued by the Rector, it is stated that in the Civil War, Roger Hollings stood boldly for the King, although the lord of the manor espoused the cause of the Parliament, and he was presented to the Grand Jury at York "for slanderous words." The Judges found a true bill against him for saying on April 16th, 1643, to John Savile, Esquire.—"Traytor, and that he hoped to see him hanged, and that honest men than he had been hanged."—*Surtees Society*, lx. p. 5.

August. Richard Burton and Marie Nalsonne, married the sixt day
 September. Johon, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xjth daie thereof
 Jayne, daughter of Robert Swayne, the xxxth day thereof
 October. Alis, daughter of Richard Fether, the ijth day thereof
 Nouember. John, sonne of John Crabtree, the vth day thereof
 Anthony, sonne of Robert Labron, senior, the second day of December
 December. Robert, sonne of Robert Heptinstall, the xviijth daie thereof
 Jayne, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the xxxth day thereof
 Januarie. Witthm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xvijth daie thereof
 Februarie. George sonne of Robert Barke, the xvijth day thereof
 March. Barbaray, daughter of Leonard P'ker, the iijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1585. Christianings.

Witthm Boyes, sonne of Richard Boye, the xxvj day of March
 Margrett, daughter of Witthm Nunns, the same daye
 Aprill. *Marie, daughter of Witthm Burton, the xxvth day thereof
 June. Edboray, daughter of Robert Webster, the iiijth daie thereof
 Francis, daughter of John Younge, the same daie
 Julie. George, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the iiijth daie thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Nunns, the same daie thereof
 Auguste. Isabell, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xjth day thereof
 Agnes Marshall, daughter of Anthonie Marsh' the xxxjth day thereof
 September. Roberte, sonne of John Sharpe, the xixth daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Burton, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Roberte, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xxvjth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of John Flower, the same daie
 Nouember. Richard, sonne of John Hartclinton, the fyrst daie thereof
 Andrewe, sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxjth daie thereof
 Januarie. Richard, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the xxth daie thereof
 March. Richarde, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the vijth day thereof
 John, sonne of Robert Shillito, the ixth daie thereof
 Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth daie of March
 Mercye, daughter of Robert Labron, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1586. Christianings.

John Tomsonne, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxviijth day thereof
 Aprill. Margrett, daughter of Witthm Hagger, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Christopher, sonn of Edward Ouldredd, the iiij day of May
 May. John, the sonne of Charles Yonge, was borne the xxxth daie thereof
 June. Margret, daughter of Witthm Nunns, thelder, the xvijth daie thereof
 Julie. Roberte, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the xth daie thereof
 Marie, daughter of Jennet Dowsonne, base beggott by John Gibson, the xxiiijth daie
 Auguste. Nicholas. sonne of John Hagger, the thirde daie thereof
 Ann, daughter of Witthm Burton, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 John, the sonne of John Hagger, junior, the same day
 September. Francis, daughter of Agnes Fisher, the xxiiijth day thereof
 October. Wythm, sonne of John Whilkes, the xvijth daie thereof
 Mercie, the daughter of John Flower, the xxvth daie thereof
 Richarde, sonne of Cudberte Middleton, the xxviijth daie thereof
 December. Johanna, alias Jennet Picarde, daughter of Myles Picard, the fyrst day
 thereof
 †Mercie, daughter of Robert Webster, the ix daie thereof
 †Witthm, the sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth daie thereof
 Februarie. Witthm, sonne of John Wellin, the xiijth day thereof

*Fine. 1591. Wm. Burton, plt., William Harebred and Margaret his wife, deforciant. The moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Records*, vii., p. 163.

†Fine. 1596. Robert Webster, plt., Wm. Gamble and Katherine his wife, Charles Yonge and Frances his wife, and John Nalson, deforciant. Messuage with lands in Methley, Carlton, and Rothwell. A warrant against Thomas Storthes and his heirs.—*Ibid* viii. p. 56.

‡Fine. 1592. Thomas Cave, plt., Richard Burton, gent., and Mary his wife, deforciant. Two messuages with lands in Methley als. Medley.—*Ibid* vii. p. 175.

Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 16 *Elis*. Attorney General for William Ellis and James Corker, Farmers of the Mills v. Richard Burton otherwise Carver, and others, Owners of Mills in right of Robert Democke, respecting suit and soke to Flete Mills and Castleford Mills.

March. Johanna, daughter [of] Edmund Crosfeld, the thirde daie thereof
John, sonne of John Younge, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1587. Christianings.

May. Alis Walker, daughter of Richard Walker, the xjth day thereof
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fether, the xxijth day thereof
June. Wythm, sonne of Thomas Blewit, the vjth daie thereof
September. Ann, daughter of Edmund Beall, the xjth daie thereof
Mathewe, sonne of Jennet Labron, basse beggott by John Wilbe, the sixth day thereof
John, sonne of Myles Picard, the xxvjth daie thereof
October. John, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrst daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Thomas Cockell, the xxjth day thereof
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the third daie thereof
Dorithe, daughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the vth day thereof
*John, sonne of Robert Nalson, the xxjth daie of Jan.
Februarie. Andrew, sonne of Charles Younge, the xix day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Johann Nuns, the xxjth day thereof

Anno Domine 1588. Christianings.

April. Johanna Labrun, daughter of Robert Labrun, the ixth day thereof
Elisabeth, daughter of Richard P'kin, the xiiijth day thereof
June. Edward, sonne of Edward Robinsonne
August. Alis, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxth day thereof
Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof
September. Richard Wilkes, sonne of Wilkes [*sic*], the xvijth daie thereof
October. Edward, sonne of John Townend, the vjth day thereof
Thomas, sonne of Leonard Parker, the same day
November. Agnes, daughter of Richard Freman, senior, xxvjth day thereof
Agnes, daughter of John Younge, the xxixth day thereof
December. Wythm, sonn of Willm Tailyer, the fyrst daie thereof
Marie, daughter of Robert Shillito, wever, the xxvth daie thereof
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Shanne of the Mickletowne, the thirde day
hereof, but borne the fyrst day
Prothasia, daughter of Thomas Layke, the xvth daie thereof
Richarde, sonne of Willm Burton, the same day
Februarie. Francis, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the vth daie thereof
Agnes, daughter of John Palphraman, the xxvijth daie thereof
March. Thomas, sonne of Richard Shanne de Hungait, the iijth day thereof
Gylbert Leigh, sonne of Gilbert Light, the xvijth daie thereof
Johanna, daughter of Myles Pycarde, the xxiiijth daie thereof
Robert, sonne of Richard Boys, the same daie

Anno Domine 1589. Christianings.

April. John Ouldfeld, sonne of Thomas Ouldfeld, the ixth daie thereof
Francis, daughter of Thomas Quare, same daie
Dorithe, daughter of John Flower, the xjth daie thereof
Edward, sonn of Richard Burton, the xijth daie thereof
September. Roberte, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxiiijth day of September
Thomas, sonne of Wythm Hagger, the same daie
Jennet or Johanna Beale, daughter of Edmund Beale, the xxvijth day thereof
October. John, sonne of Robert Labron, thelder, the vth day thereof
†Prothazia, daughter of Robert Warde, the vijth day thereof
Richarie, sonne of Roberte Freman, the xijth day thereof
Otyes, sonne of Wythm Nuns, senior, the sixth day thereof
November. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, the seconde daie thereof

*There is a short pedigree of the Nalsons in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. The Will of William Nalson (1530) is printed in the Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, vol. ix., p. 271, and see vol. iii., p. 217. Robert Nalson married Jennet, daughter of Robert Gigge of Methley, 5th August, 1577. He probably had a brother John, who was father of the Rev. John Nalson, vicar of Holbeck in Leeds, and grandfather of the Rev. Dr. Nalson, the Royalist Pamphleteer. Joan Nalson, the wife of John Flower, was probably his sister.

†Fine. 1597. John Hanson, junr. and Robert Warde, senr., plts., and Martin Knowles als. Dobson, and Lamuel Knowles, deforciantes. Messuage with lands in Methley. Fine. 1597. Griffin Winkells, John Hanson, and Robert Warde, plts. Charles Younge, gent., John Younge, gent., Matthew Marton, John Chappell, Richd. Chappell, and Lancelot Knowles, deforciantes. Lands and the moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley and Clifton.—*Yorks. Records* viii. 71. 78.

Johanna Middleton, daughter of Cudbert Middleton, fourth day thereof
 December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Fether, the xxxjth day thereof
 Februarie. Roberte, sonne of John Wellin, the xijth day thereof
 Ann, daughter of Allan Norton, the xxijth day thereof
 Richarde Kitchin, sonne of Henrie Kichin, the xxvijth day thereof
 March. Marie, daughter of John Hartclinton, the fyrst daie thereof
 Dorithe, daughter of Roberte Webster, xijth day thereof
 Wythm, sonne of Wythm Nunns, the xijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1590. Christianings.

Aprill. Charles Yonge, sonne of Charles Younge, the fourth daie thereof
 Richarde, sonne of Myles Picard, the vth daie thereof
 Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the tenth day thereof
 June. Robert, sonne of Cattren Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof
 Julie. Isabell, daughter of Richard Brigge, whelewright, the sixth day thereof
 Bettresse, daughter of Leonard Corbrige, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Marie, daughter of Thomas Blewit, the xxvjth day thereof
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of John Younge, the fyft daie thereof
 September. Henrye, sonne of Edward Robinsonne, the viijth day thereof
 Robert Dobsonne, basse begotten on Margaret Dobsonne, widdow, by John Marshall,
 the same day

November. Michaell, sonne of Richard Gott, the xxixth daie thereof
 December. Wythm, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof
 Francis, daughter of Richard Freman, thelder, xxijth daie thereof
 Januarie. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Roger, the vjth day thereof
 Februarie. Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xvij day thereof
 Mercie, daughter of Thomas Cockell, the same daie
 Robert, sonne of John Pearsonne, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1591. Christianings.

June. Prothasia Hollings, daughter of Wythm Hollings, the iiijth day thereof
 Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the xijth day thereof
 August. Ellen, daughter of John Flower, the xiiijth day thereof
 September. Mercie, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the vth day thereof
 *Agnes, daughter of Isabell Hyrst, bas begotten, the same daie
 Wythm, sonne of Francis Linley, xijth day thereof
 Thomas, sonne of Wythm Wilsonne, the xxvjth day thereof
 October. John, sonne of John Fenteman, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Josias, sonne of Edward Ouldredd, the xxxjth day thereof
 Januarie. Jayne, daughter of Edward Scoley, xxvjth day thereof
 Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, ixth day thereof
 †Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, the xxth day thereof
 March. Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne, hungat, the fyrst day thereof
 Robert, sonne of Myles Piccard, the xth day thereof
 Issabell, daughter of Richard Gott, xvijth day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard P'kin, xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1592. Christianings.

May. Annis Stringer, daughter of Wilfrid Stringer, the xvijth day thereof
 June. Robert, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xiiijth day thereof
 August. Marie, daughter of Thomas Burton, the third day thereof
 September. Marie, daughter of [? Robert] Freman, the xxixth day thereof
 October. Marie, daughter of John Nunns, the xjth day thereof
 Januarie. Dorithe, daughter of Richard Burton, the vjth daie thereof
 Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xiiijth day thereof
 Februarie. Gylbert, sonne of Wythm Nunns, the xjth day thereof
 March. Francis, daughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof

*For the story of her intrigue with William Prynce, late of Birkin, and punishment, see *Yorkshire Record Series* vol. 3. p. 120, and her marriage, 6 Sept., 1617.—H.A.H.

†Fines. 1577. Robert Hagger, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley. 1580. Henry Marton, plt., Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciant. Lands in Methley. 1587. Robert Kyllingbecke, plt., Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciant. Lands in Methley. A warrant against Thomas Storthes, gent., and his heirs.—*Yorks. Records* v. 105, 152. vij. p. 75. In 1577, there were similar fines in which the plaintiffs were respectively Christopher Syke, Stephen Hemsworth, Edward Hirste, and Robert Scott, and the deforciant was Thomas Storthes, gent.

Anno Domine 1593. Christianings.

Aprill. John Sharpe, sonne of John Sharpe, the eyght daie thereof

May. John, the sonne of Richard Bywater, the fyrst day of May

Julie. Marie, the daughter of Edward Robinsonne, the xth day thereof

August. Richard, sonne of Francis Linley, the thyrday thereof

Richard, sonne of Henrie Barlowe, the xxvijth day thereof

September. Francis, sonne of John Hondley, the fyrst day thereof

Mercie, daughter of Francis Hagger, the fyft day thereof

Margret, daughter of Peter Lange, the xxiiijth daie thereof

October. Ann, daughter of Robert Hagger, ye xvij day thereof

November. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the sixth day thereof

Ann, daughter of Richard Blaidf, the same daie

Elizabeth, daughter of Wytm Shann, the xxijth daie thereof

December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Burtonn alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof

Francis, daughter of Richard Gott, the same day

Januarie. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Ouldred, the xxvjth daie thereof

Februarie. Richarde, sonne of Edmund Beale, the xiiijth daie thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shanne de hungait, the sixth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1594. Christianings.

Aprill. Prudence Burton, daughter of Thomas Burton, the vijth day thereof

Margret, daughter of Robert Burnley, the same daie

George, sonne of Wilfrid Stringer, the xxvth day thereof

May. Richard, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xth day thereof

Ann, daughter of John Hollings, the same daie

Thomas, sonne of Marie Wellens, basse begotten, the xxijth day thereof

June. Sibill Picard, daughter of Myles Pecā, ix daie

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labron, junior, the xiiijth daie thereof

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Tutell, the same daie

September. Marie, daughter of Richard Freman, the xxvjth day thereof

October. Ann, daughter of John Lowkes, the fourth daie thereof

Robert, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the xxth daie thereof

November. Prudence, daughter of John Ackroyd, the xxth daie thereof

December. *Richarde, sonne of Arthure Haule, the fyrst day thereof

Januarie. Robert, sonne of Thomas Roydf, ye xijth day

March. Thomas, sonne of Francis Roydf, the xxijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1595. Christianings.

Aprill. [blank] Gott, daughter of Richard Gott, ye xth day

May. Isabell, daughter of Christopher Houltrie, the xth day thereof

June. Bettresse, daughter of Roger Tailyer, the xxiiijth daie thereof

Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne of the micktowne, xxvth day thereof, beinge
Wednesdaie

Julie. Isabell, daughter of Francis Freman, the xvijth daie thereof

Ellen, daughter of George Walker, the xxth daie thereof

George, sonne of John Hollings, the xxijth daie thereof

September. Ann, daughter of Robert Freman, the xxviijth daie thereof

October. James, sonne of Robert Webster, the xijth daie thereof

November. Francis, daughter of John Lowkes, the xvijth daie thereof

December. John, sonne of Thomas Bouth, the xxiiijth daie thereof

Januarie. Wytm, sonne of Wytm Fether de Hungait, the xxvth day thereof

John, sonne of Richard Fether, the same daie

Robert, sonne of Henrie Kitchin, the xxxijth day thereof

Februarie. Johna, daughter of Thomas Duffan, the xxx day thereof

March. John, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the vijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1596. Christianings.

Aprill. Robert Nalsonn, sonne of Robert Nalsonne, the xxijth day thereof

May. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof

Wytm, sonne of Francis Roydf, the viijth day thereof

Ellen, daughter of Wytm Bowlinge, xxviijth day thereof

*Arthur Hall, may have been a son of Michael Hall of Leventhorpe, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Claxton, bapt. at Swillington, 10 March, 1557/8.—See *Genealogist*, vol. xiii., p. 52, and the *Wilson MS. pedigrees*

July. Dorithe, doughter of Thomas Burton, the xvijth day thereof
 August. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrst day thereof
 Vrias, sonne of Edward Ouldred, the xixth daie
 Hellen, doughter of Henrie Kichin, the same daie
 Roberte, sonne of James Webster, the xxvjth daie
 October. Hellen, doughter of Robert Milner, the vijth day
 Nouember. Ann, doughter of Water Caverley, the vijth day
 Jannuarie. Francis, sonne of Myles Picarde, the vjth day thereof
 Elizabeth, doughter of Thomas Roadf, the same day
 Thomas Burton alias Carver, sonne of Richard Burton, junior, the ixth day
 Elizabeth, doughter of Wm. Michill, the same day
 Susan, doughter of Wythm Stannard, clarke, the xxvijth day
 Februarie. Wythm, sonne of Wythm Hagger, the third day
 Francis, doughter of Wm. Smithsonne, the fourth day therof, & was buried the
 same day

Wythm, sonne of Arthur Haule, the xth day therof

Anno Domine 1597. Christianings.

Aprill. John Stringer, sonne of Wyllfride Stringer, the thirde day
 Wythm, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the same day
 Francis, the sonne of Edmund Beale, the xiiijth day
 Francis Woolhouse, the doughter of Robert, the xxiiijth day
 Alis, doughter of Edward Robinsonne, the xvjth day
 June. Wythm Scoley, sonne of Edward, the vth daie thereof
 Julie. John, sonne of John Hollings, the xxvijth day
 September. John, sonne of John Jacksonne, esqr., was borne the xiiijth day &
 baptised the xxjth

October. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Savill, the xth day
 Januarie. Marie, doughter of Thomas Booth, the vjth day
 September. Roberte, sonne of Robert Croft, the iijth day
 December. Robert, sonne of Wythm Harte, the iijth day
 Johan and Isabell, doughters of Francis Linley, the xxvjth daie therof
 Februarie. John, sonne of James Carter, the iijth daie
 Wythm, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the xvjth daie
 John, sonne of James Webster, the xxv daie
 March. Robert, the sonne of Roß Fenteman, the third daie
 John, sonne of John Kitsonne, the xvjth daie

Anno Domine, 1598. Christianings.

Maie. John, sonne of Francis Freman, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Richard, the sonne of Thomas Webster, the xxvijth day
 Julie. John, sonne of John Heptinstall, the vjth daie
 Francis, sonne of Peter Lange, the same daie
 *Richarde, sonne of Wythm Smythsonne, the viijth daie
 Nouember. Dorithe Hutchinsonne, doughter of Lawrence, the xxth daie thereof
 Februarie. Wythm, sonne of Wythm Burtonn alias Carver, the xijth daie
 Richarde, sonne of the saide Wythm, the same day

Anno Dom. 1599. Christianings.

Aprill. Robert Crofte, sonne of Robert Croft alias Carver, the fyrst daie
 Isabell Lambert, doughter of Marmaduke, the same day
 Wythm Shanne, sonne of Richard de Hungait, the xth daie
 Marie Linley, doughter of Francis, the xvth daie
 May. Ellen Collet, doughter of Thomas, the xijth daie
 Marie Hagger, doughter of Edmund, the xvijth daie
 †Francis Hagger, sonne of Wythm, baptized the twentieth day of Maye
 Thomas Carter, sonne of James Carter, was baptized the xxiiijth day of June
 Ann Tootle, doughter of Thomas Tootle, was baptized the same day
 Wythm Akeroyde, sonne of Abraham Akeroyd, was baptized the xxiijth day of Julye
 Elizabeth Lowkes, doughter of John Lowkes, was baptized the xxvijth day of ye same
 Marye Burtonn, doughter of Rycharde Burtonn alias Carver, was baptized the fift
 daye of August

*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 161.

†Here the handwriting changes, and after a few entries are given in full they are again shortened.

Thomas Fether, sonne of Witm Fether, was baptized the xxvjth day of ye same September. Isabell, dawghter of Myles Pickerd, the firste daye Melchesidecke, sonne of Edwarde Oldroyde, the seconde day Marye, daughter of Robt. Labron, younger, the xxxth day October. John, sonne of John Nunns, the twelfte day Robarte, sonne of Robarte Clarebroughe, the xxiiijth day Marye, dawghter of ye said Roberte, the same day November. Isabell, dawhter of Witm Bowlinge, the firste day December. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the firste daye Januarye. Robt. Shan, sonne of Robt. was borne the xxixth daye of Januarye beinge Tuesday and baptized the second day of Februarye Februarye. Ann, daughter of Francis Fether, base begotten by John Crosfeilde, the vjth day

Toby, sonne of Witm Burtonn, the thirtene day Isabell, daughter of Thomas Boothe, the sextene daye Marche. Nicholas Hawle, sonne of Arthure Hawle, the vijth day John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the thirteene day

Anno Dni. 1600. Christianings.

Maye. Johon Lange, dawghter of Peter Lange, the xth day of Maye Marye, dawghter of Wilfride Stringer, the xvijth day Henrye, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxjth day June. Ann, dawghter of Edmonde Beale, the xvijth day Julye. Roberte, sonne of Lawrence Hutchinson, the vth day Isabell, dawghter of Ryc. Tennande, the vjth day Witm, sonne of Witm Smythsonn, the xiiijth day Ric. sonne of Francis Roodf, the xxiiijth daye September. Francis, dawghter of Christofer Holtbye, the xxviiijth November. Esabell, dawghter of Witm Harte, the xvth day Robt., sonne of John Hollings, the xxjth daye December. Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Speighte, the xiiijth Johon, dawghter of John Kittson, the same daye Januarye. Leonard, the sonne of John Sharpe, the first day Februarye. Johon, dawghter of Edmonde Hagger, the xvijth day John, sonne of Witm Symme, the xxviiijth day Marche. Elisabeth, dawghter of John Heptenstall, the xvth day

1601. Christianings.

Roberte Freman, sonne of Ric. Freman, the xxviiijth day of ye same Aprill. Margreet, dawghter of James Webster, the xxvjth day June. John, sonne of Alis Marshall, base begotten, the vjth day Julye. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burtonn, was borne the xijth daye of Julye, beinge Soundaye, in ye morninge, and was baptized the sixth day of the same Ann, dawghter of John Fenteman, the xxvth day Robt. sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, clarke, the xxvth daye September. *Marye, dawghter of Anthonye Roberte, the firste daye November. Richard, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xvth day George, sonne of Arther Hall, the xxixth daye Januarye. Arther, the sonne of Henrye Spence, the firste day Jane, dawghter of Edmonde Beall, the thirde daye Roberte, the sonne of Francis Lynley, the vjth day Elizabeth, dawghter of Abraham Crabtree, the xvijth daye Februarye. Isabell, dawghter of Rychard Gott, xxiiijth day Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Burtonn, the same daye

1602. Christianings.

Marche. Francis Laike, sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxviiijth of Marche Aprill. Bettris Tennand, dawghter of Ric., the thirde of Aprill Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne on Fridaye at nighte, being the xiiijth day of Aprill, and was baptized the xxvth day of the same Maye. Henrye, sonne of Abraham Akeroyde, the xiiijth day June. Rycharde, sonne of Rychard Walker, the xiiijth day Marye, dawghter of Witm Kittsonn, the xxviiijth daye

*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 162.

Julye. Ric. and Annis, sonne and dawghter of Ric. Shann of Hungate, the vth daye
 Witm, sonne of Witm Hagger, the xth daye
 John, sonne of Gilberte Warde, the same daye
 Jone, the dawghter of Francis Burtonn, the same daye
 Auguste. Roberte, sonne of Otes Warde, the xxijth daye
 October. Edward, sonne of Witm Smythsonn, the thirde daye
 Robert, sonne of Richarde Ward, the xth daye
 November. Alis, dawghter of Lawrence Hutchinsonn, the xvijth day
 December. Roberte, sonne of Thomas Boothe, the vth daye
 John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xijth daye
 Januarye. Jennet, dawghter of John Hollings, the vijth day
 John, sonne of Roberte Burtonn, the xvth daye
 Witm, sonne of John Sharpe, the xxijth daye
 Februarye. Marye, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the vjth day
 Marche. Charles, the sonne of Charles Downes, the xxth day

1603. Christianings.

April. Marye Roids, the dawghter of Thomas Roids, the thirde daye of April
 Maye. John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xth day
 Marye, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. Pointer, the xvth daye
 June. Edward sonne of John Kittsonn, the seconde daye
 Julye. Presilla, dawghter of Thomas Burtonn, the xxiiijth daye
 Auguste. Witm, sonne of Witm Burton als. Ellis, the xxiiijth day
 Witm Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, ye xxviiijth
 September. Bettris, dawghter of Witm Burton als. Carver, the vijth day
 October. Marye, dawghter of James Scales, the xth
 Francis, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xxiiijth daye
 Dorothe, dawghter of John Fentimā, the xxviiijth daye
 November. Roberte, sonne of Witm Bowlinge, the vjth daye
 December. Lawrence, sonne of Ric. Whitworts, the xth daye
 Ann, dawghter of Anthonie Roberts, the same daye
 Isabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the xxvijth daye
 Thomas, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same daye
 Richard, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxvth daye
 Februarye. Agnes, dawghter of Richard Freman, the xjth daye
 Roger, sonne of John Hollings, the xijth daye
 Henrye, the sonne of Arther Hall, the same daye
 Marche. Ann, dawghter of Peter Robinsonn, the xjth day
 Witm Garlicke, the base sonne of Jaine Garlicke, the xvijth day

1604. Christianings.

Dorothe Hagger, the dawghter of Francis Hagger, the xxviiijth daye of the same
 April. Gennett, dawghter of Thomas Scoffeld, the first day
 John, sonne of Richard Dicksonn, the xvth day
 Maye. Esabell, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the xvth daye
 Dorothe, dawghter of Witm Hagger, the vijth daye
 June. John, the sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxiiijth daye
 Julye. Marye, dawghter of Otes Warde, the firste daye
 Ric. and Witm, sonnes of Edmonde Hagger, the vth day
 Auguste. Edward, sonne of Francis Lynley, the fite daye
 Jaine, the dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the xxiiijth daye
 November. Witm, sonne of Francis Burtonn, the fowrth daye
 Henrye, the sonne of Ric. Walker, the xvijth daye
 Robt, sonne of Gilberte Ward, the xxvth day
 December. Thomas, sonne of Witm Barker, the xxijth
 Januarye. John, sonne of Robt Crofte, the xxvth daye
 Februarye. Ric., sonne of Thomas Shann, the xth daye
 Francis Goott and Ann Goott, the children of Ric. Gott, the xxviiijth day
 Marche. John, sonne of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne the firste day of Marche, and
 baptized the iijth day of ye same
 Martha, the dawghter of Thomas Burton, the vijth day
 Witm, sonne of John Hollings, the xvijth daye

1605. Christianings.

April. Walther Kitchin, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxjth day of April

Maye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Boothe, the first daye
 Roberte, sonne of Edmonde Beall, the viijth day
 Witm, sonne of Richard Warde, the xxvjth daye
 June. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Milner, the xxxth daye
 Julye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Cockell, the xiiijth daye
 James and Ann, the children of Abraham Akeroyd, the xxvjth daye
 Elsabeth, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. pointer, the xxviiiijth day
 Auguste. Marye, dawghter of Witm Burton of ye bridge end, the xxixth daye
 September. Richard, sonne of Francis Burton, the xxvijth day
 November. Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Scoley, the xth daye
 December. Ann, dawghter of Roberte Shann, the seconde daye
 Richard, sonne of Ric. Boye, the xxiijth daye
 Januarye. John, sonne of Witm Burton als. Ellis, the viijth daye
 Rycharde, sonne of George Hollings, the xxiijth daye
 Februarye. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scoffelde, the xvijth
 Marche. Robt, sonne of Thomas Hollings, the third daye
 Marye, dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the same daye
 Michael, sonne of John Hutchinsonn, the xvijth
 Walter, sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, minister. the xxiij day

1606. Christianings.

Aprill. Francis Woode, sonne of Francis Woode, the xiiijth daye of Aprill
 Gennitt, dawghter of Wytm Sym, the xxth day
 July. Dorothe, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the sixt daye
 August. Marie, daughter of Witm Tottie, the xxiiijth day
 Betteris, daughter of Richard Burton, the xxiijth day
 October. Robert, the sonne of George Denton, the third day
 John, the sonne of Robert Sharp the sixt day
 Esabell, daughter of Witm Bowleinge, the xvth day
 Witm, sonne of Witm Barker, the xxvjth day
 December. Witm, sonne of Gylbert Ward, the 14 day
 January. Marie, daughter of Robert Laike, the sixt day
 Februarie. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Cockle, the xxiijth day
 March. Johñ, daughter of Peter Robinson, the xxiijth day

1607. Christianings.

Marie Hall, daughter of Arthur Hall, the xxixth day thereof
 June. Gennet, daughter of Thomas Haukesworth, the xxjth day
 July. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Glover, the xiijth day
 Witm, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same day
 August. Witm, sonne of James Scales, the 23 day
 Wm., sonne of Edmond Beale, the xxvjth day thereof
 Esabell Lynley, daughter of Francis the 30 day thereof
 September. P'tasie Hollings, daughter of John, the same day
 Dorothe Hutcheson, daughter of John, the 2 day
 Alis Marshall, daughter of Henrie, the 30 day thereof
 October. Ellinge Booth, daughter of Thomas, the xijth day
 Robert Scofeeld, sonne of John, the 21 day thereof
 Ann Hague, daughter of Edmund, the same day
 W^m Struger, sonne of Robert, the 30 day thereof
 Alis Downes, daughter of Chales, the 12 day of November
 December. Anne Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, the 9 day
 January. Wm. Webster als. p-inter, sonne of Robert, the 6 day
 Marie Crabtree, daughter of Joseph, the 31 day thereof
 W^m Syme, sonne of Witm, the same day
 Anne Ward, daughter of Richard, the same day
 Februarie. John Lookes, sonne of John, 7th day
 Janne Shan, daughter of Robert, the 14th day of March

Anno Dni. 1608. [Christenings.]

Aprill. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis Wood, the third day of Aprill
 May. Dorothe, daughter of Robert Sharpe, the fyrst day
 Robert, sonne of W^m Tayler als. ho'bearye the eight day thereof
 Francis, sonne of Francis Burton, the fyrst day of June
 August. Pricylla, daughter of Thomas Burton, the fyft day

Elsabeth, daughter of W^m Totty, the seventh day yrof
 Betterris, daughter of George Denton, the 23 day yrof
 Septembr. Richard, sonne of W^m Burton alis Ellis, the fowerth day
 Dorothe, daughter of John Hall, the xvth day thereof
 Mathew, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxth yrof
 October. Esabell, daughter of John Scolefield, the 5 day
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Brambye, the 1 day of Novêbr
 Decêber. Esabell, daughter of Thomas Hollingf, the xj day
 Februarie. Marie, daughter of Gylbert Ward, the 5 day
 Jennet & Frances, daughters of George Scott, the same day
 Dorothe, daughter of James Scales, the xij day of March

*1609. [Christenings.]

March. John Cockle, sonne of Thomas Cockle, the 26 of March
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 2 of Aprill
 Janne, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the same day
 Elling, daughter of Thomas Hawkesworth, the same day
 Aprill. John, sonne of Thomas Scoley, the sixt of Aprill
 Marie, dowghter of Richard Dickenson, the xiiijth day
 May. Marie, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the fift day
 June. Anne, daughter of W^m Burton, of Brigend the xjth
 Gennet, daughter of Henry Marshall, the 24 of June
 July. Robert, sonne of Robert Laike, the 25 day
 August. Esabell, daughter of Gylbert Sharpe, the sext day
 September. Robertt, sonne of W^m Burton alis Ellis, the thyrd
 Alis, daughter of John Hagger, the same day
 Septemb. Matthewe, sonne of John Flore, junio^r, the 24 day
 October Thomas, sonne of Otts Hunt, the 4 day
 Gennet, daughter of W^m Taylor als. Horberrie, the viij day
 Elsabeth, daughter of Thomas Shanne, the xvth day
 Novêber. Janne, daughter of Robert Nunes, the 19 day
 Ales, daughter of Edmnd Beale, the same day
 Ann, daughter of W^m Smithson, the 26 day
 Decêber. Robert Statnnage, sonne of Richard Stannage, the 23 of December
 Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the 7 of January
 †John, sonne of Robert Shan, the 24 day
 Robert, sonne of Robert Burton alias Elles, the 31 day
 February. Thomas, sonne of Nychol †Windye, the 6 day
 Ma'garet, daughter of Robert Stringer, the 28 day
 March. Marye daughter of Thomas Sharpe, senio^r, the xj day
 Anno Dni. MDCX.

May. Anne Lynley, daughter of Francis Lynley, the 6 day of May
 July. John. daughter of Clemet Stable, the 22 day
 Elsabell, daughter of Thomas Birkebye, the 31 day
 August. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 12 day
 Septêber. Elsabeth, daughter of W^m Crabtree, the 2 day
 John, sonne of John Heptenstall the 16 day
 Elsabeth, daughter of Christofer Ranard, the 26 day
 October. John, sonne of John Hollingsworth, the 7 day
 Gennet, daughter of W^m Kshall, the 24 day
 December. Thomas, sonne of Robert Webster, the 2 day
 W^m, sonne of Thomas Rogerson, the fyft day
 Maud, daughter of Richard Tayler, the 10 day
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Bouth, the 16 day
 Dorothy, daughter of Robert Burnell, the same day

*Francis Roberts, D.D., the celebrated puritan divine, son of Henry Roberts, is said to have been born at Methley in 1609, but it will be noticed that his baptism is not recorded.

†For a pedigree of the Shans, see the *Ince MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library, and *The Chesters of Chicheley*, p. 182.

‡The name of Adam Wyndhill occurs in the Poll Tax list of *Ric. II.*, and lands at Wyndyll are scheduled by the Chantry Commissioners (1546). "Windmill Moor" still exists, and is pronounced locally "Windle."—H.A.H.

Ann Scholefeld, daughter of John, the same day
 Thomas Parkin, the base begotten sonne of Jane, the 17 day
 Elisabeth, daughter of Francis Wood, the 26 day
 Januarie. Gillian, daughter of James Schales, the 16 day
 Ellis, sonne of W^m Burton, the 27 day
 Februarie. Dorothe, daughter of John Hagger, the 2 day
 Robert Scholey, sonne of Thomas, the 7 day
 Ann Crosfeeld, daughter of Edmund, the 12 day
 Gennet Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the 20 day
 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same day
 March. Ann Marshall, daughter of Henrye, the 3 day

1611. *Methley Bridge built this year.

May. Marie Hollingf, daughter of John Hollingf, the 26 day of May
 August. Robert Lookes, sonne of John, the 14 day
 Ann, daughter of Richard Walker, the 15 day
 Ester, daughter of George Scott, the same day
 Richard Lange, sonn of James, the same day
 Septembr. Richard, sonne of Henrie Hall, the 29 of September
 October. Richard Windie, sonn of Nicholas, the fyft day
 John Boyes, sonn of Richard, the ix day
 November. Margaret daughter of Phelman Spight, the third day
 W^m Ward, sonn of W^m, the 14 day
 Esabell Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the 26 day
 December. Ales Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the 9 day
 Marie, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 15 day
 John, daughter of W^m Briges, the 18 day
 Ales Bowes, daughter of W^m, the 26 day
 John, sonn of John Flore, the 29 day
 Januarie. Nicholas, the base begotten sonn of Margaret Smithson, the 12 day
 John Sharpe, sonn of Robert, the 26 day
 Thomas Hinsslyfe, sonn of Thomas, the 29 day
 February. Elisabeth Nunnes, daughter of Robert, the 21 day
 Marie, daughter of W^m Burton alis ellis, the 15 day of March
 Ann Scholefeld, daughter of Thomas, the 21 day thereof

1612.

Aprill. Robert Burnet, sonn of Robert, the fyft of Aprill
 [*blank*] daughter of Richard Freman, junior, the 19 day
 Richard Stannage, sonn of Richard, the 24 day
 May. †W^m Shann, son of Robert Shan, the 2 day
 Henrie, sonn of Edmund Beale, the 31 day
 June. Esabell, daughter of Thomas Sharp of Woodrowe, the seventh day
 John Butterfeild, sonn of Robert, the 11 day
 Sara Dickonson, daughter of Richard the 14 day
 Elisabeth Downes, daughter of Charls, the same day
 W^m Lake, sonne of Robert, the 28 day
 Ann Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the same day
 August. John P'ker, the base begotten sonn of Barbara, the second day
 Francis Stable, sonne of Clem^t, the 9 day
 Agnes Clough, the daughter of W^m, the 23 day
 September. Jane Hollingf, daughter of John, the 6 day
 W^m Sharpe, sonne of Gylbert, the 13 day
 John Crosfeeld, sonn of Edmund, the 20 day
 October. W^m Ranold, sonn of Christofer, the 26 day

*Not the original bridge—the “mendinge,” “rebuylding,” “repairing and amendinge” of a bridge then standing are mentioned in wills from 1547 onwards—nor the present bridge (see note in Register, 17—).—H.A.H.

†11 June, 1637. Sessions at Wakefield. True bill that Wm. Shann, late of Methley, yeoman, on 20 Sept., 12 Chas. I., at Methley, shot at certain pigeons with a handgun charged with powder and shot and killed and carried off two pigeons. True bill that Robert Shann, late of Methley, junior, yeoman, and Wm Shann, on 10 Sept., 12 Chas. I., used nets for taking hares, and at Methley in a certain place called “The White Yards” unlawfully took and carried off a hare.—*Historical MSS. Commission*, ix. 325b.

Marie Shann, daughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 27 day
 November. Dorotheie, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, glover, the 27 day
 December. Francis Taler, daughter of W^m Talar, the 13 day
 Marie Bowes, daughter of W^m, the 20 day
 Tomisine Hawksworth, daughter of Thomas, the 26 day
 Januarie. Frances, daughter of W^m Burton of Brigend, the second day
 Februarie. John Burton, the sonne of Francis, the 24 day

1613. Christnings.

Marche. *Thomas Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day of March
 Aprill. Ann Booth, daughter of Thomas, the 25 day
 June. Elisabeth Windie, daughter of Nichots, the 13 of June
 Marie Richardson, daughter of John, the 27 daye y^{of}
 August. Kathreen Scales, daughter of James, the 22 of August
 Richard Ward, sonne of Richard, deceased, the 29 day y^{of}
 September. Elisabeth Scholefeld, daughter of John, the 5 Septēber
 Elisabeth Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the same day
 Robert Jagger, sonne of Thomas, the 21 day y^{of}
 October. Gennet Taler, daughter of Richard, the 3 day
 [blank] Wood, the daughter of Francis, the 31 day y^{of}
 November. Thomas sonne of Richard Taler, y^e younger, the 29 day
 December. Luce Robingson, daughter of George, the 26 of Decēber
 Richard Webster, sonne of Robert, the 27 day
 Januarie. Kathren Webster, daughter of Robert, y^e younger, the 10 daye
 Robert Scholefeld, sonne of Thomas, the 16 day
 Esabell Hudson, daughter of Francis, the 28 day
 Robert Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the 30 day
 Februarie. Ann Nolson, daughter of John, the 12
 Ann Crabtree, daughter of W^m, the 24 day
 Elisabeth Shan, daughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 26 y^{of}

1614. Christnings.

Aprill. Richard Floore, sonne of John, the 9 of Aprill
 W^m Saxton, the base begotten sonne of Marie, the same day
 [blank] Hager, the daughter of John, the tenth day
 May. James Crabtree, sonne of Joseph, the 8 day
 Robert Laborne, sonne of Robert, y^e younger, the same day
 John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elisabeth, the 18 day
 [blank] Burnet, the daughter of Robert, the 23 day
 July. Dorotheie Hutchenson, daughter of John, the 24
 August. James Man, base begotten sonne of Jane, the 5
 September. Thomas Shan, sonne of Robert, the 4
 Henrie Walker, sonne of Richard, the same day
 Nicholas Schott, sonne of George, the 18 day
 Elisabeth Crossley, daughter of John, the same day
 W^m Nunnes, sonne of Robert, the 24 day
 October. Elling Hollingf, daughter of John, the 9 day
 Gennet Fremā, daughter of Richard, the 30 day
 Novēber. W^m Watts, sonne of W^m, the 24
 December. John [Thomas *erased*] Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 22
 Marie Tayler, daughter of W^m, the xxixth
 Januarie. P'cilla Reanold, daughter of Christofer, the 20 day
 Februarie. Gennit Burton, daughter of W^m, the 20 day
 Ann [? Norrish], daughter of John, the 27 day
 March. Gennet Heptenstall, daughter of John, the 16 day

1615. Christnings.

Aprill. Alice Tailer, daughter of Nicholas Tailer, the 23 of Aprill
 June. Anne, daughter of John Flower, the 7 of June
 Ellen, daughter of Otes Hunt, the 7 of June
 Francis Stannage, daughter of Richard, the xviii daie
 Alice, daughter of Edmond Crosfeld, the xxj daie
 James, sonne of Richard Tailer, the xxj of June

*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 324.

Julie. Jennett Clough, daughter of W^m, the 9
 Sept^r. Mathew Shan, sonne of Withm in Watergaite, the xxj
 Octobr. John Nolson, sonn of John, the j daie
 Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Laberne, the xxvjth
 Nouëber. Jennet, daughter of Richard Scoorey, the xij daie
 Ann, daughter of John Gibson, the 17
 Betteriss, daughter of Clement Stable, the 26 daie
 Decèber. Joseph, sonne of Georg Langfeld, the x daie
 January. Sarah, daughter of Josephe Crabtre, the 14 day
 Febr. Robt Webster, soñe of Robte, the vij day
 March. Marie, daugh: of Richard Freeman, junior, the iij day
 Alice, daugh: of Gilbert Sharpe, the vth
 William Hodgson, sonne of Francis, the 13 day
 Ann Darley, daugh: of Francis, the same day
 Tho., sonne of Richard Boye, the 17 day
 Names of the Churchwardens 1615, Joh: Nolson, Otes Hunt.

1616. Christnings.

Aprill. Jennet Crabtree, daughter of Withm. Crabtre, the 2 day
 Edmond Rookes, sonne of Edm., the 4 day
 Rich., sonne of Tho. Shann of Hungaite, the 30 of April
 August. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 17th daye
 Ann Fether, daughter of Robt, the 21 daye
 Isabell, daughter of George Hollings, the xxvth day
 September. Wylliam Schofeld, sonne of Tho: the 8 daye
 Nouember. Rich. Laberne, sonne of Robt, junior, the daye xth
 October. John Hagger, sonne of John, the 29
 Nouember. George Hollings, sonne of W^m Holl: the 17 daye
 December. Isabell, daughter of Robt Brigg, the 15 daye
 Dorothee, daugh: of Edward Man, the same daye
 John, sonne of W^m Shan of Watergaite, 19 of the same
 Betterice, daughter of W^m Nunnaes, 'ayler, 22 of the same
 Januarye. W^m Burnell, sonne of Robt, the sixth daye
 Marche. Tho. Lake, sonne of Robt, 23

Anno Dni. 1617.

May. Ann Horberye als. Tayler, daughter of W^m, the vjth daye of May
 John Milner, son of Richard, the xvijth
 Martyne Norrice, sonne of John Nor., the xxth daye
 Isabell Crossleye, daugh: of John, the xxijth daye
 Robt, sonne of Robt Nunns, the xxvth daye
 June. Robt Hall, sonne of Henry, the xxijth daye
 Elizabeth Freeman, daugh: of Rich., sen., the 23 daye
 Julie. Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edmond, the 23 day
 John, sonn of Tho. Boulton, the last daye
 September. Alice, daugh: of Robte Sharpe, the 7th daye
 October. Ann Hollings, daugh: of John, the 3d daye
 W^m & Martine, sonnes of Richard Tayler, the xxxth daye
 Nouember. Marye, daughter of John Hagger, the xvth daye
 December. Jennet Reynard, daught: of Exposer Renard, the xxjth day
 Januarye. Elizabeth Nuns, daughter of W^m Nuns, tayler, the 7
 Elizabeth Sharpe, daugh: of Tho., the xxvth daye
 Febr. John Scot, sonn of George, the 17 daye
 Jennet, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, xxijth
 March. Mathew Stannage, sonn of Rich., the 7
 Ann Marshall, daughter of Robt, the 13
 Ann, daughter of Robt Stringer, 15

A. Dni. 1618.

May. *Henrie Sauile, sonne of Sr Henry Sauile, Knight and baronet, the xiiijth of Maye
 Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Cloughe, the same daye
 Marke, sonn of Rich. Freeman, junior, the xxiiijth day
 June. W^m, son of W^m Crabtree, the 7

*See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, xv., p. 424

Ellen Hollinge, daugh: of W^m, the 17th day
 Francis, daughter of Ann Holingf, base begotten by one Ralphe Heeley, xxth daye
 July. Richard Tayler, sonne of Rich: junio^r, the vth day
 Ann, daugh: of W^m Ward, the xiiijth
 Ann, daugh: of Tho. Shan of Hungayte, the xxjth daye
 August. Thomas Boulton, son of Thomas, the second of August
 Margeret, daugh: of W^m Burton als. Caruer, xxiiijth day
 Septēber. Issabell, daugh: of Tho. Schoffeld, the xxth
 Octobr. Michael, son of Robt Boulton, the second day
 Nouember. Josephe, sonne of William Burton als. Ellis, the 22 day
 February. Betteriss, daugh: of Edmond Crosfeld, the xiiijth
 Marre, daughter of Robt Shan the elder, xxjth day
 March. Thomas, sonn of Beniamin Crabtre, the xij
 Richard, sonn of John Crossley, the sixth day

Anno Dni. 1619. MDCXIX. Christenings.

Aprill. Jhn Clarke, sone of Tobias Clarke, the xvijth day of Aprill
 Elizabeth Rookes, daught: of Edmond, the xxth
 Maye. James, sonne of Jhn Nolson, 16 day
 Julye. Ann Laborne, daughter of Robt Lab., junio^r, the 4th day
 Robt, soñe of W^m Lindley, the xxviiijth, & soe dyed
 August. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Hardwick, the 4th daye
 Jennet, dawght: of W^m Shan of Wattergayte, xvth day
 Jhn Crosfeld, sone of Jhn, the same daye
 October. Jhn, sonn of Jhn Norrice, the xxiiijth
 Nouember. Marye, daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, parson of Methley, borne the xth
 day of Nouēber, & was baptised the xiiij day thereof
 Issabell, daught: of Robt Nuns, the xvij
 Decēb. Ann, daught: of Ann Webster, base begotten, the xxjth day
 Richard, soñe of Robt Shan of Woodrowe, the xxiiij day
 January. Gilbt, son of Gilbt Sharp, ix day
 Febr. Thomas, son of Steuen Walker, the 2 of February
 Robt, sonn of Robt Feather, the vj day
 March. Elizabeth Hutchinson, daught: of Abrahā, the xij daye
 Richard, son of Tho. Shan of Moreside, the same daye

Anno Dni. 1620. [Christenings.]

Marche. Edward Wilkinson, base begotten sone of Marye Wilkinson, the xxxijth
 day thereof
 Aprill. Elisabeth, daught^r of Tho. Hollings of Hungait, the 2 day
 Francis, daught^r of Jhn Richardson, the xxij day
 Jhn, sonne of Witm Crabtree, the last day
 Maye. Jhn, soñe of Robt Burnell, the xij day
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Jagger, the xxviiijth day
 June. Mary, daught^r of W^m Lindley, the xxij day
 Jhn, sone of Charles Downes, the xxixth day
 Julye. Richard Tayler, sonn of W^m Tailor of Wat'gait, the ix day
 Jhn, sonn of Jhn Hagger, the xxiiijth day
 August. Elizabeth Tailer, daught^r of Nicholas Tayler, 13th of August
 James, sonn of Joseph Crabtre, the xxth day
 Septemb^r. Cicilye Raynerd, daught^r of Xpofer Reniard, the third day
 Marye, daught^r of Tho. Scofeld, the xiiijth day
 October. Jhn, son of Francis Shan, the third day
 Mary, daught^r of Jhn Gibson, the xxixth day
 Nouēb^r. Richard, son of Richard Freeman, junio^r, y^e xijth day
 Edward, sonn of Thomas Boulton, the sixth daye
 Decemb^r. Thomas Tailer als. Horbery, son of W^m, y^e xxiiij day
 Anna, daught^r of Witm Thomson, the last day
 January. Witm, son of Witm Shan of Wat'gait, y^e first day
 Issabell, daught^r of Jhn Hollings, the xxviiij day
 February. Elizabeth, daught^r of Robt. Hagger, the 4th day
 W^m, son of W^m Nelson, the xvij day
 March. Mariery, daught, of John Crosfeld, xviiijth day

Ao. Dni. 1621. Christenings.

Maye. Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Tho. Sharpe, the xt day of May
 Augustyne, sonn of Tho. Shann, 16 day
 June. Robert, sonn of Georg Pickergill, viij daye
 Dorothy, daught^r of M. Hugh Ramsden, clerk, the xvijth day
 Ann, daught^r of W^m Lindley, y^e xxijth daye
 Julye. Thomas, sonn of Tobias Clerke, the viijth day
 August. *Barbara, daugh: of Jhn Flower, y^e 26 day
 Sept^rber. Jhn, sonn of Robt Nuns, y^e second day
 Jennet, daught^r of George Prince, y^e ix daye
 Katheryne, daught^r of Roger Hollings, y^e last daye
 October. Elizabeth, daugh: of Georg String^r, y^e xiiijth daye
 Robt. Burton als. Ellis, son of W^m Burton, y^e xvijth day
 Tho., son of W^m Sharrack, y^e xxjth daye
 Robt, sonn of Robt Shan, junio^r, y^e xxvijth daye
 Nouëber. Robt, son of Jhn Nalson, y^e xxixth daye
 Decemb^r. Mathew, base begotten son of Ann Gatt, viij day
 Elizabeth Laborne, daught^r of Robt Lab., junio^r, y^e ixt daye
 Ann, daught^r of Joseph Crabtre, y^e xxvj day
 Ann, daught^r of Tho. Boulton, xxxth daye
 Januarye. Jennet, daught^r of Edward Shillitoo, junio^r, xiiij daye
 February. Alice, daught^r of Jhn Gibson, y^e tenth day
 Richard Peace, sonn of Jhn Pease, the xvij day
 March. Marye, daught^r of John Norrice, y^e 24 day

Ao. Dni. 1622.

March. Ann Nunes, daughter of W^m Nuns, jun^r, ye 29th daye
 Jhn, sonne of Jhn Richinson, y^e xxxj daye
 Aprill. Marie Taler, daughter of W^m Tailer als. Water, the 4t daye
 May. Joseph, sonne of Richard Freeman, jun^r, y^e xixth day
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of Jhn Townend, the xvijth day
 Jhn, sonne of Jhn Crossley, xvijth day
 September. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, vijth day
 Marie Hollings, daughter of George Holl., junio^r, xvth day
 October. Richard, sonne of Richard Glou^r, the xiiijth daye
 Martha, daughter of W^m Lindley, the xxth daye
 Nouëber. Sarah Shann, daughter of Tho. Shan de Hungate, xxvijth day
 December. Thomas, sonne of Francis Shan, the xjth daye
 Robt, sonne of Richard Lindley, the xxijth day
 Januarie. Witthm Tayler als. Horbeye, son of W^m Tayler, the xijth daye
 Henrye, sonn of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, clerke, xixth daye
 †Bridgett, daughter of Robert Shan of Woodrow, same daye
 Februarie. Jaine, daughter of Marye Hart, base begotten, xxiiijth daye
 Marche. Marie, daughter of W^m Crabtre, the ixth day

Christenings. Ao. Dni. 1623.

April. W^m Thomson, sonne of Wm. Thomson, the sixt daye
 Elizabeth Hollings, daughter of Jhn Holl., y^e same daye
 James, sonne of James Sharpe, the xxixth daye
 Maye. Thomas, sonne of Robert Hollinges, the vjth daye
 Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the xvijth day
 Witthm, sonne of Robt Laborne, junio^r, y^e same day
 Julye. Witthm, soñe of Witthm Nunes, junio^r, y^e 4th daye

*She married (1) Samuel Saltonstall, gent., Feb. 15, 1641-2 (*Register of St. Mary's, Castlegate, York*), by whom she had a son, Samuel, who married Mary, daughter of John Shan; (2) George Abbot of Purston Jaglin; and (3) Richard Nuns of Methley. Her mother was Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Shan (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xv. p. 154). She died in June, 1700. "Paid for Layinge the flages upon Mrs. Nunes, o. o. 6" (*Churchwardens' Account for 1700*).—H.A.H. See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

†She married (1) John Benson of Wakefield and Methley, gent.; and (2) Wm. Constable. John Benson commanded a troop of horse in the civil war, under the Earl of Newcastle (as did also Sir John Goodricke, Kt. and Bart., a grandson of Sir John Savile), but "being convinced of his error," deserted at Sandal, and took the National Covenant and Negative Oath. The Commissioners found him seised—for term of li'e only—of a house and 48 a. and 5 cottages at Methley, in right of his wife, Bridget, daughter of Robt. Shaune (*Yorks. Arch. Soc. Record Series*, vol. xv. p. 200).—H.A.H.

Gabriell Bradeforde, soñe of Exposer Bradford, y^e xiiij day
 James, soñe of Añe Hodgson, base begotten, the xxvjth daye
 September. *Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Ashton, gent., the xvijth daye
 October. John, soñe of John Gawthrope, the 8th daye
 Robert, soñe of Wittjm Burton als Ellis, the xth day
 Marye, daughter of Wittjm Tayler of Waterg., the xxijth daye
 Susanna, daughter of John Crosfeild, the xxvjth day
 November. Richarde Nelson, soñe of Wittjm, the xijth day
 January. Mary Burnell, daughter of Robt the 18th day
 February. Wittjm Nunnes, soñe of Robert, the xth day beinge Shroue Tuesday
 March. Marye, daughter of Roger Hollinges, the xxvth day

Año. Doñj. 1624.

June. Joanna Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the xiiijth day
 Auguste. George Grasseon, sonne of Gabriell, the 8th day
 William Hagger, soñe of John, the xxixth thereof
 Septembr. Ambrose, sonne of Thomas Shan de Eastmore, y^e xixth day
 Jane Townende, daughter of John, the xxvth day
 Robert Peace, sonne of John, the same day
 November. Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Thomas, vijth day
 December. Jechonias Hudswell, sonne of Elizabeth, base begotten, y^e xixth day
 Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Gilbert, the xxvth day
 February. William, sonne of John Nalson, the 10th day
 Richard Fostard, sonne of Bryan, the xxth day
 Wittm Barton, sonne of Wittm, the xxvth day
 March. Joseph Webster, sonne of John, the xxth day

1625.

March. Katheran Hollings, daughter of George H: hs:, the xxvijth day
 Aprill. Robert Nunnes, sonne of William, the xvijth day
 Elizabeth Nunnes, daughter of Gilbert, y^e same day
 Elizabeth Maude, daughter of Bryan, y^e xxiiijth day
 Katheran Norrice, daughter of John, the xxvijth
 Anne Butterfeild, daughter of Wittm, the xxvijth day
 Anne Sharracke, daughter of Wittm, the 22th of May
 Robert Lindley, sonne of Richard, the 29th of May
 Elizabeth Schorey, daughter of Richard the 7th of June
 Elizabeth Sharpe, daughter of James, the 24th of June
 James Hagger, sonne of Jennet, base begotten, the 26 of July
 Richard Burton, sonne of Richard, the 10th of August
 Gilbert Todd, sonne of Marke, the 18th of September
 Jane Crabtree, daughter of Wittm, the 20th of September
 Thomas Gibson, sonne of John, the 22th of October
 Katheran Hollinges, daughter of Robert, the 26th of October
 Wittm Glover, sonne of Richard the 23th of October
 Anne Lindley, daughter of Wittm, the 30th of October
 Robert Haggard, sonne of Robert, the 6th of November
 John Auckland, Jennet & Anne, 3 children of Robert, y^e 9 of November
 Wittm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, y^e xxth of November
 Thomas Ashton, sonne of Edward, gent., the 29th of December
 Robert Taylor, sonne of Wittm als. Horb., the 18th of January
 Lucy Schofeild, daughter of Jennet, base begotten, the 28th of January
 Anne Scott, daughter of George, the 8th of February
 Mary Hollings, daughter of John, the 14th of February
 February. Joseph Nunes & Jane, 2 children of Myles, y^e 15 day

1626.

March. Alice Taylor, daughter of Wittm of Waterg., y^e 25 day
 Aprill. John Townend, sonne of John, y^e 16 day
 May. Mary Parkin, daughter of Robert, the 7 day
 Dorothy Nunnes, daughter of Robert, the 16 day

*A pedigree of Ashton of Methley is in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees*, in the Leeds Library.

An elder (?) daughter, Mary, married (1) Mr. Edw. Slater of Halifax, 22 Sept., 1630, at Methley and (2) Dr. Dan. Ambrose (*Vide sub Rectores de Methley*).—H.A.H.

John and Joanna, two children of Robert Laborne, junior, the 18th day
 Witm Waynewright, sone of Raiphe, the 7 day of June
 John Barton, sone of Witm, the 18th day of June
 Jennet Crosley, daughter of John, the 11th day of June
 Joseph Jagger, sone of Thomas, the 8th day of October
 October. Mary Bradford, daughter of Expofer Bradforth, the 15th day
 January. Agnes Shan, daughter of Thomas, of y^e More, the 22 day
 *Mary [Ann *written above*], daughter of George Hollinges of Wood., y^e 28 day
 February. Dorothy daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, the 15 day
 Henry Burnell, sonne of Robert, the xj day of March
 Thomas Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the same day
 John Russett, sonne of John, base begotten, the same day

1627.

Jane Webster, daughter of John, the j day of Aprill
 Ellen Sharracke, daughter of Witm, the 8 day of Aprill
 John Feather, sonne of John, the 13 of May
 Robert Shippen, sonne of Witm, y^e xxth of May
 Ellen Sharrek, daughter of Witm, y^e 26 of May
 June. Mary Wayringe, daughter of Henry, y^e x day
 Joseph Auckland, sonne of Mathew, y^e 16 of August
 Alice Nelson, daughter of Witm, y^e 12 of September
 Robert Warde, sonne of Robert, y^e 5 of October
 Mary Burton, daughter of Richard, y^e 28 of October
 Thomas Tod, sonne, of Marke, y^e 4th of Nouember
 Anne Pease, daughter of John, y^e 5 of Nouember
 Witm, sonne of Cornelius [*sic*], y^e 11 of Nouember
 Novêber. Barbara Ashtonn, daughter of Edward, gent., y^e 28 day
 Susanna Sharpe, daughter of James, y^e 29 of November
 Anne Mawde, daughter of Bryan, the 12 day of January
 Robert Butterfeild, sonne of Witm, y^e 19 day of January
 Mary Cockell, daughter of John, the 21 of January, and dyed y^e same day
 Thomas Broad, sonne of Thomas, y^e 2 day of March

1627. Names of the churchwardens that yeare, Joseph Crabtree, Miles Nunns.
 December. Ann Denison, daughter of Giles Denison the younger, was borne the 28th
 day of this monthe, being Innocents day, and baptized the 31th day, being the
 laste day of that monthe and yeare. 1627

Januarie. Sara Maude daughter of Brian M., the 13th day thereof
 Marie, daughter of John Cokell, the 18th day thereof
 Robert Butterfeild, son of William B., the 20 day thereof
 February. Marie Brode, daughter of Thomas B., the 24th day thereof
 John, sonn of John Farrar, the 3 day of April
 Names of the Churchwardens for this year, 1628, William Burton of lund house, &
 Robart Warde

1628.

May. Edward Shillito, sonn of Edward S., the 22th day thereof
 June. John, sonn of Robert Hager, the 29th day
 Julie. Marie, daughter of William Linley, the 13th day
 Daniel Ambrose, Rect^r, Sam. Harsnet, Archbp. Carol 1, 3^o
 Robert, sonn of Robert Crofte the yonger, the 16th day
 August. Elsabeth, daughter of John Gibson, the 3 day
 Ann, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 17th day
 September. Elsabeth, daughter of Robert Labron the yeonger, the 7th day, of Pindar
 place
 October. Isaac, sonn of John Crosfeilde, y^e 19th day
 Nouember. Richard, sonn of John Cokell, the 23 day
 Marie, daughter of Marie Harte, a base begotten childe, the 30th day
 December. Robert, sonn of John Lake, the 21th day
 Richard, sonn of John Tounende, y^e same day

*This family had held land at Woodrow for some generations: "to my sonne John Hollins, i
 message with v roydes of freholde land lying in Wooderowe" (*Will of Thomas Hollins, 1560*).—
 H.A.H.

Elsabethe, daughter of John Nuns, the 23th day, of Pinder grene
 Januarie. Margret, daughter of Robert Nuns, the 20th day
 Februarie. Ralph, sonn of Ralph Wanewright, [tapster, *inserted*] the 1 day
 Ann, daughter of Henrie Tate, the 8th day
 March. Dorrithe, daughter of William Tailler of Wattergate, the 1 day
 A childe of a poore womans, baptized the 9th day thereof, named Elsabeth Robinson,
 daughter of Edward Robinson
 Marye, daughter of George Pattrick, the 25th day

1629.

Aprill. Thomas Burton, sonne of Thomas Burton the yonger, the 6th day thereof
 George, sonn of George Hollings of Woodrow, the 12 day
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Scolfeild, the same day
 Margrit, daughter of William Crabtree the 26th day
 William Morris allis Watson, a base begotten childe, the 29th day
 May. Allis, daughter of Richard Linley, the 3 day
 Marie, daughter of Henrie Waring, y^e same day
 June. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Marshall, June the 7th
 Francis, the sonn of Thomas Shann, June the 17th
 Mary, the daughter of William Shipne, June 24th
 July. Francis, the sonne of John Crosley, Julye the 3th
 August. William, fili⁹ Gilbert Johnson, Augu. 24^o
 Mathew, fili⁹ Thomae Sanderson, peregrina, the 30th Aug.
 Septemb. Thomas, fili⁹ Rob^ti Parkin, 13^o
 Xpofer, fili⁹ Xpofer Bradforth, 20 die
 William, the son of Richard Burton, the 27th
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 27th
 Jerom, fili⁹ Thomae Shan, baptizat. the 29 of Septemb., Ille Jerom receptus fuit in
 eccliam postquam p foeminā privat. baptizat.
 Nouemb. Francis, filia Gabriel Grassome, baptizat. 12^o die
 Richard, fili⁹ Richard Birkbie, the 26^o die
 Decemb. Ann, filia Francis Shann de Hungate, 6^o die
 February. Edward, fili⁹ W^m Scholey, 11^o die
 March. William, fili⁹ Rob^ti Warde, 14^o die
 Elizabeth, filia Thomae Brode, 21^o die
 Thomas, filius Johanis Webster, the 30th die

1630.

Aprill. Issabell, filia Rob^ti Feather, 4^o die eiusdem
 Thomas, fili⁹ Richard Townend, 11^o die
 Mary, filia James Sharpe, 25^o die
 May. Elizabeth, filia Giles Dynnison, 17th day. The saide Elizabeth was borne the
 15^o day
 July. Issabell, filia Richard Turton, 7^o die
 Elizabeth, filia Johannis Farar, 18^o die
 Robert, filius Johannis Buttler, 18^o die, peregrina
 August. Daniel, filius Thomae Becket, 8^o die
 Octob. Edwardus, filius Edwardi Jenkinson, x^o die
 Novem. Ann, filia Roberti Laburne, j^o die
 Thomas, filius Katharine Collen, 5^o die, bastardus
 Ann, filia Willielmi Shippen, 21^o die
 Willielmus, filius Thomae Scholfeld, xxvij^o die
 Decemb. Ann, filia Richardi Milner, 12^o die
 Jan. John, filius Wit^mi Nelson, 6^o die

[The entries from the 7 June, 1629, are repeated in the Register.]

January. John, sonne of George Holling^t, shoemaker, the 26th daie
 Francis, sonne of Richard Burton of Woodrow, the 30th daie
 Isabell, daughter of John Peace, the same daie
 February. John, sonne of Richard Lowkes, the 27th daye
 Beatrix, daughter of Wit^m Freeman, the same daye
 Marche. Ann, daughter of Rob^t Crofft, the 13th daie

1631.

Elizabethe Wainewright, daughter of Raiphe Wainewright, the 27th daye thereof
 Aprill. Mary, daughter of Henry Tate, the 7th daie

Lancelott, sonne of Withm Thompson, the 17th daye
 Susana, daughter of Bryan Mawde, the 8th daie
 June. Mary, daughter of Edward More, the 12th
 July. Susana, daughter of John Cockell, the 6th daie
 Edward, sonne of Robt Laborne, the 24th daie
 Thomas, sonne of Richard Butterfeld, the 31th daye
 August. Mary, daughter of Withm Warde, the 3th daie
 John, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 21th daye
 Issabell, daughter of Edward Shillito, the 28th daye
 Ann, daughter of John Feather, the same daye
 Septembr. Issabell, daughter of Withm Burton, the 29th daye
 Novembr. Robert, sonne of Withm Crabtre, the 13th daye
 Withm, sonn of Charles Huchinson, the same daye
 Mørtha, daughter of Miles Nunnes, the same daye
 Richard, the sonne of Withm Linleye, the 20th daye
 January. Richard, sonne of Richard Birkebie, the first daye
 February. Dorathe, daughter of Withm Shippen, the 9th daye
 Marye, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same daye
 John the sonn of John Nunes, the 13th daye
 March. Mary, daughter of Richard Linley, the 10th day
 Robert and Anne, sonn and daughter of Thomas Broad, the 11th

Ano. Doi. 1632.

Aprill. Anne, y^e daughter of John Townend, y^e first of Aprill
 Jaine, the daughter of Robt. Perkins, y^e 15th day
 Ann, y^e daughter of Henry Waireing, the 18th day
 May. Ann, y^e daughter of Thom. Beckett, the first day
 Ann, y^e daughter of Xpfer Bradford, the 27th day
 June. Robt, sonne of Thom. Milner, the 17th day
 July. Lucy, daughter of John Crosfeild, y^e 15th day
 Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Scholey, the 22th
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Towneend, y^e same day
 August. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Cornelius Stansfeild, the 5th day
 Septemb. Josua, sonne of W^m Taylour, the 2d day
 Mary, daught^r of *Gregory Weatherall, minist^r, the same day
 Andrew, son of Tho. Schofeild, 9th
 W^m, son of Robt. Burnell, same day
 Mary, daughter of Peter Robinson, same day
 Octob. Ann, daughter of Robt. Ward, the 21th day
 Novemb. John, sonne of W^m Freeman, the 11th day
 John, son of John Cockell, the 30 day
 Decemb. Jennett, daughter of James Sharpe, the 16th day
 Mary, daughter of John Farrer, the 17th day
 January. John, son of Egidius Denison, the 6th day, borne the 2 daye
 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Grasson, y^e 27th day
 Febr. Rebecca, daught^r of Thomas Shan, y^e 13th day
 John, son of Francis Briggs, y^e 17th day
 March. Mary, daught^r of John Websterr, y^e 25th day

Anno Doi. 1633.

Jaine, daught^r of John Stansford, juni^r y^e 29th day of March
 Aprill. Henry, son of Roger Hollins, y^e 7th day
 Richard, son of Richard Loukes. y^e same day
 May. Isabell, daughter of W^m Ward, the 9th day
 Mary, daught^r of John Hartley, the 25th day
 Isabell, daught^r of Thomas Burton alias Caruer, 26 of May
 June. Mary, daughter of Samuell Revill, y^e 9 day
 Richard, son of Rich. Milner, y^e 26th day
 †John, sonn of Brian Maude, the 30th day
 August. Richard, son of Tho. Shitleworth, the 21th day

*He appears to have been Dr. Ambrose's Curate; he remained at Methley thro' the Civil War. and solemnised a Baptism as late as 1656.—H.A.H.

+See pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 619

Septemb. John, sonn of Thom. Shan, the 18th day
 Octob. Ellin, daught^r of George Hollins, iu', 27th day
 Decemb. Marke, son of Marke Todd, the 1 day
 Mary, daught^r of Tho. Burton, the 15th day
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Patricke, 29th day
 Januarie. Witm, sonne of Robt Crofte, y^e 15th day
 March. Marie, daughter of Thomas Beckett, the 12th
 *John, son of John Hollins, 23d
 Witm, son of John Pease, the 30th day

Año. Döi. 1634.

Aprill. Henry, son of Henry Taite, the 6 day of Aprill
 Witm, son of Robt Perkin, the 11th day of May
 Francis, son of Charles Hutchinson, the 22th of June
 Laurence, son of John Crosley, the same day
 Francis, son of Gregorie Weatherall, clarke, the 13th day of August
 John, son of Thomas Milner, the 14th day
 Richard, son of Richard Butterfeild, the 7th day of September
 Thomas, son of Robert Burnell, the 8th day
 Marie, daughter of Richard Lookes, the 29th day
 Richard, son of Witm Lindley, the 5th day of Octob.
 Henrie, son of George Benson, the 19th day
 Wm., son of Richard Barkghe, the same day
 An, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same day
 Marie, daughter of John Purstone, the 16 of Novemb.
 Hester, base begotten daughter of Ann Gibson, the 23d
 Barbara, daughter of John Nunnes, the 27th of Decemb.
 Marie, daughter of Gilbert Nunns, the 1 day of Januarie
 Isabell, daughter of Robt Ward, the 28th of Febr.
 Isabell, daughter of Witm Freman, the same day
 Ann, daughter of Witm Scholey, the 8th day of March
 An, daughter of Witm Webster, the 14th day

Anno Döi. 1635.

Marie, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, March 30
 Robt, son of Richard Milner, the 31 day
 Robt, son of Robt Thornton, the 5th day of Aprill
 Marie, daughter of James Bentley, the 19th eiusdem
 John, son of John Skachand, the 3rd of May
 John, son of Henrie Waireing, the 10th eiusdem
 Isabell, daughter of Xpofer Bradforth, eodem die
 Isabell, daughter of Witm Heaton, the 13th eiusdem
 John, son of John Clayton, 31th eiusdem
 Thomas, son of Witm Crabtree, the 7th mensis Junj
 †Witm, son of Witm Dinison, 21th eiusdem
 Ann, base begotten daughter of An Greene, the 29 eiusd.
 Thomas, son of John Cockle, the 12th day mensis July
 An, daughter of Francis Briggs, the 19th day eiusdem
 An, daughter of Richard Burton alias Carver, 2 day menis Augusti
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Burton, the 13th eiusdem
 John, son of Francis Wood, the 16th eiusdem
 James, son of Witm Skales, the 20th mensis Septembris
 Martin, son of Witm Johnson, the 11th mensis Novemb.
 Robt, son of Edward Jenkinson, the 15th eiusdem
 Barbara, daughter of John Feather, the 25th of Decemb.
 Susanna, daughter of John Farrar, the 28th eiusd.

*John Hollins of Medley was admitted a "sizator" of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, from Rotherham School, April 5, 1651, became fellow of the College, 1660. Pepys, in his *Diary*, 25 Feb., 1660, writes, "I went to Magdalene College to Mr. Hill, with whom I found Mr. Zanchy, Burton, and Hollins, and was exceedingly civilly received by them. I took leave on promise to sup with them."—H.A.H.

†William Denison, the son, was a Governor of Wakefield Grammar School, and married Sarah, daughter of Richard Richardson of North Bierley, 4 August, 1665.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol. iii. p. 194.

Marie, daughter of Withm Gamble, gent., the 19th of Januarie

Robert, son of John Hartley, the 21th day eiusd.

Jaine, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 25th day eiusd.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Shittleworth, the 28th eiusd.

George, the son of James Sharpe, the 13th of March

Anno Dōi. 1636.

*John, son of Withm Witham, gent., the 12th day of Aprill

John, son of John Webster, the 17th of Aprill

Withm, filius Johan Younge, gener., 10 die May decio

Charles, son of Cornelius Stansfeild, 18th eiusdem

Georgi^o, filius Thomae Burton, Junij the 5th

Jaine, filia Francisci Shan, iunior, 29 mensis Maij

Martha, filia Gulielmi Ward, 20th Junij

Richard, son of Thomas Miln^r, the 16th day of August

John, filius Richardi Hall, 28th die August

Edmond, filius Charoli Hutchinson, 8^o die Septembris

Richard, son of Richard Lange, the 16th of Octob.

Brian, son of Brian Maud, the 23th eiusd.

Marie, daughter of Peter Wayring, the 20th of Novemb^r

Dorithie, daughter of Gilbert Nuns, the 27th eiusd.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, } the 11th of Decemb.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Ward }

Richard, son of John Nuns, the 3d day of Januarie

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Beckett, the 18th of Januarie

Alis, daughter of Withm Dinison, the 22th eiusd.

An, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the 25th eiusd.

Robt, son of Richard Lookes, the 12th Febr.

Mathew, son of Franc. Brigs, the 26 eiusd.

Marie, daughter of Wm. Heaton, eod. die

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Downes, iu^r, the 5th of March

Marie, daughter of John Clayton, eodem die

Anno Dōi. 1637.

Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Tayte, the 9th of Aprill, 1637

John, son of Gregorie Weatherall, curate, the 28 day of June

Withm, son of Wm. Shippan, the 2 day of July

Thomas, son of James Bentley, the 4th day eiusdem

Robt, son of George Patricke, the 16th eiusdem

Timothie, son of Robt. Thorneton, the 23th eiusdem

Barbara, daughter of Withm Roberts, the 6th day of August

Withm, son of John Scachard, the 29th eiusdem

Thomas, son of Thomas Milner, the 7th of Septemb^r

Withm, son of Withm Fremann, the 10th eiusdem

John, son of John Lake, the 17th eiusdem

Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Lindley, the 9th of Novemb.

Withm, son of Withm Webster, the 19th eiusdem

Alice, daughter of Withm Hesselgrau. the 23d eiusdem

Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Burnell, the 3d of Decemb^r

Marie, daughter of Robt Crofte, the 10th eiusdem

Marie, daughter of Richard Hall, the same day

Año Doi. 1637, Marcij 18th, in die Palmar. Memorandū that John Savile of Methley, Esq., gate unto the pish Church of Methley, for euer, one Flagon of Massiv Silu^r and a plate of the same mettall, for the holie Comunion, upon the 18th daie of March, in Ano. Dōi 1637.

The Trencher plate, 14 ounces 2 dw.

The Flagon, 54 vnc., $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 1.

The Flagon was stolen

Gre. Weatherall, curate

Withm Roberts

Richard Butterfeild } Churchwardens

Henrie, son of Thomas Sharpe, iu^r, the 28th day of Decemb.

Robt, son of John Cockle, the 11th day of Januarie

Withm and John, the sons of Richard Butterfeild, the 14th of Februar.

Dorithie, daughter of Richard Birkbie, the 7th daie of March

*See pedigree in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

1638.

Charles, son of John Yonge, gent., the 26th of March
 Gilbert & Richard, sons of Gilbert Johnson, the 1 of Aprill
 John, son of John Marshall ats Hartley, the same daye
 Margaret, daughter of George Hollins, iu', the 6 of Aprill
 Catheran, the daughter of Franc. Stable, the 8th day eiusd.
 Cutbert, son of Wm. Witham, gent., the first day of May
 An, base begott daughter of An Steele, the 6th eiusdem
 Lucie, y^e daughter of Charles Downes, y^e 22th of July
 Will., y^e sonn of William Johnson, y^e 16th of Septemb
 Jane, y^e daughter of Tho. Burton, y^e 18th of Octob, borne y^e 10th
 John, y^e sonn of William Stone, y^e 16th of Decemb
 William, y^e sonn of John Hutchinson, y^e 17th day Feb.
 Anne, y^e daughter of John Cockle, 2jth of Febr.
 Matthias, y^e sonn of Tho. Beckett, 28th of Febr.
 Robert, y^e sonne of Cornelius Stansfeild, 3tio March

1639. [Christnings.]

William, y^e sonne of William Pickersgill, 28th Aprilis
 William, y^e son of Tho. Shuttleworth, 15th May
 Edee, y^e daughter of Francis Shan, de Hungate, 2jth Julij
 Robert, y^e son of William Webster, 18^o Augusti
 Robert, y^e son of Ralph Bradford, 8^o Septemb.
 John, the sonn of John Smyth, the 18th day of September
 Gilbert, y^e son of Gilbert Nunns, 25th Septemb.
 Isabella, y^e daughter of John Clayton, 6to Octobr.
 William, y^e son of Robert Thorneton, bap. primo die Novembr.
 William, y^e son of Will. Ward, bap. 4to Novembr.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of Rich. Whitley, 5to Novembr.
 Richard, y^e son of John Webster, 1mo Decembr.
 Thomas, y^e son of William Witham, 13tio January
 Peter, y^e son of Gregory Wetherall, bap. 30mo January
 Sarah, y^e daughter of Will. Johnson, 2do February
 John, y^e son of Brian Maude, 9th of Februar.
 William, y^e son of Francis Briggs, y^e same day
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Sharp, jun., eodē die
 Edward, y^e son of William Shippen, 5th of March
 Sarah, y^e daughter of James Bentley, 8vo Martij
 Richard, y^e son of Robert Ward, 8vo Martij
 William, y^e son of Robert Varley, 15th of March
 Sarah, y^e daughter of John Nunns, eodē die

1640.

Joseph, y^e son of Richard Milner, 6to Aprilis
 William, y^e son of William Lund, 12mo Aprilis
 John, y^e son of John Stamford, 3tio May
 Mary and Elizabeth, y^e daughters of Thomas Burton alias Carver, 24th of May
 William, y^e son of William Scholey, baptiz. 18^{vo} Junij
 William, y^e son of Thomas Milner, 2do Augustj
 John, y^e son of Robert Croft, 5to Augustj
 John, y^e son of John Hollings, jun., 6to Aug.
 Abraham, y^e son of Merriall Judson, 14^{to} Aug.
 John, y^e son of William Heaton, 6^{to} Septemb.
 Mathew, y^e son of William Worrell, 23th of Septembr.
 Bettris, y^e daughter of Richard Burton, 5to Novembr.
 Anne, y^e daughter of John Clayton, 8^{vo} Novembr.
 Tobias, y^e son of Elizabeth Nelson, 15th of Novembr.
 Anne, y^e daughter of Charles Downes, 13tio Decembr.
 Thomas, y^e son of Robert Thorneton, 20th of Decembr.
 Thomas, y^e son of Tho. Johnson, 28th of Decembr.
 Isabell, daughter of Marke Tod, 3tio January
 John, son of Joseph Burton, 8vo January
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labrune, jun., borne y^e 5th of January, bap. 14th
 William, y^e son of Edward Smithson, 17 January

William, y^e son of George Ricketts, 24th of January
 Francis, daughter of John Yongue, 28^o January
 William, son of Robert Coupland, 14th of February
 Francis, daughter of Will. Linley, 18th of Febr.
 William, son of Thomas Beckett, 24th of Febr.
 Henry, son of Henry Thompson, 1d of March
 Eleanour, daughter of William Webster, 16th of March
 Richard, son of Mathew Walker, 17th of March

Anno Dom. 1641.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Burton, 28^o die Martij
 William, son of William Scales, 14th of April
 Richard, son of John Hartley, May 2do
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, May decimo
 Mary, daughter of John Feather, May decimo sexto
 Alice, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, y^e same day
 Timothy, son of William Freeman, June 27th
 Issabell, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 10th of July
 Charles, ye son of Sybilla Becket, Septemb. 5th
 Robert, son of William Pickersgill, Sept. 19th
 John, son of William Johnson, Septemb. 30th
 William, son of Ralph Bradford, Octob. 7th
 Francis, daughter of William Nunnes, Decemb. 2d
 Margaret, daughter of Peter Waringe, Decemb. 26th
 John, son of John Raby, Jan. 20th
 Ralph, son of William Lund, Jan. 23th
 Anne, daughter of Richard Whitley, Jan. 24th
 Charles, son of William Worley, Febr. 16
 Jennet, daughter of Thomas Milner, Febr. 20th
 Joane, daughter of Gilbert Nunnes, Martij 2do

1642.

Sarah, daughter of John Smith, April 24th
 Anne, daughter of John Crosfeild, bapt. [*sic*]
 Margaret, daughter of Francis Shan, May 8vo
 Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 3tio Junij et sepult eode
 Jane, daughter of John Yongue, June 16th
 Richard, son of Thomas Sharpe, June 24th

[*The writing changes.*]

July. Abraham, the sonn of John Huchseson, baptized the 10th day thereof
 Cattheren, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 17th day thereof
 August. Edward, the sonn of Will. Linley, the 7th day thereof
 Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 11th day thereof
 Marye, the daughter of John Gurnite, the 14th day thereof
 George, the sonn of George Rickit, the 28th day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the same day
 Jane, the daughter of James Bentley, the 25th of September
 October. William, the sonn of Wit^h Browne, the 30th day thereof
 Nouember. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the 24th day thereof
 January. Robert, the sonn of Marke Tod, the first day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Varley, the 11th day thereof
 James, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 15th day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d day of February
 Marye, the daughter of Tho. Lake, the 15th day of February
 Thomas, the sonn of John Shan de Wattergate, the 22th day thereof
 William, the sonn of John Cockell, the 23th day thereof
 Issabell, the daughter of Wit^hm Saxton, the 26 day February
 Richard, the sonne of Rich. Stanage, the 15 day of March
 [*blank*], the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof

1643.

March. William, the sonn of John Nalson, juni', the 27th day thereof
 William, the sonn of Henry Thompson, the 30th day thereof
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Brigg, the same day
 Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Wit^h Webster, the 6 day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the 16th day thereof
 *Sammewell, the sonn of Sammewell Salterstall, the 25th day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the first day of May
 Ann, the daughter of Fra: Bridges, the 7 day of May
 May. Ann, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 11th day thereof
 Mathewe, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 18th day thereof
 June. Thomas, the sonn of Nicolas Spriggin, the 7 day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, milner, the 13th day thereof
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 21th thereof
 William, the son of Withm Goodale, the same day
 July. Mary, the daughter of John Shan, gent., 18th day thereof
 August. Alce, the daughter of Thomas Becket, the 20th day thereof
 John, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 31th day thereof
 September. William, the sonn [of] William Witham, gent., the 12th day thereof
 Henrye, the sonn of Richard Milner, the 17th day thereof
 William, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 24th day thereof
 October. William, the sonn of William Stones, the first day thereof
 Bettris, the base begoten daughter of Alce Robinson, 15 of October
 Nouember. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Pickkergill, the 23 day there of
 December. Josephe, the sonn of Edward More, the 26th day thereof
 Jannuary. Jane, the daughter of Josephe Burton, the 5th day thereof
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Skales, the 7th day thereof
 William, the sonn of William Heaton, the 14th day thereof
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 28th day thereof
 Marche. Hellin, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 3 day thereof
 Februarye. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 24th day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of John Claton, the same day
 Marche. Richard, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 24th day thereof

1644.

Aprill. Mary, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 7th day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of Gilbert Nunnes, the 14 day of Aprill
 Ann the daughter of John Archer, the same day
 May. Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, the first day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of John Nuns, the 30th day thereof
 June. George, the sonn of George Morrisbee, the 9th day thereof
 Francis, the sonne of Fra: Stables, 23 of June
 July. John, the sonn of John Sauile, esq., was borne y^e 3d, & baptized the 11th day thereof
 John, the sonn of Richard Cansfeilde, the 14th day thereof
 William, the sonn of John Tupman, the same day
 Marye, the daughter of Withm Browne, the 28 of July
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Withm Robuck, 4 day of August
 Marye, the daughter of Withm Stringer, 18 day of August
 Ann, the daughter of Peter Turton, the 18th day thereof
 September. John, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 15th day thereof
 John, the sonne of Tho: Lake, 22th day
 William, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 29th of September
 October. Mary, the daughter of William Lunde, the 6th day thereof
 William, the sonn of Witt Worley, the 9 day of October
 Nouember. Ann, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 10th day thereof
 William, the sonn of Peter Waringe, the same day
 Margrit, the daughter of John Yeong, gent., the 12th day thereof
 December. Charles, the sonn of Charles Hucheson, the 3 day thereof
 Thomas, the sonn of Will. Goodale, the 14th day thereof
 Henrye, the sonn of Mattheve Imerson, the 15th day thereof
 John, the sonn of John Nalson, iu', the 26th day thereof
 James, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the 27 day thereof
 January. Judeth, the daughter of William Elyate, the 30th day thereof
 Jonathan, sonn of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d of March
 Ann, daughter of Rich. Labron, the same day

*See pedigree of Saltonstall, in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 639.

Marche. Alce, the daughter of Richard Whitley, the 2 day thereof

1645.

April. Jane, the daughter of William Scholey, the 22th day thereof

John, the sonn of James Bentley, the 23th day thereof

May. John, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 15th day thereof

June. Margrit, the daughter of William Peacocke, the 8th day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, the 10th day thereof

July. Ann, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 8th day thereof

Jane, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, the same day

Mary, the daughter of William Nalson, the 22th day thereof

August. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof

James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 23th day thereof

Henry, the sonn of George Stansfeild, the last day thereof

September. Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 14th day thereof

October. John, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was borne the 16th day, & baptized the 21th day thereof

Samiwell, the sonn of John Claton, the 25th day thereof

Marye, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 28th of October

November. John, the sonn of William Roberts, the 28 day thereof

Robert, the sonn of Robert Clarebar, the 30th day thereof

December. Susan & Sara, the daughters of Thomas Milner, the 5 day thereof

January. Richard, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 11 day thereof

January. Ann the daughter of William Skales, the 19th day thereof

February. Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, Mason, the 15 day

Ann, the daughter of Marke Todd, the first day of March

Henrye, the sonn of Fra. Stables, 2d of March

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Birkbee, the 8 day

1646.

April. Easter, the daughter of Richard Nelson, the 2 day thereof

April. Ann, the daughter of Richard Kay, the 12th day thereof

Johana, the daughter of John Yeong, gent., the 30th day thereof

[blank], of Fra: Bridges, the 9 day of May

June. James, the sonn of Henry Thompson, the 8th day thereof

Elizabethhe, the daughter of Wiſtm Browne, the 21th of June

Marye, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day of June

July. Henry, the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof

August. Issabell, the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 2 day thereof

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stamforth, the 16 day thereof

John, the sonn of Ralph Bradforth, the 23th day thereof

September. George, the sonn of William Pickkergill, the 6th day thereof

Grace, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 13 day thereof

Margrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 20th day thereof

October. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 11th day thereof

December. Elline, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 10th day

Edmond, the sonn of John Crosfeild, the 3 day

A child of John Clatons, the same day

Robert, the sonn of Robert Web, the 13th day thereof

John, the sonn of John Archer, 27 of December

January. Robert, the sonn of William Askwithe, the 3 day thereof

Annis, the daughter of William Freman, the same day

February. Robert, the sonn of James Shillitoe, the 7th day thereof

William, the sonne of Wiſtm Heslegrave, 15 day of January

John, the sonn of Wiſtm Roebucke, the 25 of February

Peter, the sonn of William Heaton, the last day of February

March. Elizabethhe, the daughter of John Benson, gent., the 17 day

1647.

March. Richard, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 29th day thereof

Mary, the daughter of William Stones, the 2 day of April

April. Grace, the daughter of Peter Waring, the 18th day thereof

Bridgit, the daughter of John Amerson, the 21 day thereof

May. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 15 day thereof

Dorothie, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., was borne the first of Maye

June. William, the sonn of Robert Feather de Hungate, the 6 day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Nunes, the 15 of May
 Ann, the daughter of William Leigh, gent., was borne the 9th day of June, and
 baptized the 19th day thereof

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Loukes, 24th day thereof
 Andrew, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was borne the 26th day of June. and baptized
 the 29th day thereof

July. Ralphe, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 11th day thereof

John, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof

Robert, the sonn of Tho. Siluerwood, the 25 of July

August. Susan, the daughter of William Skales, the first day thereof

Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Imerson, the 8th day thereof

Mary, the daughter of Robert Haggar, iu', the same day

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hall, the 14 day

Dorithie, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, 29 of August

Ann, the daughter of Richard Cansfeild, the 29th day

September. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 5 day

Henry, the sonn of William Nalson, the 10th day thereof

Ann, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 18 thereof

Richard, the sonn of John Jackman, the 23 day thereof

October. [blank], of Math: Walker, [blank] day thereof

John, the sonn of William Worley, the 31th day thereof

November. Henry, the sonn of William Elyate, the 4th day thereof

December. Richard, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 19th day thereof

Martha, the daughter of James Bentley, the 21 day thereof

January. Francis, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 2 day

Joseph, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 23 day thereof

James, the sonn of Wifm Browne, the 5 of March

1648.

Marche. Ann, the daughter of William Goodale, ye 26 day thereof

Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 9 day thereof

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Lake, ye 23 day thereof

May. Ann, the daughter of William Heaton, the 7 day thereof

John, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 11th day thereof

June. William, the sonn of Richard Warde, the 4th day thereof

July. Sammewell, the son of Thomas Burton, was borne the 3 day of July, and
 baptized the 9th day thereof

August. Robert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 20th day thereof

September. Henrye, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 3 day thereof

John, the sonn of William Heptenstall, the 24th day thereof

Ann, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 21th day of September,
 and baptized the 28th day of the same

October. Ann, the daughter of William Roberts, the first day thereof

John, the sonn of William Parker, the same day

Marye, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the same day

Richard, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 8 day thereof

Dorithie, the daughter of Edward Butterfeild, the 26 day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Richard Glouer, the 22th day thereof

November. Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 17 day thereof

[blank], the [blank] of Thomas Beckit, the same day

Grace, the daughter of John Benson, gen., the 6 of December

January. Issabell, the daughter of John Shan, gent., the 3 day thereof

William, the sonn of *Augustine Shan, the 18th day thereof

*Augustine Shann of Methley, Barber Surgeon, by his Will, dated 22 Sept., 1658, gave unto his son Richard, the house wherein I now dwell, and the orchard thereto, one stand bedstead in the parlour wherein I usually lye, and one cubbert in the same parlour, one long table in the house, one dresser table in the kitchin and all the shelves in the said kitchin, and one range in the house, and all the glass window shuts and inner doores in and aboute my house. To Elizabeth and Ann, his daughters, the house and close wherein Robert Hoole now dwelleth, and the longer liver of them and her heires for ever. To said Elizabeth Shann, one press in the parlour. To Anne Shann, one little table in the parlour, and two new elme chaires. To Richard Shann, sonne of Ambrose Shann, 5s. To Ann, daughter of Ambrose Shann, 2s. 6d. To Richard Shann and Elizabeth Constable, to either of them, 2s. 6d. To Grace Brewerton, daughter of William Brewerton, one silver spoone.

John, the sonn of William Nuns alis Saxton, the 21th day thereof
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 24th day thereof
 February. Dorithie, the daughter of Richard Hall, 14th day thereof
 William, the sonn of William Leighe, gent., the 17th day thereof
 Marche. Elsabeth, the daughter of James Shillitoe, the 18 day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the same day

1649.

John, the sonn of Miles Dongcaster, the first day of Aprill
 John, the sonn of William Askewithe, the 4th day thereof
 May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Hoowle, the first day thereof
 John, the sonn of Robert Thornton, the 13th day thereof
 Marye, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 23 day thereof
 William, the sonn of William Shan de Mickle townie, the 24th day thereof
 June. Henrye, the sonn of *John Johnson, minister, the 21th day thereof
 Edward, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the same day
 Julye. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 29 day thereof
 August. Elsabeth, the daughter of John Jackman, the 26th day thereof
 September. Alce, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 13th day thereof
 Jane, the daughter of James Cotton, the last of Septem.
 October. Dorithie, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 7 of October
 Nouember. Francis, the sonn of Richard Cansfeild, the 15th day thereof
 John, the sonn of John Townin, was borne ye 15 day of Nouember, & baptized the
 18th day of the same month
 January. William, sonne of Witm Roebucke, 27 of January
 February. Richard, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 7 day, and baptized
 ye 14th day

Sara, the daughter of Tho: Walton, the 24 thereof
 Marche. Richard, the sonne of Fra. Bridgs, the 3 day thereof
 Thomas, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer the 10 day
 Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 14th day thereof

1650

Margrit, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 27th day thereof
 Aprill. Francis, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 5 day & baptized the
 15 day
 May. Richard, the sonn of Rich. Nelson, the 19 day thereof
 James, the sonn of George Greene, the 23th day thereof
 Marye, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 26th day thereof
 Marye, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 29th day thereof
 Martha, the daughter of Rich: Wood, the same day
 June. Lancelot, the sonne of Witm Browne, the 2 day thereof
 Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 16th day thereof
 Julye. Benjamin, the sonn of John Yeong, gent., was borne the 16th day, &
 baptized ye 22 day
 William, the sonn of Robert Howle, the 28th day thereof
 September. Mary, the daughter of William Elyate, the 12th day thereof
 October. Barbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, the 6 day thereof
 William, the sonn of Richard Hall, the 3 day thereof
 Mary, the daughter of Robt Webb, the 13 day of October
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, iu', the 24th day thereof
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathewe Stannidge, the 27 day
 John, the sonn of Tho: Sharp, the first of December
 Nouember. Ellin, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, was borne the 20th day
 of Nouember, and baptized the 4th day of December
 Ellin, the daughter [of] John Sauile, the 11th day thereof

To John Burton, one paire of greate silver buttons for a pair of britches. To said Richard Shann, my sonne, all my bookes and my barber case. To my brother Jerome Shann, all my implements and tacklings belonging to fishing and fowling. Rest of my goodes, funeral expenses and debts discharged, unto Frances, now my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Richard Waide, Hen. Hollings. Proved April, 1686.

*The Minister appointed by the Parliament. He had "served against the late King in the war."
 "Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painefull man and a constant preacher." (*Survey of Church Lands*, 1649.)—H.A.H.

Lucie, the daughter of Rich: Whitley, the 15 day of December
 Jannuarye. Thomas, the sonn of William Johnson, the first day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of Tho. Sharp, the same day
 Kathren, the daughter of Gilbert Nunnes, the 12 day thereof
 Margrit, the daughter of Robert Peace, the 16th day thereof
 Ann, the daughter of William Heptenstall, the 19 day thereof
 February. John, the sonn of John Tupman & Susan, the 9 of February
 Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 9th day thereof
 John, the sonn of Robert Haggar, iu', the 27 day thereof

1651.

March. John, the sonn of Henry Thompson, was borne the 30th day of March, 1651,
 and baptized the 10th day of Aprill
 Ann, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 30th day thereof
 *Jane, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 11th day of Aprill, and
 was baptized the 9th day of May
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 18 day thereof
 William, the sonn of William Skales, the 19 day thereof
 Barbara, the daughter of Wiſm Goodale, the 25 of May
 June. Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 19th day thereof
 Alce, the daughter of William Roberts, was borne the 27 day of June, and baptized
 the 2 day of Julye
 John, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was borne the 14th day & baptized ye 24 day
 August. Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, the 13 day thereof
 Dorithie, the daughter of William Nuns, the 14 day thereof
 Gabrill, the sonn of James Shilletoe, the 13 day thereof
 September. Dorithie, the daughter of William Steide de Carleton, was borne the 2
 day of September, and baptized the 3 day of the same
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 14th day thereof
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 19 day
 †October. Mabell, the daughter of William Cunstable, gent., the 8 day
 Januarye. Richard, the sonn of Richard Halle, the 12 day thereof
 Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 29 day thereof
 February. Ann, the daughter of Wiſm Saxton, the first day thereof
 Ellin, the daughter of Wiſm Roebucke, the 12 day thereof
 John, the sonne of Marke Brickclebancke, the 13 day thereof
 William, the sonne of Tho: Siluerwood, the 15 day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 7 day of Marche
 March. Ann, the daughter of Christopher Longbothom, the 14 day
 Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 18 day

1652.

Robert, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 28 day thereof
 Aprill. Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 6 day thereof
 May. Robert, the sonn of Wiſt Elyate de bottom-bote, the 2 day thereof
 Dorithie, the daughter of William Worley, the 9 day
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Beckite, the 16 day
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Augustine Shan, the 20 day
 Robert, the sonn of Matthewe Stannidge, the 30 day thereof
 June. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Cotton, the 30 day thereof
 July. John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 7 day of July
 Francis, the daughter of Richard Glouuer, iu', the 16 day thereof
 August. Susan, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 11 day thereof
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Burton, glouer, ye 29 day thereof
 September. Alce, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 3 day thereof
 Mary and Ann, the daughters of William Askewithe, the 19th day
 William, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 29th day
 October. Margrit, the daughter of Robert Charlesworth, the 3 daye
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Marshalle, the 20 day
 Nouember. Margorye, the daughter of William Heaton, the 28th day
 December. [blank], the daughter of Wiſm Constable, gen., 23 day thereof

*See *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 87.

†See *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtcees Society), p. 269.

Januarye. William, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 13 day
 Februarye. Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 9 day
 William, the sonne of Tho. Sharp, the 10 day thereof
 Mary, the base begoten child of Mary Scholfeld, 19 day thereof

1653.

Marye, the daughter [*blank*]
 Aprill. Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 25th day of Aprill, 1653
 Ann, the daughter of William Elyate, the 26th day thereof
 John, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 27th day
 John, the sonn of Marke Bricklebanke, the 12 of June
 Mary, the daughter of Mickhell Tayler, the same day
 June. Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, mason, y^e 19 thereof
 July. Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, y^e 20th day thereof
 John, the sonn of William Nalson, the same day
 Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the [*blank*]
 George, the sonne of Lanclott Armstrong, 13 of July
 William, the sonn of William Parker, the [*blank*]
 Marye, the daughter of Richard Burton, gloouer, the 11th day of September
 September. Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, the 14th day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of William Lake, the 28th day
 Gabrill, the sonn of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, y^e same day

The NAMES of all of the MARIAGES wthin the pish of METHLEY.

Anno Domine 1559.

May. John Hagger and Elizabeth Wright was married the xxvijth daie thereof
 June. Withm Lowkes & Isabell Winterburne was married the fourth day thereof
 John Marshall & Jennet Burton was married the xth daie thereof
 September. John Adthe & Isabell Scawbert was married the xth day
 October. Withm Roberte and Ann Warde was married the xvijth daie thereof
 Nouember. Edwarde Dobsonne and Marierie Hyrst was married the fyft daie thereof
 Edmund Crosfeld & Alis Walker was married the xxjth daie thereof
 John Couldwell & Ann Hawle was married the xxvijth daie thereof
 James Crosfeld & Ellen Browne was married the xxvijth day thereof
 Januarie. Roberte Warde and Jennet Labron was married the xxxth daie thereof

[The following entries are shortened.]

Anno Domine 1560.

May. John Duffan & Margrett Burton, the xxvijth day thereof
 Gylbert Dobsonne and Alis Webster, the xxvijth day thereof
 June. Withm Wright & Emott Jagger, the ixth day
 Roberte Shanne and Jennet Naler, the xxxth day thereof
 August. Xpofer Boulte & Jennet Gaunt, y^e fourth day thereof
 Robert Clarkesonne & Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the vjth daie thereof
 September. Roberte Townend and Agnes Johnsonne, y^e xxixth day thereof
 October. William Roydfe and Jennet Langfeld, the xiiijth day thereof
 Nouember. Withm Shanne and Dowsabell Baines, the fyfte day thereof
 Nicholas Hartley and Effam Townend, the vijth day thereof
 Withm Pearsonne and Jayne Burton, the xth daie thereof
 Thomas Tennand and Agnes Hagger, the xxvijth day thereof
 December. John Milner and Margrett Burton, the vijth daie thereof
 Februarie. John Elles & Jayne Simsonne, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1561.

May. Roberte Hutchinsonne and Jennet Diconsonne, the vjth day
 John Clought & Jennet Warde, the xvijth day thereof
 June. Withm Laike & Ann Dawsonne, the xvth daie thereof
 August. Withm Peyes and Jennet Peace, the xth day thereof
 September. Withm Marshall and Alis Houmes, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1562.

Aprill. Withm Roydfe and Margaret Ayll, the xxijth day thereof
 June. Withm Cawplande and Marierie Brigge, the second day thereof
 September. Robert Thorpe and Effam Johnsonne, the xiiijth day thereof
 Nouember. Richarde Marshall and Elizabeth Barmby, the vijth day thereof
 Januarie. Thomas Duffan & Agnes Sharpe, the sixth day thereof
 Februarie. Withm Awskeeweke and Jennet Burton, the vjth day thereof
 Withm Jacsonne and Jennet Beale, the same daie
 Roberte Crosfeld and Elisabeth Warde, the same day thereof

Anno Domine 1563.

June. Brian Roger and Grace Shewcroft, the vjth day thereof
 Withm Webster and Margret Warde, the vijth daie thereof
 Robert Townend & Marierie Walker, the same daie
 John Duffan and Elisabeth Hollings, the xvth day thereof
 Julie. Roberte Gamble & Edboray Langton, the xiiijth day thereof
 September. George Sharpe and Alis Nunns, the xijth day
 George Sharpe and Agnes Wright, the sixth day thereof
 Withm Webster & Isabell Thorpe, the xxvijth day thereof
 October. John Jacksonne and Isabell Shillito, the vth day thereof
 Thomas Scawbert and Elizabeth Brigge, the xvth day thereof
 Januarie. Withm Hagger and Elizabeth Warde, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1564.

June. Robert Osbonne and Elizabeth Dawsonne, the fourth day thereof
 October. Nicholas Dycsonne and Elizabeth Bedfurth, the fyrst day
 Nouember. John Brigge and Margaret Wilkinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1565.

May. George Brigge and Cristian Fyrth, the xth daie thereof

Michael Richardsonne and Elizabeth Freman, the xxijth day thereof

Julie. Roberte Burton and Barbara Webster, the fyrst daie thereof

Richard Lynley & Jennet Barke, the seconde day thereof

August. John Nunns and Marie Ara, the vth day

October. Nicholas Blyth & Ann Shearcroft, the xiiijth daie thereof

Januarie. Roberte Labron and Urselie Blewit, the xxixth day thereof

Anno Domine 1566.

June. Robert Smyth and Jennit Denton, the xvijth day thereof

August. George Hutchinsonne and Urcilie Denton, the sixth day thereof

November. Richard Roger and Jayne Illinworth, the third day thereof

Januarie. Richard Brigge and Jayne Lethuñ, the xxjth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1567.

Julie. Roberte Brigge & Margrett Hornecastle, the xth day thereof

September. John Milner & Mariorie Webster, xxviiijth day thereof

October. John Layke & Issabell Vevers, the vth day thereof

Wythm Ouldfeld & Jennet Robinsonne, the sixth day thereof

Nouember. Roberte Brigge & Margret Gygge, the xijth day thereof

Januarie. Wythm Pease and Mariorie Peyse, the xxvth day thereof

Februarie. *Roberte Gayle alias Coke was married wth Jennet Peese, the xth daye thereof

Anno Domine 1568.

June. Roberte Shillito and Elizabeth Vevers, the xxvijth day thereof

Julie. Robert Cherichoulme and Ann Haldsworth, the xjth day thereof

October. Ralfe Graue and Marie Nunns, the xvijth daie thereof

Januarie. Thomas Cockell & Jennet Crosfeld, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1569.

May. Gabriell Ouldfeld and Isabell Ouldfeld, the xijth day thereof

John Stannage and Jayne Abbot, the xiiijth day thereof

Julie. Nicholas Dicsonne and Alis Roger, the vth day thereof

John Hagger and Isabell Gaunt, the xvijth day thereof

August. Roberte Smyth & Agnes Waterhouse, the fyrst daie thereof

Andrew Brigge and Elizabeth Jacksonne, the vijth day

Richarde Thorpe & Dorithe Butler, the xiiijth daie thereof

September. George Brigge and Jayne Roger, the xxiiijth daie thereof

October. Roberte Burton alias Caruer was married wth Agnes Laike, the xxiiijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1570.

October. Witthm Prince and Ann Gygge, the xxijth daie thereof

Nouember. Roberte Shillito and Alis Gygge, the sixth daie thereof

Januarie. Thomas Turton & Jennet Marshall, the xxjth day thereof

Februarie. John Brigge & Jennet Sharpe, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1571.

May. Henrie Barker and Emott Wright, the fyrst daie thereof

Nicholas Byrkbe & Jennet Hopkinsonne, the sixth daie thereof

June. John Lyght and Jennet Gayl, the xjth daie thereof

Julie. Henrie Hunt and Elizabeth Wright, the viijth day thereof

Witthm Smyth and Isabell Gygge, the xxixth day thereof

September. Edward Barker and Elizabeth Nelsonne, the ixth daie thereof

John Tomsonne and Julian Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof

†Witthm Fether and Marie Nunns, the xxxth day

Nouember. Anthonie Stringer and Agnes Beall, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1572.

June. Thomas Roger and Ellen Webster, the tenth day thereof

Edmund Hargraue wth Alis Dobsonne, the xvth day thereof

*On the 7th March, 1692, Thoresby wrote in his *Diary* (Hunter), "Forenoon consulting the two oldest Registers of Leeds parish for the two famous Cooks, whom at length I found: Robert, baptizsed July 23, 1550, and Alexander, September 3, 1564, both under the name of Gayle; anno 1570 being the first time I found the name Cook without *alias* Gayle, or Gaile *alias* Cooke, as both the two families at Beeston, and that of Hunslet, were denominated." An abstract of Robert Gaile's Will is given, *Thoresby Society*, vol. i. p. 88, and see p. 112.

†Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 23 Eliz. Roger Shaner v. Johan Fether. Respecting messuage and lands, Methley Manor.

Anno Domine 1573.

March. Thomas Sharpe and Ann Burton, the xxvjth day thereof
 May. Richarde Parkin and Alis Shanne, the thirde daie thereof
 Edmund Crosfeld and Alis Walker, the xxvth daie thereof
 Auguste. Nicholas Hartley and Mariorie Richardsonne, the iiijth daie thereof
 October. Wythm Nunns and Elizabeth Brigge, the vth daie thereof
 December. Roberte Crofte alias Carver & Alis Gaunt, the fyrst daie thereof

Anno Domine 1574.

June. Thomas Linley & Jennet Martin, the xxvijth day thereof
 October. Wythm Glover and Bettresse P'kin, the xth daie thereof
 Roberte Labron and Ann Nallsonne, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 Roger Slater and Jennet Morres, the xxxjth day thereof
 Nouember. Roberte Fleming & Isabell Nunns, the vijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1575.

Auguste. Thomas Smythsonne and Margaret Burton, the xxjth day thereof
 September. Richarde Marshall & Ann Stringer, the xvijth day thereof
 Februarie. Wythm Jagger and Jennet Smyth, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1576.

May. Roberte Brigge and Alis Stringger, the xxth daie thereof
 Julie. Wythm Burdwisle and Ann Webster, the xvijth daie thereof
 August. Thomas Garlike and Isabell Townend, the sixth daie thereof
 Nouember. Robert Sutcliffe & Margret Salle, the xxixth day thereof
 Richard Browne and Francis Jacsonne, the said daie
 February. James Butler and Ann Fyrth, the xth daie thereof
 Roger White & Jennet Jacsonne, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1577.

May. Thomas Whitley & Isabell Pott, the sixth day thereof
 June. John Freman and Margret Fyrth, the xvijth daie thereof
 John Butterfeld & Jennet Butler, the xxxth daie thereof
 Julie. Thomas Craven and Isabell Swallowe, the vijth day thereof
 Roberte Tayler and Elisabeth Hemley, the xxiiijth daie thereof
 August. John Pollarde & Elizabeth Hunt, the fourth daie thereof
 Roberte Nalsonne and Jennet Gygge, the fyft day thereof
 September. Wythm Marshall & Allis Picaren, the xxixth day thereof
 Januarie. Robert Fyrth & Elizabeth Brearley, the xiiijth daie of Januarie

Anno Domine 1578.

September. Wythm Royd & Ann Dicconsonne, the xvijth daie thereof
 Nouember. Roberte Bargth & Isabell Bries, the xxvijth daie thereof
 Februarie. Thomas Pimond & Agnes Dicconsonne, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1579.

Julie. Francis Marshall & Alis Brigge, the xiiijth day thereof
 August. Richard Brigge & Jennet Rouse, the fourth day thereof
 Anthonie Marshall & Agnes Pease, the ix day thereof
 October. Robert Labron, senior, & Jennet Dobsonne, the xjth day

Anno Domine 1580.

May. Thomas Toman and Alis Clought, the fyrst day of May
 Nouember. Richarde Sharpe and Elizabeth Dicconsonne, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1581.

Aprill. Arthur Dineley and *Elizabeth Savill, the sixt daie thereof
 Wythm Nunns and Elizabeth Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof
 June. †Thomas Warcop, gent., & Margret Dineley, the xvijth day thereof
 Wythm Nelsonne & Annes Peace, the xxvth day
 Julie. Thomas Towtill & Jennet Ammon, the second day thereof
 September. Richard Fether and Ann Dobsonne, the xth day thereof
 October. John Tomsonne and Jennet Lacon, the xxixth day thereof

*A Margret Dyneley had married William Mallet of Normanton, and of her sons, Henry was appointed Rector of Methley, and Francis, D.D. (afterwards Dean of Lincoln) was appointed Vicar of Rothwell, both appointments being dated 1538; her great-grand-daughter Frances (daughter and sole heiress of Wm. Mallet) married Charles Young of Methley.—H.A.H.

Elizabeth Savill was daughter to Nicholas Savile of New Hall, who was slain. See pedigree of Dyneley of Swillington, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 298.

+See Warcop of Silverdale, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 376.

November. Wythm Roydf & Agnes Ouldredd, the tenth day thereof

Februarie. John Hartlinton & Luce Brigg, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1582.

August. Nycholas Shillito and Mariorie Heptinstall, the xijth day thereof

November. John Wylkes & Elizabeth Laike, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1583.

Aprill. Nicholas Lynley & Dorithe Burdall, the viijth day thereof

Julie. John Sharpe and Ann Labron, the ixth day thereof

October. Roberte Swaines and Agnes Fyrth, the xxvijth day thereof

November. Richard Hill & Merian Robinsonne, the third day thereof

Anno Domine 1584.

June. Wythm Burton and Ann Dobsonne, the xvjth day thereof

Wythm Pevs and Jayne Shanne, the xxvijth day thereof

August. Richard Burton and Marie Nalsonne, the sixth day thereof [*entered in Baptisms*]

October. John Nunns and Effam Crosfeld, the xvth daie thereof

Januarie. Cudbert Mydleton and Jennet Mylner, the xvijth day

Februarie. Thomas Blewit and Margret Roydhouse, the xvijth day

Anno Domine 1585.

Julie. James Foddle & Isabell Firth, the xjth day

Septeniber. Edmund Beale & Isabell Lowkes, the xxvjth daie thereof

October. Wythm Hutchinson and Katren Hutchinsonne, the xixth daie thereof

November. Wythm Webster and Marshall [*sic*], the ixth day

John Hagger and Luce Layke, the xxvijth day

December. Wythm Bowes and Effam Milner, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1586.

Aprill. Thomas Newton and Jennet Clught, the xjth daie thereof

November. Robert Sharplesse and Elizabeth Hunter, the vijth daie thereof

December. Nicholas Hartley and Jennet Tomlinson, the vjth day thereof

Anno Domine 1587.

June. Edward Dawsonne and Dorithe Mann, the xxth daie thereof

October. Robert Hagger and Ann Freman, the viijth day thereof

Februarie. Thomas Webster and Bettresse Heptinstall, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1588.

May. Thomas Quare and Sybbill Longbothum, the xxxijth day thereof

June. Thomas Scawbert and Jennet Brigg, the iiijth day thereof

Richarde Shanne of the Mickletowne & Ann Burton alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof

Wythm Walker and Mary Tayler, the xvijth day thereof

October. Wythm Waite & Ann Hutchinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof

Januari. Anthonie Marshall and Elizabeth Roydhouse, the xxvijth daie thereof

John Nelsonne and Jennet Labron, the same day thereof

Februarie. Thomas Pease and Frances Diconsonne, the xxijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1589.

September. Leonarde Corbrigg and Elizabeth Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof

Francis Pasley and Bridgett Webster, the xxvijth day thereof

October. Francis Hagger and Ann Randwoorth, the vth day thereof

John Fenteman and Catren Robinsonne, the xijth daie thereof

November. Wythm Goodrigge and Ann Labron, the xvth daie thereof

Richard Gott and Francis Tennand, the xvijth day thereof

Februari. Richard Bywater and Jennet Linley, the viijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1590.

September. Roberte Labron, junior, and Bettres Lacie, the xxvjth daie thereof

November. Wythm Hagger and Marierie Myas, the xvijth day thereof

December. Wythm Woode and Jennet Labron, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1591.

Aprill. John Marshall and Margrett Dobsonne, the xxth daie thereof

June. Richarde Tailyer and Ann Sharpe, the vjth day thereof

Lyonell Wormall and Marie Walker, the xvth day thereof

Richarde Burton alias Carver and Isabell Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof

August. Francis Freman and Elizabeth Fallis, the xvijth day thereof

Roger Shanne and Marie Burton, the xxxjth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1592.

May. Wythm Shann and Grace Crabtree, the xxvijth day thereof

June. Brian Smyth and Ann Crosfeld, the xxvth day thereof
 September. Thomas Parke and Jennet Townend, the vijth day thereof
 Roberte Crosfeld & Margret Walker, the xxvth day thereof
 October. Richarde Bywater and Custance Tailyer, fyrst day thereof
 Richarde Brigge and Edboray Warde, the xxixth day thereof
 Richarde Shanne and Marie Chamber, the xxth day thereof
 Februarie. John Hollingf and Ann Tomsonne, the xxvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1593.

May. John Lowkes and Ann Burton alias Carver, the xiiijth day thereof
 June. Henrie Barlowe and Edboray Hagger, the xvijth day thereof
 Julie. Wythm Hall and Marie Walker, the xxvijth day thereof
 September. Arthure Hall and Marie Burton alias Carver, the xxth daie thereof
 October. John Younge and Ellen Leighe, the vjth day thereof
 Roberte Shillito and Issabell Shuttleworth, the xiiijth day thereof
 George Walker and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxijth day thereof
 Nouember. Thomas Tutall and Margrett Roger, the vjth day thereof
 Richard Freman and Cattren Beall, the xxvijth day thereof
 December. Edmund Hagger and Maud Fether, the seconde daie thereof
 Thomas Booth and Ann Diconsonne, the ixth day thereof
 Januarie. Edwarde Shillito and Jennet Burton, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1594.

September. *Roberte Savill and Margrett Webster, the xvijth daie thereof
 Thomas Roydf and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxixth day thereof
 Februarie. Wythm Boullinge and Mercie Hagger, the seconde daie thereof

Anno Domin. 1595.

August. Wythm Lowther, minister, and Precilla Booth, the fyfte day thereof
 September. John Badger and Ellen Pasley, the third day thereof
 Februarie. Water Cawverley and Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the xth daie thereof
 March. Richard Michell and Mariorie Roydhouse, the xxth day thereof

Anno Domin. 1596.

June. Wythm Hagger and Alis Whithead, the xxiijth day
 John Chambers and Marie Shanne, the same day
 August. Roberte Woolhouse and Marie Barke, the fyrst day
 October. Averay Fawden & Ann Hagger, lait wife of Robert Hag., the third day
 John Sharpe and Marie Kitsonne, the xxvth day thereof
 December. Wythm Smythsonne and Alice Dobsonne, the third daie
 Lawrence Hutchinsonne and Ann Fether, doughter of Edmund Fether of Altoftf, the
 vijth day

Anno Domine 1597.

Aprill. Richard Gott and Agnes Hoole, the sixth day thereof
 December. Wythm Warde and Ann Sharpe, the xiiijth daie thereof
 March. Thomas Thekett and Mercie Shanne, the xxth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1598.

November. John Heptinstall and Elizabeth Tenande, the xijth day
 James Carter and Ellen [blank], the xiiijth day
 May. Robert Burton and Isabell Spight, the xiiijth day
 Lawrence Hawle and Elizabeth Biltlife, the xxvijth daie
 September. Samiwell Spight and Bridgett Ingle, the xxvth day
 October. Robert Shillito and Jennet Pecke, the xxth day thereof
 Februarie. Robert Chapman and Agnes Webster, the xiiij day

[Here the writing changes, and after a few entries are given in full, they are again shortened.]

1599.

August. Edmond Beall and Alice Christersonn, were married the sixth therof
 Ralph Clarbroughe & Elizabeth Stringer, married the xxvijth of the same
 November. Thomas Craven & Mercie Metcalfe, married the xxvijth therof
 December. Wythm Stansfeld & Marye Rymer, married the fourth day therof
 Januarie. Wythm Barne & Kathera Bradfurth, married the xxth therof

*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation*, p. 324.

1600.

June. Myles Pickerd & Jane Parker, the xxiiijth therof
 September. Henrye Kinge and Ann Boothe, the vijth therof
 October. Walter Steennes & Esabell Bankes, the xxth therof
 November. John Fentemā & Dorothe Hall, the viijth therof
 February. John Coop and Esabell Fremā, the first day therof
 Witm Hagger and Dorothe Dawson, the xth therof
 Robt Wolhouse and Esabell Fether, the xvijth therof
 Gilberte Ward & Francis [? Miniū], the xxth therof

1601.

October. Otes Ward and Jennit Nuns, the xxvth therof
 November. Robt Crosfeld & Esabell Pell, the xth therof
 Francis Burton ats Carver & Bettris Labron, the xvijth therof
 December. Ric. Ward and Elizabeth Brigge, the first therof
 Witm Popplewell and Alice More, the vjth therof
 Januarye. George Gyll and Jennitt Crawshey, the vth therof

1602.

Aprill. Thomas Wrightsonn & Alis Greaves, the xiiijth therof
 November. Witm Bur on ats Ellis & Jenitt Laike, the xxiiijth therof
 December. Peter Robinson & Ann Thorpe, the vth day therof
 Januarye. Edward Robinsonn & Margerye Hagger, the xvijth therof
 Robt Webster ats Pointer & Francis Fether, ye xxth therof

1603.

Julye. John Roydhouse & Alis Burton, the xxixth therof
 October. Henry Marshall & Alice Perkin, the xvijth therof
 November. Witm Fether & Jane Wilkinson, the ixth therof
 December. John Feather & Isabell Hagger, the xjth therof

1604.

Aprill. Edward Mallinson & Margerye Metcalfe, the xxixth therof
 Maye. Thomas Shann & Esabell Arnold, the first daye therof
 October. Thomas Northrop and Jane Hirste, the ixth of October
 John Hutchinsonn & Jennitt Thorpe, the xxjth therof

1605.

Aprill. Walter Butler & Elizabeth Thornetonn, the vth therof
 Arther Stubs & Vrsolye Clarke, the xxjth therof
 Francis Wood & Jane Fether, the xxxth of the same
 June. Ryc. Waples & Margrett Marshall, the xxvijth therof
 Ric. Burne & Francis Crowder, the xxxth therof
 Julye. George Dentonn & Ann Laike, the vijth therof
 September. Witm Tottye & Marye Burton, the viijth therof

1606.

Robert Stringer and Dorothe Fentimā, the xjth day of Maye
 Robert Stringer and Anne Shillitoe, the third day of August
 George Langfeld and Elsabeth Tottie, the first day of October
 John Scoffeld and Gennet Laike, the second day of November
 Thomas Birkbye and Betteris Webster, the xxiiijth day thereof
 John Heptenstall and [blank], the xxxth day thereof
 George Scott and Anne Turton, the xj day of Januarie
 Joseph Crabtree and Julian Crabtree the third day of Februarie

1607.

Richard Mylner and Anne Hurst, the sixth day of Maie
 Rowland Rackestroe and Anne Johnson, the same daye
 Nycholas Shitley and Mercie Webster, the xxvijth day thereof
 Henrie Webster & Marie Wilkinson, the first day of June
 Christofer Holtbie and Elsabeth Walker, the second day thereof
 Richard Jewet and Elsabeth Freman, the xxjth day thereof
 John Womersley and Betterish Shaw, the 2 day of September
 Robert Labron and Elsabeth Goodrick, the 7 day of November
 Richard Eshall and Rosomund Turton, the 8 day thereof
 W^m Tayler and Bridgett Fyrth, the 22 day thereof
 Richard Stannage and Marie Copland, the 28 day therof
 Richard Birkeby and Marie Chambers, the 30 day of Januarie

1608.

Richard Dawson & Elisabeth Kyrsterson, the fyrst day of May
 Edward Hobson & Marie Warde, the 5 daye of July
 Richard Stannage & Agnes Laike, the 22 of November
 Thomas Scoley and Mercye Flore, the vij day of Januarie
 Phylemon Spight & Anne Flore, the 31 day thereof
 Witfm Crabtree & Jennie Rogers, the 21 of Februarie

1609.

Clement Stable and Anne More, the first day of October
 W^m Fshall and Ann Barker, the 19 day of November
 John Burton and Mercye Craven, the 21 of January

1610.

Edmund Crosfeeld and Ann Dobson, the 22 day of May
 W^m Bowes and Ann Beale, the 9 day of September
 W^m Brigs & Elisabeth Webster, the 29 day of November
 Thomas Marshall & Dorothe Robert, the 2 day of December
 Richard Parker & Marie Wellburne, the 3 day of Februarie

1612 [? **1611**].

Thomas Shan & Esabell Audsley, the first of Majj 1612
 Edmund Roakes and Elisabeth Scalbert, the 5 day of Majj
 Boniface Savidge and Mercie Younge, the 23 day thereof
 Richard Fremā & Elisabeth Rose, the 26 day thereof
 James Marshall & Ales Marshall, the 21 day of Julie
 W^m Clough & Esabell Hollingf, the 8 day of October
 John Hollingf & *Elling Flore, the 22 day of October
 Robert Butterfeild & Ann Hutchenson, the 24 day of November

1612.

Thomas Pease and Ann Burton, the 12 day of May
 John Norridge & Ann Mar-hall the 12 day of Julie
 John Richardson and Elisabeth Garfourth, the sext of September
 Francis Hutchenson & Elisabeth Nunnes, the 29 day thereof
 W^m Atkingson & Ann Shan, the 20 day of October

1613 Mariages.

Francis Fleming and Ales Robert, the 25 of Apill
 John Moverley and Gennet P'kinge, the 26 day y^{of}
 Francis Hudson and Ann Shillitoe, the 13 day of June
 Thomas Towneend and Rosomund Savile, the 18 of October
 [blank] Hallyday & Margaret Oldryd, the 26 day y^{of}
 Rowland Rakestroe & Gennet More, the 9 day of November
 Richard Fremā & Marie Feeather, the 23 day y^{of}
 Robert Labron, jun', & Jane Labron, the 16 of Februarie

1614. Mariages.

Nicholas Taler and Dorothe Smithson, the 3 of May
 John Scrosley & Marie Fremā, the 22 day thereof
 June. Henrie Prince and Jane Langfeild, the 19 of June
 Robert Laborne, seni', & Ann Shan, the 22 of August
 November. John Bridge & Margaret Milner, the 6 day
 Richard Schorer & Margaret Estwood, the 4 of December
 Richard Herreson & Elisabeth Shan, the 14 day thereof
 W^m Nunes & Sybbell Wickesley, the 18 of Januarie

1615.

Thomas Johnson and Isabell Ramsden, the vj of August
 Richard Milner and Elizabeth [blank], the vj of August
 Robt Feather and Alice Hurst, the 18 of October
 Robert Darley and Margeret Smithson, the 2 daie of Nougber
 Robert Stringer and Elizabeth Secker, the vth daie of Nouember
 Robt Brigs and Elizabeth Ward, the 12 daie of Nouember

Marriages, Anno Dni. **1616.**

John Walker and Meriall Shillito, the xxjth daye of Aprill

*See "Flower of Methley," *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 518.

Thomas Shan, son of Richard Shan, clarke, was maryed to Prothesia Hollings, 23 of the same

Richard Walker and Joan Brooke, the vijth daye of Maye

W^m Hutchinson & Dorothy Hagger, the 29 of October

Adam Jhnson & Alice Brigg, the 21 daye of Januarye

1617.

Jhn Dobson & Jayne Bouthe, the 6 daye of Maye

George Patricke & Marye Freman, the 13 daye of Maye

Robt Milner & Jennett Schofeld, the xth daye of Auguste

Expofer Holtbye & Katheryn Jagger, the xijth of Auguste

W^m Eshall & Isabell Hurst, the ixth daye of September

W^m Thomson & Elizabeth Shann, the last daye of the same

W^m Hollings & Catheryn Crosfeld, the 18th day of November

Tho: Acaster and Jennett Man, the xxvijth of Januarye

W^m Shittleworth and Alice Bealle, the third daye of Februarye

Marriages A: D: 1618.

James Thomson, minister at Methley, and Ann Laborne, daughter of Robart Laborne of Pindar place. the xxiiijth of Aprill, being Tuesday

W^m White and Mary Burton, the 4 day of Aug.

Georgy Brough and Margeret Richinson, the xx day therof

Thomas Dobson & Barbara Parker, the xxijth of Septber

Michaell Dent & Ann Wilkinson, the xxxth day of October

Febr: Charles Howle of Waekfeld & Mary Laborne, daugh: of Robt Laborn of Pind: pl:; ij day

Robt Crosfeld & Ann [blank], the ixth day of Febr:

p me Jacobū Thomson, cler: et ministr: apud Methley.

Marriages, Anno Dñi 1619, M: DCXIX.

Aprill. William Burton & Marye Hollingworth, the last daye thereof

Mathew Hardwick & Elizabeth Parkyn, the xj daye of Julye

October. Thomas Bruister & Dorothee Nuns, the 3d daye

Williā Powell & Agnis Dobson, the xxvj day thereof

Robt Haige & Elizabeth Burton, the xvj of Nouēber

Anno Dni. M: CCCCCXX.

Maye. Robt Hagger & Dowsabell Ambler, the second daye

Septembr Gilbt Robtſ and Alice Dinnison, the xth day

Robt Wheatley and Prudence Burton, the xij day

Octobr Georg Stringer and Jennett Beal, xvijth day

Nouemb George Green and Isabell Ward, widow, the xvj day

February. Jhn Ellis and Elizabeth Corbrigg, the vjth day

A^o Dñi 1621.

Maye. Williā Nuns, junior, & Marye Hagger, y^e xvth day

Jhn Townend & Elizabeth Hunt, y^e xxijth daye

W^m Buttſfeld & Jennit Shan, the xxixth day therof

Arthur Chambers & Marye Laborne, y^e vth day of June

July. James Sharpe & Elizabeth Schofeld, the xxvth daye

August. Expofer Milner & Jayne Lee, the xiiijth day therof

Nouēber. Jhn Peace & Ann Hollings, y^e vjth daye

George Hollings & Ann Dinison, the xiijth day thereof

Thomas Miln' & Elizabeth Oldred, the same day

Mariages, A^o Dni. 1622.

June. Peregrine Wilkinsonn and Jayne Shan, the xj daye

August. Wifm Burton and Betterice Windore, the first daye

November. William Hemsworth and Ann Shan, the xth daye

Año Doñj 1623.

Maye. Michaell Bustarde and Knowles, [sic] the xxviiijth day

Julye. Mathew Tayte and Elizabeth Dickonson, the xxijth day

Bryan Fosterde and Anne Crosfeld, y^e xxxth thereof

September Gabriell Grasseon and Frances Wilkinson, y^e ixth day

October. John Walker and Mary Freeman, y^e xxiiijth day

November John Ravie and Mary Saxton, y^e xijth day

Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Johnson, y^e xviiijth day thereof

December. Bryan Maude and Elizabeth Barrow, the seconde day

March. Thomas Watson and Anne Crosfeild, the xvijth day

1624.

Witthm Swayles and Johanna Symes, the vjth day of Aprill

John Mawriet and Anne Shan, the xjth day of Maye

Thomas Marshall and Mary Scales, the xxvth day of May

Marke Todd and Esabell Bowlinge, the same daye

September. William Beckett and Jane Whitefeilde, the 2th day

Richard Burton ats Carver and Alice Sharpe, y^e 6th day thereof

William Barton and Anne Atkinson, the 14th day thereof

November. Witthm Towneson and Dorothy Clarkeson, the xvjth day

February. John More and Francis Shillitoe, the xxvjth day

1625.

Robert Parkins and Sara Sykes, y^e xj of May

Witthm Kellingley and Francis Nelson, 27 of May

July. Thomas Norton and Ellen Cartwright, the 19 day

June. Raiphe Wainewright & Esabell Holby, the 19 day

October. *Gyles Denison and Elizabeth Nalson, the 17 day

1626.

Robert Warde and Anne Shan, the 23 day of May

John Hall and Vrsula Scott, the same day

Thomas Warde and Anne Eshall, the 29th of May

July. Parsabell Shutleworth and Frances Feither, y^e 4t day

Witthm Acaster and Anne Hunt, the 11th day of July

Witthm Shippen and Mary Nuñes, the 18th day of July

Richard Gott and Elizabeth Tilleson, the same day

October. James Wayringe and Elizabeth Francis Lowkes, the 15th

Cornelius Stansford and Esther Heyley, the same day

Thomas Favile and Jane Flower, the 24 of October

John Savile, Esquire, and Mary Robinson, gent., the 7th day of November

Novem. Witthm Burton, pish clarke, and Mary Prince, the 28th day

1627.

John Feather and Anne Richardson, y^e 27 of March

John Robinson and Elizabeth Meeringe, the 17th of Aprill

Richard Shan and Martha Barton, y^e same day

Marriges, Anno Domini 1628.

May. Thomas Scolefelde and Susan Cokelle, the 14th day thereof, baines asked lafully

Henrie Tate and Marye Warde, the 28th day thereof, baines published

September. John Lake and Ann Johnson, the 22th day thereof, Baines published

Nouember. Gilbert Johnson and Ann Fox, the 27th day thereof, Baines published

1629.

Julye. Thomas Hollins & An Speight, the first day

August. Richard Barton & Marye Burton, the 5th day

Septemb. Anthoney Barret & Elizabeth Carter, the first day

Thomas Beckett & Marye Oldroyd, nupt: 24^o die Novembris

Richard Milner & Jane Steel, nupt. 25^o die eiusdem

1630.

Aprill. Edward Jenkinson & An Webster, nupt: 26^o die eiusdem

Richard Butterfeild & Jennet Smith, nupt. the 12th of May

Gilbert Johnson & Issabel Scolfeilde, nupt. 23^o die Junij

†Mr. Edward Slater de Halifax & Mrs. Mary Ashton de Clubcliff, 22^o die Septemb. nupti

*Giles Denison was doubtless the son of Giles Denison, senior, buried at Methley, 17 October, 1637, and Margaret, his wife, buried 28 March, 1640. The father was from Wakefield, having had a chi'd, Alice, baptized there, 16 May, 1602, and buried 24 March, 1603 (*Walker's History of the Cathedral Church of Wakefield*). He was a yeoman of some standing, Giles, Alice, and Ann, who were presumably his children, marrying into the old Methley families of Nalson, Roberts, and Hollings.—See *Ince MS. pedigrees*, and *pedigree* printed by Mr. Samuel Denison of Leeds. In 1637, Giles Denison the younger purchased from Edward Shillitoe and Mary his wife, an acre of meadow land called Ling Croft, and the long acre and half the broad acre (both arable) in the Moorhouse Field, in Methley.

*Mary, widow of Dan. Ambrose, D.D., begs discharge of her jointure lands in Halifax, &c., settled on her in consideration of valuable lands in Methley, which were settled on her by Edw. Slater of Halifax, her first husband, but sequestered for delinquency of her second husband, who died 29 March last (*Cal. of Proceedings of Committee for Compounding*, &c., vol. G. 62, No. or p. 318, 14 June, 1650).—H.A.H.

Roger Ramsden & Francis Wood, nupt. 3^o die Novemb.

1631.

Lawrence Benson and Ann Hall, the 4th daye of Maye
 Brvan Bell and Dorathye Lvm, the 5th day thereof
 Withm Feild and Mary Burton, the 10th daie thereof
 Francis Brigg and Ann Scolfeld, the 22th daie thereof
 George Stanfeld and Mary Marshall, the 27th daie of June
 Withm Smithsonn, minister, and Ann Burton, the 6th day of October
 Robert Burnille and Elsabethe Birkbee, the 2 day of October, 1631
 George Benson and Elizabeth Crabtree, the 24th day of November

Año Dñi 1632.

Robt Wilkes & Isabell Yates, y^e 1 day of July
 Edmond Towneend & Mary Sharpe, the 11th day
 W^m Johnson & Jane Fox, the 15th of Octob:
 Gilbert Sharpe & Elizabeth Fox, y^e 12th day of Novemb.
 W^m Webster & Jane Hollins, y^e 26 day of Novemb.
 W^m Scales and Ann Hicke, the 15 day of Feb: Banes published

Anno Dñi 1633.

W^m Hayton and Lucie Robinson, y^e 16th day of May, Bañes published
 Thomas Shutleworth & Jaine Pasley, the 26th day of May, Bañes published
 Withm Hezzelgraue and Johan Shooore, the 16th day of June
 John Brigg and Margaret Hanton, the first day of July
 James Bentley and Jaine Crabtree, the 17th day of July
 Thomas Sympson and Elizabeth Walker, the 13th day of August
 Peter Waireing and Marie Young, the 10th day of Novemb^r
 John Pinder and Elizabeth Nunns, the 26th day of Nou^b.

Anno Dñi 1634.

Gilbert Sharpe and Annis Lynsdell, the 28th of Aprill
 George Lodge and Jennett Clough, the 22th of May
 John Hollins and Marie Lake, the 20th of Julie
 Martin Nalson and Ann Dobson, the 29th of Julie
 John Pell and Franc: Burton, the 15th of Septemb:
 *Mr. Withm Witham and M^{res} Ann Flower, the 25th day of Septemb:
 Withm Windle and Grace Sheires, the 15th day of Octob.
 Richard Burton and Isabell Kearsbau, the 16th day of Novemb.
 John Powell & Marie Sharpe, the 19th of Novemb.

Ano. Dñi 1635.

Roger Ramsden & Frances Taylour, the 27th of May
 Richard Causfeild and An Darley, the 10th of June
 Withm Holtbie de Wakefeild & An Smith, the 22th Sept.

1636.

Charles Downes, iu', & Elizabeth Booth, the 27th of Apr.
 John Brough of Casleford & An Glewe, the 4th of May
 James Howle of Sheffeld & Elizabeth Laborne, the 5th day of May
 Richard Naylour of Leeds and Dorithie Sharpe, the 15th of June
 Withm Roberts & Sara Crabtree, the 4 of Julie
 Withm Hall & Jaine Pinder, the 18th of Julie
 Withm Stones & Protasie Hollins, the 10th of August
 Thomas Milner & Ann Moore, the 10th of October

Año Dñi 1637.

Robt Skelton and Jaine Inglebie, the last day of Aprill
 John Beaumont and Marie Shan, the 10th of May
 †Anthonie Elcocke, minist^r, and An Laburne, the 13th of Julie
 Franc. Stable and Margaret Elyatt, the 4th of Octob.
 John Hutchinson & Marie Hollins, the 25th eiusd^r
 Richard Andray & Usselay Machan, the 12th of Novemb:
 Withm Brooke of Oulton and An Hollins, the xxth day of Decemb^r

*See pedigree of Wytham of Garforth, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

†V. *infr.* sub *Rectores de Methley* His marriage accounts for his subsequent attraction to Methley.—H.A.H.

Anno Dñi 1638.

Richard Shillitoe and Isabella Hollings, y^e 15th of AugustJohn Smith & Maude Tayler, y^e 14th of Novemb^r

1639.

William Johnson and Mary Tayler, 24th of April

Thomas Silverwood and Joane Stable, 12th of June

Thomas Milner and Easter Wightmā, 15th of Septemb.

Richard Browne and Elizabeth Aycaster, 30th of Octobr.

John Savile and Elizabeth Sharpe, 16th of Octob.

Robert Varley and Ann Imm'son, 7th of Novemb.

Darcy Atkinson and Elizab. Brigg, 21th of Novemb.

Robert Suttō and Mary Burton, eodē die

William Edmundson and Ann Elyate, 3jth of Novemb.

Richard Burtō and Ann Steele, 27th of January

Edward Smithson and Margaret Burton, 4th of Febru.

Henry Thompson and Easter Crabtree, 5th of March

1640.

Robert Coupland and Elizabeth Nayler, 19th of April

William Worrell and Dorithy Glover, 26th of April

Anthony Wood and Jane Sharpe, 5th of April

George Ricketts and Elizabeth Waddy, 6th of April

Thomas Bargh and Ann Crabtree, 14th of May

Mathew Walker and Elizab: Webster, 3jth of May

Peter Fleaminge and Elizabeth Greauē, 3d of June

Thomas Flemingē and Mary Child, 29th of July

Thomas Johnson and Mary Robinson, 24th of August

George Morrisbee and Jennet Burtō, 1th of Novemb.

John Armitage and Sarah Gill, 4th of Novembr

Abraham Woodhead and Francis Stannidge, 15th of Novemb.

William Greene and Mary Webster, 24th of January

Anno Doi. 1641.

John Dobson and Mary Walker, May decimo

William Goodale and Mary Richardson, Junij vicess^{mo}

James Atkinson and Mary Bedford, Aug. 18th

John Shan and Jennet Crabtree, April 28th

William Nunnes and Ann Riley, Octob. 31th

William Robertſ and Anna Nalson, 24 of Novemb.

Edward Hemptenstall and Margery Crosfeild, Decemb. 16th

1642.

Richard Stannidge and Jennet Storer, June 8

Abraham Appleyard and Anna Robinson, June 19th

June. William Casley and Alce Saunderson, the 26th day thereof

Thomas Sharp & Alce Sharp, the 25 of July

Robert Labron and Ann Seaton, the 27th day thereof

August. Mattheue Imerson and Bettris Stables, the 14th day thereof

September. William Browne & Margreat Mason, the 5 day thereof

October. Robert Stringgar and Margrit Brigg, the 24th day thereof

November. William Skales and Ann Freeman, the 13 day thereof

Marke Tod and Isabell Simson, the last day thereof

1643.

Nouember. John Archer and Dorithie Mann, the 18th day thereof

Peter Barker and Ellin Hollings, the 22th day thereof

January. Richard Freman and Bridgit Tayler, the 24 day thereof

1644.

Auguste. William Askewithe and Margrit Waddington, the 11 day

1645.

May. Robert Clarebroughe and Marye Hollings, the 1 day thereof

William Webster and Alce Roberts, the 6th day thereof

July. James Cotton and Cathren Norris, the 8 day thereof

September. George Mattheue and Sara Parkin, the 27 day thereof

October. John Sidgwick and Briggitt Amerson, the 28 day thereof

January. Thomas Allon and Mary Gipson, the 5th day thereof

1646.

Aprill. Henry Morehowse, minnister, and Elline Lindill, the 15 day

Thomas Kendall and Edee Prockter, the 15th day thereof

June. Francis Crosland and Elizabeth Wilson, the 3 day thereof

Robert Hallila and Elizabeth Bussee, the 11th day thereof

October. William Skales and Elizabeth Brigg, the 8 day thereof

March. Robert Haggar and Elizabeth Brigg, the 4 day thereof

***1647.**

Nouember. William Heptenstall and Elizabeth Cauuerley, the 17 day

1648.

May. Richard Shuttleworth & Joan Haggar, the 22 day thereof

1649.

December. John Wilbee and Ann Hilton, the 5th day thereof

1650.

Nouember. Marke Brickclebancke & Susan Sharpe, the 7 day thereof

Jannuarye. William Steyde and Elizabeth Denison, the 13 day thereof

1651..

May. Thomas Tomlinson and Ann Webster, the 28 day thereof

September. Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Edmonson, the 24 day thereof

Nouember. Thomas Jaggar & Marye Benton, the 5 day thereof

Matthewe Walker & Rebeckca Flather, the 27 day thereof

December. Nicolas Skot and Alce Robinson, the 10th day thereof

1652.

June. John Duffon and Ann Labron, the 9th day thereof

Nouëber. William Lake and Ellin Tipladie, y^e 3 day of Nouë.

John Lincolne, gent., and †Kathren Tindall, spinster, the 21th day of December

Anthonie Dobson and Margrit Hemsworth, the 10th day of Februarye

1653.

Aprill. Gabrill Bradforthe and Elizabeth Patricke, the 11th day of Aprill

*The small number of marriages in these years are striking evidence of the desolation and unrest caused by the Civil War. The sieges of Pontefract were proceeding from 1644 to 1649.—H.A.H.

+See pedigree of Tindall of Brotherton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 352.

The NAMES of All the BURIALLS within the pish of METHLEY,

Anno Domine 1559.

March. Elizabeth Hanley, widdowe, was buried the tenth day thereof
 Wythm Burton, priest, was buried the xxvth day thereof
 Aprill. Ann Rowse, widdow, was buried the xvth day thereof
 May. Margret Cudwoorthe, widdowe, was buried the fyrst day
 Jennet Dickonsonne, wyfe of John D., was buried y^e viij day
 June. Roberte Shann was buried the tenth day thereof
 Richard Winterburne, sonne of Wythm, was buried the xxvjth daie thereof
 Julie. Andrewe Hutchinsonne, sonne of John, was buried the xvth day thereof
 Grace Shuttlewoorth, wyddow, was buried the xvijth day
 John Cowllyn, singleman, was buried the xxijth day the'of
 Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, daughter of John, was buried the xxvth day thereof
 August. Jayne Brigge, daughter of John, was buried y^e xvth day
 Richard Millner, sonne of Richard, was buried y^e xxjth day
 October. Elizabeth Webster, widdowe, was buried the ijth day the'f
 Annys Smyth, daughter of Robert, was buried y^e xvth day
 Elizabeth Smyth, daughter of Robert, was buried y^e xvijth day
 Nouember. Wythm Hagger, sonne of Edmund, was buried sixth day
 Fortune Milner, wyddowe, was buried the xxvijth day
 Januarie. Francis Smith, sonne of Jennet, was buried y^e xvth day
 Ann Tailyer, daughter of Thomas, was buried y^e xvijth day
 John Warde was buried the xvijth daie thereof
 Emma Brigge, daughter of Ric., was buried y^e xxijth day
 Februarie. Xpofer Tailyer was buried the seconde day thereof
 Margret Smyth, daughter of Wythm, was buried the xiiijth daie thereof
 March. Jennet Smyth, wyddowe, was buried the xvijth day

[The following entries are shortened.]

Anno Domine 1560.

Aprill. *Thomas Hollings, the fyft day thereof
 Ann Hollings, daughter of Thomas, y^e xxjth day
 May. Ann Peace, daughter of Wythm, the xth day therof
 George Shanne, sonne of Rob., y^e xxvjth day
 June. Richard Dawsonne, the xjth day therof
 Jennet Shanne, singlewoman, the same day
 Jennet Hagger, daughter of John, y^e xixth day
 Francis Hagger, sonne of John, the xxjth day
 August. Marie Burton, daughter of Lionell, y^e xvijth day
 September. Ann Lowkes, daughter of John, y^e fyrst day
 Agnes Newall, the ixth day thereof
 October. George Hyrst, sonne of Nicholas, y^e xxvijth day
 Nouember. Anthonye Layke, sonne of John, y^e ixth day thereof
 John Heptinstall, sonn of Ralf, y^e xxiiijth day
 Januarie. Jayne Thorpe, widdowe, y^e second day
 Robert Knowels, sonne of Jams, the ixth day hereof
 Agnes Brame, daughter of Thomas, y^e xvijth day
 Februarie. Elizabeth Garner, daughter of Agnes, y^e vjth day
 Robert Crosfeld, sonne of John, y^e xxvijth day

Anno Domine 1561.

March. Wythm Peace, the xxvj day thereof
 May. John Walker, the xjth day thereof
 Cecilie Sharpe, wyfe of George Sharpe, & John Sharpe, sonn of the sayd George,
 xxvth day

*Will dated 3 April, 1560. [xvi. 68]. Thomas Hollyns of Methlay. Soull to God Alm: my creator and redemer, and to his blessed mother our ladye, &c. To be buried in churchyd. of St. Oswald of the said Methelaye. To the most nedes of the church, xijd. (1) Sr. Roger Hollyns, ijs. Sr. George Tayler, xijd. Robert Townend, vjd. Uxor Stringar, vjd. Wyffe Elizth., 1 iron chymnethe. Sonne John Hollins, 1 messuage with v roydes of freholde land lying in Wooderawe, now in tenure of uxor Stringar. Gylbert Nunnes, my brother-in-lawe, 1 baye fillye, and he to be supervisor. Residue of goods to wyffe Elizth., & daus. Alice and Agnes, extrixes. Witnesses, Sr. George Taylier, Gilbert Nunnes, Richard Webster, & Robert Townende. Proved at York, 28 May, 1560, by the widow power being reserved for the daughters, minors.—H.A.H.

(1) The last occasion in a Methley Will on which the local clergy (ex-chantry priests?) are styled "Sir."

June. *Richard Shanne, minister, the xvijth day herof

Jennet Pearsonne, daughter of John, xix day

Julie. John Roydſ, sonne of Wythm, y^e last day

August. Jennet Roydſ, wife of Wythm, the third day

September. †Jennet Crosfeld, the vth day thereof

October. Jennet Warde, wyddowe, the vjth day

December. Wythm Roger, sonne of Wythm, y^e viijth day

Peter Hagger, sonne of Wythm, y^e ixth day

Januarie. Wythm Becke, the xxvijth day therof

Februarie. Ann Burton, daughter of Richard, viijth day

March. Jennet Tomsonn, daughter of Charles, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1562.

Aprill. Thomas Gygge, the sixth day therof

May. Ann Warde, daughter of Robert, the fyrst day

Richarde Thorpe, the xxvijth day therof

June. Robert Gygge, sonne of Robert, the xxijth daye

November. Wythm Gamble, sonn of Robert Ga., xij day

December. John Brigge, sonne of John, y^e xxiiijth day

Katheren Layke, daughter of Wythm, y^e xxvth day

Ann Townend, wyfe of Roß, y^e xxvijth day

March. Jayn Gamble, wyfe of Roß, y^e xliijth day

Robert Dickonsonne, sonn of John, ye xxth day

Anno Domine 1563.

Aprill. Anthony Warde, sonn of John, the xxvth day

May. John Thorpe, sonn of Roß, y^e xxiiijth day

Robert Thorpe, sonn of Roß, the xxx day

June. Robert Marshall, sonn of Ric., y^e fyrst day

Julie. Agnes Roger, the xxijth day thereof

Mariore Nalsonn, the xxixth day herof

September. Margrett Brigge, the xvijth day herof

John Lacye, sonne of Witthm, the xxth day thereof

November. John Vevers, the xxijth day thereof

Januarie. Thomas Fyrth, the seconde day thereof

Agnes Tailyer, the xvijth day therof

Wythm Lowkes, the xxth day therof

Februarie. Jennet Lowkes, the third day therof

†Robert Gygge, the vth day thereof

*Probably the "Rycharde Shan" who was returned as "incumbent" of the "Chautrie of our Lady in the Parochie Church of Methley," in 1546 (*Surtees Soc.* vol. xcii. p. 317). Sir Richard Shan, "chaplayne," or "clerke," or—in 1555—"Rector of High Holland," supervised some and witnessed many of the Methley Wills between 1522 and 1558. The name of Sir Laurence Ottes (Oites, Otes, Oytes, Oottes) "chaplayne," "clerke," "curate," "priest," is frequently associated with that of Sir Richard between 1539 and 1556.—H.A.H.

+Will dated 23 August, 1561. [xvij. 51]. Janet Crossfeld of Methley. Soull to God Alm : and to (1) our blessed ladye, &c. To be buried in Methley Churchyd. To the most nedes of the church, iijjs. iiijd. I leave to every one of my god childes, iijjd. To two daurs. of James Childes i ewe and a lambe. William Crossfeld a lambe. Residue of goods to Richard More, Robert Crossfeld, James Crossfeld, Alis Childe, Jennet More, Cristiane Furth, & Elizth. More, exors. Witnesses, Mr. Thomas Gaseon, Mr. Yonge, Mr. Richard Wyvell, Edmund Crossfeld, and Richard Dobson. Proved at York, 9 Sept., 1561, by the exors., except Elizth. More, for whom power is reserved.—H.A.H.

(1) The last reference to "Our Lady" in Methley Wills, tho cf. "all the celestial company of heaven" (Will of John Crossfeld, 1568).

†Will dated 30 June, 1563. [xvij. 321]. Robert Gygge of Methley. Soull into the handes and mercie of Alm. God beseching hym to receyve the same into his glorious kingdome. To be buried in Methley churchyd. on the southe side the crosse at quere end amonge my elders & frendes. To Methley bregge in recompense of my last payment before grannted, & in recompense of iijjs. iiijd. of the legacie of John Pearson unpaid, all the holl money that I have laid downe aboute the said bregge more than I have receyved which is to the valew of xxvs., and odde money. To the reparynge and amendinge of the causey in Myckill towne gayte iijjs. iiijd. To the moste nedes of the church iijjs. iiijd. To the poor xls. Wyfe Anne v angeles which are in the handes of Robt. Warde of Bradforthe that I lent to hym. Margerie Pearson's portion gyven hir by hir father to be mayd furthe withe my goodes xli. yf she lyve unto lawfull yeres, and yf not then the residue of the xli. to remayne to hir two sisters that I have by hir mother. Also to have for the marke that hir grandfather gave unto hir and hir sister one white whie. Daughters Alis, Anne and Jennet x Scheipe recompense of those which their granndfather Labronne did gyve unto them by his will. Brother Xpofer Cleughe my best jacket, & to Rauf his brother my best vexte & one lether dublet, and to Xpofer Cleughe my brother-in-lawe one bucke skyne dublet, 1 buck skyne jerkinge, my best

Wythm Pearsonne, the vijth day thereof
 Richard Marshall, the xvijth day thereof
 Robert Marshall, the xxijth day thereof
 Myles Barker, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1564.

March. John Dugdayne, the xxvijth day thereof
 Aprill. Elizabeth Fower, the ixth day thereof
 Marie Hagger, the xijth day thereof
 Agnes Brigge, the xxxth day thereof
 Julie. Wythm Freman, the xxijth day thereof
 August. Gylberte Dobsonne, the xiiijth day
 September. Elizabeth Labro, wyfe of Rob., xth day
 October. Jennet Batty, the vjth day thereof
 Nouember. John Brigge, the iiijth day thereof
 Mariorie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof
 Januarie. Agnes Gygge, wyfe of Tho., the xxxjth day
 Februarie. Ann Marshall, widdow, the xvth day thereof
 March. *Ellis Burton alias Carver, the xvth day

Anno Domine 1565.

Henrie Batty, the xxxth day thereof
 May. Marie Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas, the second day thereof
 Alis Hyrst, daughter of the sayd Nicholas, the iiijth day thereof
 July. Wythm Roger, sonne of Wythm, xxvijth day
 December. Isabell Lowkes, wyddow, the xxviijth day
 Januarie. Elizabeth Shearcroft, the xvijth day thereof
 Wyllm Browne, sonne of Steven, y^e xxiiij day
 Februarie. John Byrkbie, sonne of Nicholas, y^e ix day
 Jennet Marshall, daughter of Rob., y^e xiiij day
 March. Jennet Richardsonne, daughter of Wythm, the seconde day thereof
 Jennet Roydf, daughter of Wythm, the xjth day
 John Burton, sonne of Rob., y^e xvijth day

Anno Domine 1566.

Aprill. Jennet Nunns, daughter of John, y^e fyrst day
 Wythm Nunns, sonn of the said John, was buried the fourth day thereof
 June. Jennet Dugdayle, widdow, the xvijth day
 August. John Brigge, the xxth day thereof
 September. John Whittacars, sonn of John, y^e iiijth day
 Nouember. John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas, y^e xiiijth day
 December. Francis Moree, the eyght daie thereof
 Januarie. Mercie Hutchinsonn, daughter of George, the third day thereof
 Wythm Robinsonne, the xxxjth day
 Februarie. Margret Smyth, wyfe of Rob., xvjth day
 Alis Brigge, wyfe of Rob., y^e xxvijth day
 March. John Crosse, the xvth day thereof
 Thomas Graystocke, the xxiiijth day

Anno Domine 1567.

John Dobsonn, the xxvijth day thereof
 Aprill. Margret Milner, wyfe of John, xxij day

kelter jacket, & 1 paire of hoise my best but one. John Caupland my prentice 1 paire of hose. Willm. Robert my best cloke. Richard Webster my best hose, & to Willm. his sone one wosset dublet. Xpofer Clewghie to have all my lether by suche reasonable prices as Rd. Webster & Robert Gammill thinks good. My 3 daurs. by my first wife to have my close at Churlwell for my yeares, giving my wife & my 2 daurs. that I have by hir xxs. Cosyn John Wilsone of Waikfeld vjs. viijd.. Sister Effame xxs. Servant Isabell Gyge iijjs. iiijd. Brother-in-lawe Richard Webster to be guardian of my daur. Anne, & brother Xpofer Clewghie to be guardian of my daur. Jennet. Res. of goods to my 5 daurs. extrixes. Supervisors, Rd. Webster, Wm. Robert, Robt. Ward, & Xpofer Clewghie. Witnesses, the supervisors. Proved 26 Feb., 1563, by Agnes, the relict, Rd. Webster als. Paynter, Wm., Robert, & Xpofer Clewghie, guardians of Alice, Anne, Joan, Joan, & Joan, the 5 daurs., minors.—H.A.H.

*Will dated 3 Jan., 1564. [xvii 475]. Ellis Burton of Methellay. Soull to Alm: God, my maker & redeemer. To be buried in Methellay churchyd. To the most nedes of the church, xijd. To the poore man's boxe, vjd. To the buyding of the brigg, xiijs. iiijd. John Person, sone of Wm. Person, j silver spon. To Anne Person, j silver spon, & j whye stirke. Res. of goods to sone Robert Burton, exor. Witnesses, Gilberte Nuns, Robert Burton. Proved at York, 3 Oct: 1565, by the extrix.—H.A.H.

Thomas Jacsonne, the xxxth day
 June. Jennet Cock, wyfe of Roß, y^e second daye
 August. Robert Townend, the last day hereof
 December. Roberte Claton, sonne of Richard, ye vjth daie
 John Byrkbye, sonne of Nicholas, same daye
 Januarie. Mariorie Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, xxvth day
 Elinnowe Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, xxvijth day
 Jennet Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, y^e xxxth day
 Februarie. Richarde Hagger, sonne of John, xxvth day
 March. Isabell Gaunt, singlewoman, the xxth daie

Anno Domine 1568.

April. Wyttm Richardsonne, the second day
 May. Elizabeth Hagger, wyfe of John, second day
 June. Richarde Linley, sonne of Richard, xxvijth day
 Julie. John Richardsonne, sonne of Allan, the iiijth day
 Auguste. Elizabeth Dicsonn, wyfe of Nicholas, y^e xxvijth day
 September. Margrett Thorpe, daughter of Robert, y^e ixth daie
 * John Crosfeld, the xjth daie thereof
 † Ralph Burnan, the xxiiijth day thereof
 Ann Roberte, wyfe of Wyttm Robert, xxixth day
 December. Richarde Roger, the xxvijth day thereof
 Januarie. Elizabeth Smyth, daughter of Wyttm, the thyrd day
 Alis Mant, wyddowe woman, the xxxth day thereof
 Februarie. Nicholas Tenand, sonne of John, the xijth day
 March. Sir Robert Thornton, the seconde daye
 John Mant, the viijth daie thereof
 Roberte Crosfeld, sonne of Robert, y^e xvth day
 Isabell Deye, wyfe of Thomas Dey, xvth day
 Jennett Fyrth, daughter of Thomas, y^e xxijth day

Anno Domine 1569.

May. Richard Marshall, singleman, the xxiiijth day
 Julie. Edmund Hagger, the fyrst daie thereof
 Auguste. John Christersonne, sonne of Allan, y^e xixth daie
 October. Issabell Audfeld, wyfe of Gabriell, y^e fyft day
 Elizabeth Dobsonne, daughter of Ralph, xxijth day
 November. John Audfeld, sonne of Gabriell, y^e xxvijth day
 December. Margrett Nunns, wyfe of Wyllm Nunns, iij day
 Februarie. Margrett Smyth, wyfe of Bryan, the second day
 March. Wyttm Wright, the xixth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1570.

June. Robert Burton, the xxjth daie thereof
 August. Agnes Burton, wyddowe, the xvijth day
 Agnes Bramwhit, wyfe of Robert, xxiiijth day

*Will dated July 1, 1568. John Crosfeild. Soull to God and to all the celestiaill companye in heaven. Bodey to be buried within the churchye yeard of Methlay, where it shall please my frynds. To the most nede of the Church of Methlay, xijd., and also to the common box, xjd. To Gilbert Roger, sonne of George Roger, one whye. Edmonde Crosfeild, my brother, my best cot and my best dublett. Robert Crosfeild, my next cot. James, my brother, my third cot. Residue to Crosfeild, my sonne, Robert, my sonne, Effam, my daughter, & Margerie, my daughter. Witnesses, Andrew Yong, Richard Brigge, Edmund Crosfeild, and Richard, and Richard Dobson. Proved 26 Oct., 1568.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Sept. 20, 1568. Rauf Burnan of the pysynge of Methlaye, husbandman. Soul to God, body to be buried in the churchye yeard of Methley, where it shall please my frynds. (1) My mortuarie unto the pson of the same churchye, accordinge unto the lawes of this realme in that behalfe pyvided. To the most nede of the church of Methlay, vs. The c'mon boxe, xxd. Willm Bedforth, vjs. viijd., and to evrye one of his brothers & sisters, vjs. viijd., whiche were my fyrste wyffe children. Edward Shawe, iijjs. iiijd., and to his sister Anne Shawe, iijjs. iiijd. Mr. Francis Wortley, xls. Jervise Store, xls., upon this condicon, that he may be goodman and frend unto my poore children that it may appear unto those whom shall have the rule and gov'ment of my children and their porcions, or els this my gyft to be voyde. Custodye of Jervise Burnan, my sonne, and his porcion of all my goods, untill 21 yrs. of age, to Mr. Andrewe Yonge. Custodye of Jennet Burnam, my daughter, to Robt. Nalson. Custodye of Elizth. Burnam, my daughter, to Richard Dobson. Mr. Yonge's, Robt. Nalson's, & Richard Dobson's costs and expenses to be paid. Residue to the three children. Witnesses, Edmund Crosfeild, Robert Huchingson, Richard Parkyn, and Rauf Dobson. Proved Ap. 8, 1573.—H.A.H.

(1) "Mortuary," mortuaries are still payable at Methley.

Jennet Dobsonne, daughter of Johanna, xxviiijth day
 Alis Gleydhind, servant to Robert Shanne, xxix day
 September. Alexander Blewit, the second daie thereof
 Robert Shillito, the same day
 Francis Byrkbie & John, sonne & daughter of Nicholas, the viijth daie thereof
 Isabell Byrkbie, wyfe of Nicholas, y^e xth day
 Robert Shillito de pke yate, the same day
 Margret Hylton, the same daie thereof
 Gylbert Barker, sonne of John, the xjth day
 October. Agnes Bargh, the second day thereof
 Elizabeth Blewit, wyddowe, the ixth daie
 John Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, y^e xxviijth day
 Richard Milner, the xxixth day thereof
 Nouember. Annis Webster, daughter of Richard, ixth day
 Februarie. Jennet Sharpe, daughter of Richard, vijth day
 Wythm Labron, sonne of Robert, y^e xijth day
 *Robert Gayle alias Couke, y^e xiiijth day
 Robert Dicsonne, sonn of Nicholas, xxth day
 March. †Robert Bramwhit, the vijth daie thereof
 Effam Smyth, the xvijth day thereof
 Wythm Hagger, sonne of Wythm, xxiiijth day

Anno Domi 1571.

Aprill. Richarde Hollings, sonne of Wittm, y^e vij day
 John Smyth, sonne of Rob, y^e xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth Barker, wyfe of Edward, xxvth day
 †Robert Pease, the xxviijth day thereof
 May. Thomas Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, xviiijth day
 Richard Picarin, the xxixth day thereof
 Julie. Roberte Copley, the xxth daie thereof
 August. Ann Tayler, wife of Thomas Tayler, the xvijth daie
 Nouember. John Hagger, sonne of John Hagger, the xviiijth day thereof
 December. Joanne Hartley, daughter of John Hartley, was basbegotten, and buried
 the xxixth day thereof
 Februarie. Grace Roger, the thirde daie thereof
 Margrett Branwhit, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Jennet Hargrave, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1572.

May. Joanna Earle, the seconde day thereof

*Will dated Feb. 6, 1570. Robert Gaile als. Cooke. The sixt daye of februarii, in the year of our lord god a thousand five hundrede three score and tenn, and in the thertene yeare of the raigne of our sovraigne ladye Elisabeth, by the grace of god, of England, fraunce, and Ireland quene, defender of the faith. Soul to Almyghte God, my maker and redemer. Bodye to be buried in the pyshe church or church yeard of Methley. Most needs of the said church, xijd. Brothers sonne Rauf Gaile, my best jacket & best doblett. Two of Rauf Gaile daughters, to eyther of them, one ew and a lambe. To Robert Clairbrogh, my godsonne, one ew hogge. Hutchinson, my godsonne, one ewe hogge. Richard Hollings, my godson, xijd. Agnes Mytton, xijd. Agnes Castley, my sister, xijd. George Sharpe, my violet jackett. Thomas Lake, one paire of hose. Arthur Peise, my wyfe brother, after that my wyf geve the upp my occupation of Tannyng, my barke and tubbes, with my shaving knyfes. Residue to Johan, now my wyf, whome I ordayne & make sole executrix. Witnesses, Willm. Hagger, Edward Peise, Willm. Hollyngs, and Robert Shillito. Proved Mar. 13, 1570.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Mar. 5, 1570. Robert Branthwaite. Sowll unto Almyghtie God, my maker & Redemer, and my bodie to be buried withn the church yeard of the said Meathleye. Most neide of the church there. vjd. To the p'son of Meathley, xijd. Residue to Thoms and Agnes, my children, whom I make executors. John Oldfield, my brother, of Pomfrett, gentleman, to take the administration of my goodes to the behoofe of my said sonne and daughter. Witnesses, Willm Hagger and Rbt. Shillito. Codicil of same date: All my kie and other yonge cattell shall be putt furth to the most p'fitt & advantage of my said children, till they come to lawfull age. Witnesses, aforesaid Willm Hagger and Beatrix Tailyer, widdowe. Proved Mar. 4, 1571.—H.A.H.

‡Will dated April 21, 1571. Robert Pease of the pyshinge of Methlay. Firste and principallie my soule unto god almyghtie, my mayker and redemer, faythfullie and assuredlie belevinge to have full remission of all my synnes in the deathe and blod sheddingde of our Saviour Jesus Christe, and my bodie to be buried in the church yearde of Methlay, where yt shall please my frendes. Moste needs of the church of Methla, xijs. Common boxe, to be devidd to the poore, iiijd. John Peace, my brother, one jackett and my best horse. Agnes Pearse, my sister, iijs. iijd. Jennet Jackson, the yonger, the one of my kie at the sighte of my wyfe. Residue to Elisabeth, my wyfe, whome I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Ric. Dobson, Raife Dobson, & John Laike. Proved May 22, 1571.—H.A.H.

Joanna Fether, daughter of Wythm, y^e ixth day
 Joanna Thorpe, daughter of Robert, the same day
 Alis Crosfeld, wyfe of Edmund, the xvijth day
 Julie. Agnes Gygge, widdowe, was deliuered of A child, base begotten, as she saith,
 by John Atterton, which child was buried the xvijth day thereof

Anno Domine *1573.

April. †Mariorie Pearsonne, daughter of John Personne, the fyrst daie therof
 Agnes Nelsonne, wyddowe, the fyfte daie thereof
 Henrie Hunte, the vijth daie thereof
 Christopher Robinsonne, the same daie
 May. Roberte Burton, sonne of Robert, the seconde daie thereof
 Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert, y^e xjth day
 Effam Hartley, wyfe of Nycholas, the xxijth day
 June. Ellin Gaukeroger, wyfe to Thomas, y^e vijth day
 September. Gregorie Hirste, the sonne of Nicholas, the xxth day
 Robert Brigge, sonne of Andrewe, the xxvth day
 Januarie. Alise Labron, widdowe, the xijth daie thereof
 March. Isabell Webster, wyfe of Richard, the vjth day
 Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Roße, the vij d.

Anno Domine 1574.

Alice Scawbert, singlewoman, the xxvijth day
 April. Agnes Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, vijth day
 John Labron, sonne of Robert Labron, xxijth day
 Agnes Hangbrigge, singlewoman, the xxvijth day
 May. Roger Cawpland, base begotten, was buried y^e vjth day
 June. Edboray Croft, daughter of Roße, the xvth day
 †Lionell Burton, the xixth daie therof
 Julie. Elizabeth Turton, widdowe, the fourth day
 Richard Heptinstall, the xijth day therof
 August. Wythm Cawplande, the xiiijth day
 Mariorie Cawpland, wyfe of the sayd Wythm, the xxth day the'of
 September. Elizabeth Shillito, wyfe of Roße, the iijth day
 October. Mariorie Shillito, wyfe of Roße, the xiiijth day
 Jennet Tailyer, singlewoman, the same day
 Elizabeth Shanne, wyfe of John, the xxiiijth day
 Nouember. Elizabeth Hagger, wyfe of Witthm, the xvijth day
 Januarie. Wythm Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the xiiijth day
 Jennet Tailyer, daughter of Thomas, the xxiiijth day
 Robert Burton, sonne of John, the xxvijth day
 Februarie. [blank] Scawbert, daughter of Thomas, the vjth day

*Will dated June 1, 1573. Edmund Hargreave of Methley, laborer (Burial not recorded in register)
 Do willinglie gyve agayne unto my lord god my speritte or soull whiche he of his goodnes gave unto
 me, not doubtyng but that he will receyve my soull for his mercyes saike, sett furthe by the precious
 blood of Jesus Christ his onely sonne & or onely Savior, and I comytte my bodye to the earthie
 whereof it came, not doubtyng but at the genrall day of Judgement I shall receyve it agayne by the
 mightie power of god uncorruptible & imortall and pfyte like unto the glorious bodye of my Savior
 Christ Jesus. To my brother-in-lawe, my shepe collored coote & my jerkine of the same. To two of
 his sonnes, two lether dubletts. To all my said brother-in-lawe's children amonge them all my
 yonge shepe. To Anne Cooke, besyde her pte amonge the rest of my yonge shepe with the other
 children, one ewe shepe. To the menynde of the causey, xijd. The most nede of the Church, xijd.
 Residue to wyf Alice Hargrave, whom I make sole executrix. Witness, Richard Webster, Richard
 Burton, & others as Richard Dobson. Proved July 28, 1573.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Mond. aft. Low Sunday, 1573. Margerie Peerson. Memorandum that the Mondaye
 next after Lowe Sunday last past, in the yere of our lord god 1573, Margerie Peerson of Methlaye,
 being sicke in bodye but of pfyte mynd & memorye, did make and declare her last will by word of
 mouthe, without writinge, in manner & forme followinge:—Whereas Margaret Webster doth owe
 me xs., I give to her children xs. of the same, & the other vs. I give to the menynde of the causey
 in the middle towne, and I will have bestowed of me at my buriall what my mother dothe thinke best,
 & I gyve unto Robt. Laborne all that he haith of myne in hys hande, in the p'ns of Robt. Warde,
 Margaret Lowkes, and Alice Cowpland, and others. Proved May 2, 1573.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Oct. 16, 1573. Lionell Burton. To be buried at Methley. My mortuarie unto the
 pson of the same church according unto the lawes of this relme in that behalfe pvided. Most
 neide of the Church of Methley, xijd. Jenet Morris, my servande, one sowe. Government of
 Thomas Burton my sone, & his porcon of all my goodes & landes, unto Richard Dobson, until 21.
 Residue to Thomas Burton, Anne Sharp, Elisabeth Burton, & Margaret Burton, my children.
 Witnesses, Richarde Burton, Thomas Sharpe, & Richarde Dobson. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

Johon Tailyer, doughter of Thomas, the xxvij day
 March. Annes Brigge, doughter of Andrew, the vth day
 John Brigge, sonne of Andrew, the vijth day
 Elizabeth Cawplande, widdow, the same day
 Thomas Layke, the viijth day thereof
 Agnes Marshall, wyfe of Richard, the xijth day

Anno Domine 1575.

May. Francis Heptinstall, sonn of Roſe, xxvth day
 *Thomas Burton, the xxixth day
 December. Jennet Wright, singlewoman, the vjth day
 Gilbert Nunns, sonne of Witthm, xxjth day
 Katheren Hagger, wyfe of Witthm, the xxviijth day
 Januarie. Francis, sonne of Thomas Laike, y^e xvjth day
 †Thomas Shanne de Hungait, the xxixth day
 Robert Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, y^e same day
 Februarie. Dianas Shillito, wife of Roſe, y^e xiiijth day
 March. Marie Dicconsonne, doughter of John, y^e iijth day
 ‡Robert Gamble, the viijth day
 John Cowldwell, the xiiijth day thereof
 Francis Crosse, daughter of Robert, xvijth day

Anno Domine 1576.

Marie Dawsonne, doughter of John, xxvth day
 John Milner, sonne of John, xxviijth day
 Aprill. Ann Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas, the xiiijth day
 May. Agnes Marshall, doughter of Thō, y^e xvjth day
 Robert Cowldwell, sonne of John, xxiiijth day
 Mariori Pease, wyfe of Witthm, the sixth day
 Elizabeth Barker, wife [of] Edward, the xxxth day
 June. Alice Turton, daughter of Thomas, y^e vth day
 Francis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, buried the viijth day
 Thomas Tailyer, sonne of the saide Thō, xjth day
 §Robert Townend, the xijth day thereof

*Will dated May 27, 1575. Thomas Burton of Methley, yoman. Remembering that deathe is certen, the tyme and place, when & wher is uncerten, disposethe myself to be redie therfor. To the most neids of the church, xijd. Poore people of the said Methley, iij. s. Richard Burton, my brother, iij. s. To be divided amongst all his children, xs. To Roberte Bawghe, my servante, vjs. viij. Agnes Layke, my servante, vjs. viij. Robert Nalson, yonger, Anne, Jane, & Mary, his sisters, everie one of them, vs. Residue unto Agnes, my wife. Witness, Willm Hall, gentleman, Robert Nalson, Gilbert Dobson, & Thomas Shanne. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

†The Will of Thomas Shanne of Methley, yeoman, mentions Alice his daughter and Richard Parken hir husbände, Agnes my wyfe, Rychard my sonne, Jane, Marie, Ezabell, Agnes, and Alice my daughters. Witnesses, Oyttens Hunte, clarke, Gilberte Nuns, Willm Shanne, and Rycchard Shayne. Dated 8 Nov., 1575. Proved 9 May, 1576.

‡Will dated Mar. 9, 1575. Robert Gamble of the pyshe of Methley, white tawer. To be buried at Methley. My mortuarie to the pson of the said church, &c. Poor at Rothwell, vs. To Edboraye, my wyf, tenne pound, pte of her childe porcion, now in the hande of John Bentley of Selbye, Esquier, her uncle. Also three pounce six shillings eight pence, another pte of her porcion, now in the hande of Thomas Rokebye of Hutham, gent. Also my balde fillie. To Jennet Gamble, my doughter, for her childe pte, tenne pounce, for which she & "her frende" are to give a discharge to the executor. Also one cove, which cove was given her by her grandfather. Also one cubbord, one table, one longe forme, two bedsteede, one saltinge tubb, now in keeping of Edmund Jennings. Also two silver spones of the least and smallest. To Richard Webster, my godsonne, xijd. Robert Mawe, my godson, xijd. Custody & government of Robert Gamble, my son, & his porcion to Anthony Dobson, my brother, until 21. Custodye of Andrew to Matthew Mawe, my brother, Matthew M. to find Andrew meatte, drinke, clothes and learnynge, or otherwise not to deale with the said Andrew. Custody of Anne to Edburye, my wyf. Custody of William to Andrew Yonge, gent., & his parte & porcion to be put furthe at the discrecion of the said Andrew Yonge, to the use of the said Willm Gamble, my sonne, and that they who shall have the use of it shall stande bounde in the Church of Yorke, &c. Those who have the custody of the children also to stand bound to the Church of Yorke. Andrew Gamble, Willm Gamble, Robt. Gamble, and Anne Gamble, one lease taiken of Willm Ellis, gent., lyinge in Olton, and the pfitte thereof during the years. Residue to wife and children. Witness, William Large, Peter Large. Proved Ap. 24, 1577.—H.A.H.

§Will dated June 11, 1576. Roberte Townende of Methley, husbandman. To wife Elisabeth, the thirdes of all my goodes, & my lease of Jenkin house, with the appurtenances thereto belonging. To daughter Johanna Townend, three ewes & thre lambes of the beste that I have. Sonne Thomas Townend, two sheppe, viz: one blacke wether and one white wether. Residue unto my three childre, Jeanit, Issabell, and Richard. Wife to be sole executor. Witnesses, John Townend, Edward Shelito, Richard Cowpland, Richard Marshall, with others. Proved July 10, 1576.—H.A.H.

Julie. Agnes Whitley, the xijth day thereof
 August. Alice Robinsonne, the vjth day
 October. Jennet Pott, daughter of Leonarde Pott, xjth day
 December. Jennet Garlike, daughter of Tho., the iijth day
 Februarie. Agnes Townend, wyfe of Thomas, the third day
 Richarde Cawplande, sonne of Ric., the xth day
 Witthm Slater, the xxixth day
 March. Agnes Brigge, the ixth day thereof
 Thomas Townend, the xiiijth day

Anno Domini 1577. Buriall^l.
 May. John White, sonne of Roger, the xxth day
 Robert Clought, sonne of John, xxvijth day
 Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Robert, y^e same day
 Julie. Johon Barke, daughter of Rob^e, the xxxth day
 November. Agnes Richardsonne, the xth day thereof
 December. Henrie Hemmingley, the xvjth day
 Januarie. Ottes Brigge, sonne of John, the xxjth day
 Februarie. Francis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the viijth daie
 Ann Dobsonn, the xiiijth day thereof
 March. Witthm Hagger de Wodrowe, the vth day

Anno Domine 1578. Burialls.
 Dorithe Thorpe, wyfe of Richard, the xxvjth day
 August. Margrett Hargraue, widdowe, the ijth day
 John and Jayn Fyrth, the sixth day
 John Laburne, sonne of Robert, the xxvijth day
 September. Elizabeth Pridgget, ux. Michael, the fyrst daie thereof
 Alice Barugh, wyfe of Robert, the second day
 Nouember. *Alexander Dicconsonn, the last daie
 December. Ann Butler, wyfe of James Butler, y^e xxth daie
 Vrselie Labrun, wife of Robert, the xxiijth day
 Januarie. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, the xvijth daie
 Isabell Amese, the same daie
 Februarie. Robert Turton, sonne of Thomas, the vth day

Anno Domine 1579.
 March. Edwarde Flower, sonne of John, the xxixth daie
 Aprill. Ann Spight, daughter of Richard, the xvjth day
 Jone White, ux. Roger Whit, the xxvjth day
 May. †John Lowkes, the xjth daie thereof
 Robert Whit, sonne of Roger, the xxix daie
 June. Ann Nunns, basse begotten, the 4 daye
 Alice Tailyer, daughter of Tho., buried xvijth daie
 Julie. Alice Marshall, daughter of Francis, xxxjth day
 September. Francis Freman, sonne of John, the ixth daie
 Ann Nelsonne, wyfe of Witthm, the xxvth daie
 October. Susan Lacie, wyfe of Witthm, the xiiijth day
 Francis Hagger, sonne of Francis, the last day
 December. John Shanne, the xxiijth daie thereof
 Februarie. John Flower, sonne of John, the third daie thereof
 †John Dickonsonne, the sixt daie
 March. Christian Brigge, wife of George, the xxjth day

Anno Domine 1580. Buriall^l.
 August. Margarette Royd^l, wife of Witthm, the xjth day
 Marie Hemmingley, the same daie

*The Will of Alexander Dickinson of Methley, husbandman, dated 22 November, 1578, mentions his sons Robert and John, and daughter Agnes. Proved 18 August, 1579.

†The Will of John Lowkes of Methley, yeoman, dated 8 May, 1579; mentions his wife Margaret, and children Frances, Isabell, John, and Robert. To Collington havey and the building of the church of [blank], xvj. Proved 6 Oct., 1579.

‡The Will of John Dicconson, Meatheley, yeoman, dated 26 Oct., 21 Eliz., mentions his son-in-laws and daughters Robert Dawson of Sherburn and Effam his wife, Wm. Roodes and Anne his wife, Robert Hutcheson and Janet his wife, his son Richard, and daughters Frances, Jane, Elizabeth, and Anne, his brother-in-law George Freeman. Proved 21 April, 1580.

October. Richarde Dicsonn, sonn of Nicholas, the last day
 Nouember. Robert Marshall of Woodrowe, the xixth day
 Ann Dobsonne, wyffe of Ralfe, the xxiiijth day
 March. Wyttm Barlowe, the xxth day

Anno Domine 1581.

August. Effam Cawplande, the xvijth day thereof
 December. Agnes Crosse, vid., the xxxth day thereof
 Januarie. John Pickren, the eyght daie thereof
 Richard Slater, sonne of John, the last daie

Anno Domine 1582.

Aprill. Nicholas Young, sonne of Charles, the xiiijth day
 Jayne Sharpe, daughter of George, the xvijth day
 Robert Robinsonne, singleman, the xxxth daie
 June. Agnes Jaconne, vid., the fyrst daye
 Julie. *Robert Burton, webster, the xth day the'of
 August. Elizabeth Burton, wife of Richard, xxvjth day
 September. John Thorpe, fyfte day thereof
 Nouember. Margaret Roydf, daughter of Wyttm, the xxth day
 Ann Roydf, wyfe of Witfm, the xxjth day
 March. Elizabeth Crosfeld, wyfe of Robert, the xth day

Anno Domine 1583. Burials.

October. Roberte Fyrth, the fyrst daie thereof
 Nouember. Richard Sharpe, sonne of John, xixth day
 December. John Crabtree, sonn of John, the xxth day thereof
 Richard Burton, the last daie thereof
 Februarie. †Andrewe Younge, gent., the xxvjth daie
 March. John Boye, the vjth daye thereof

Anno Domine 1584.

May. Robert Nalsonne, the xvijth daie thereof
 August. Margret Thorpe, vid., the xjth daie
 Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day
 September. Johon Crosfeld, daughter of Robert, the xjth daie
 October. Witfm Toplife, sonne of Jane, the vjth day
 Nouember. Mariorie Jakes, the xvth daie thereof
 Witfm Flower, sonne of John, the xxth day
 December. Alice Pecarin, the fyft day thereof
 Robert Brigg, the xiiijth daie thereof
 Robert Heptinstall, sonne of Robert, xxvth day
 Januarie. Ann Lacie, daughter of Witfm, xvjth day
 Roberte Lake, the xvijth day the'of
 Agnes Burton, wyfe of Thomas, the xxijth day
 Februarie. Alice Heptinstall, wyfe of Robert, the seconde day
 Edwarde Shanne, sonne of Ric., the xixth day
 Michael Roberte, the xxijth day thereof
 March. John Middleton, sonn of Cudbert, the fyrst day
 Francis Burton, daughter of Richard, y^e fourth day
 †Richarde Webster, the fyft day thereof

*Will dated July 9, 1582. Robert Burton, laborer. Amongst all my foure children, viz.: Robert, John, Jennet, & Marie Burton, towe ewes and two lambes. Rest of my goodes to Isabell, my wyffe, to Robert Burton, John Burton, Jennet & Marie Burton, my children. Wyffe Issabell to have the government of the children & their portions. Witnesses, John Fflower. Robert Labourne, & Willm Nuns the yonger. Proved Oct. 3, 1582.—H.A.H.

†1565-6. Fine. Andrew Young, gent., plaintiff, Edward Wyndesore, Kt., Ld. Wyndesore, deforciant. 2 messuages and a cottage with lands in Methley, Rothewell, and Wakefeld. A warrant against any claim Edward Dymock, Kt., and Thomas Watterton, esq., and their heirs may have on this property.—*Yorks. Record Series*, ii. 318.

For some Dymoke notes, see *Northern Genealogist*, vol. i. p. 193.

"My children Thomas Blewet & Alexander to have all my tackes which I have by release of Sir Thomas Dymocke, Knt." (*Will of Thomas Blewet of Methley, 7 Sept., 1557*).—H.A.H.

†Will dated xxiiijth Januarie, 1584. Richard Webster of Methley, peinter. I give unto the poore in the name of our Lord Jesu Christe so much money as I shall hereafter sett downe, to be paid by myne executors after my death. I give unto the makinge of a faire tabernacle and

Elsabeth Leyke, the 10th day therof

John Crabtree, sonne of John, the xiiijth day

Anno Domine 1585. Buriall.

Aprill. James Butler, the xiiijth day thereof

Marie Burton, daughter of Witthm, the xxvth day

John Burton, sonne of Witthm, the last day

May. Roberte Tailyer, sonne of Witthm, the xvth day

Isabell Webster, wyfe of Witthm, the same day

Richard Marshall, the xvijth daie

Richard Dobsonne, the xvijth day thereof

Witthm Leke, sonne of Roß, the xxth day

Ottes Hagger, sonne of John, the xxvth day

June. Agnes Shanne, daughter of Tho., the second day

Edboray Webster, daughter of Robe, the xijth day

September. George Stringer, sonne of Wylfray [Anthonie *erased*], the vijth day

October. Effam Seele, the xvijth daie therof

Margaret Brigge, wyfe of Roß, the xth daie

December. John Butterfeld, sonne of John, the vjth daie

George Brigge, the xxiiijth day therof

Januarie. Jennet Sharpe, wife of Robert, the xiiijth daie

Februarie. Richard Hartlington, sonne of John, the xixth day

March. Mariori Hartley, wyfe of Nicholas, the fyrst daie

Dorithe Naler, wyfe of Lawrence, the same daie

Anno Dom. 1586. Burialls.

Aprill. Francis Crabtree, daughter of John, the vjth day

May. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thom., the xvijth day

June. Jennet Warde, wyfe of Robert, the fyrst daie

Julie. Cicelie Dawsonne, wyfe of Edward, the xvijth daie

Elizabeth Leight, daughter of Gilbert, the xxvth daie

August. Jennet Cockell, wyfe of Thomas, the xxiiijth day

September. Marie Dawsonne, daughter of Jennett, the xxixth day

December. Jennet Piccard, daughter of Myles, the ijth daie

Francis Fisher, daughter of Ann Fisher, vijth day

Januarie. Robert Swaine, sonne of Roß, the third daie

Jennet Gandie, wyfe of John, the xxvth daie

Mariorie Milner, wife of John, the xxvjth daie

cour, to be maid of faire timber, to cour the foote (*sic*) or place of Baptising within the pish church of Methelay, to be maid after the best manner at the order and oursight and appointment of Mr. Willm Lacie, Robte Laborne the younger, and of the pson of Methelay, the hole some of iij. iiij. d., to be paid by myne executors unto the handes of the Church Wardens of the pish Church of Methelay aforesaid. Unto the children of my daughter, Alice Dobson, wife of Gilbte Dobsonne, the halfe rente of the whole tearme of years wch I have and ought to have in the house and groundes in Methelay abouesaid, the wch Willm Pedder now occupieth and hath of me, beinge of landes of John Townend, for the rente of sex pounds by the year, by verteu of a surrender given up by me into the handes of Mr. Willm Lacie and of Robert Laborne the younger, accordinge to the custome of the Manner of Methelay, as now at large it dothe and maie appeare by the same surrender. And the other halfe of the said vjli. yearly rente I give unto the children of my daughter, Anne Burtewiske, wch nowe are the childrenne of her and of Willm Burtewiske, equallie amongst them, to be paid by my newe tennant yearly duringe my tearme of years, as he is bounde to paie his rentes for the occupation of the same. All the said children of both my said daughters shall paie all the accustomed rentes to the Lorde of the manner accordinge to ther said seuerall porcions of the saide yearlie rentes of vjli. Unto all the childrenne of my daughter, Barbara Burton, wife nowe of Robte Burton, the sum of vjli. xiiij. iiijd. to be paid by myne executors oute of the laste yeare of my leave wch I gave in Townend pasture, and ij acres of middowe adioyninge the same from John Townende. To brother Thomas Webster, ij paire of bedstocks in his over chamber, and ij coullits, one paire of shettes, my beste hatt, my beste coate, my black britches, two paire of wedder stockes to them, all my shoves, my bowles, my saddle and my bridle, and my fawchen. To Elisabeth Hobsonne, my brother his wifes daughter, one greate brewinge panne and one old middle pot of brasse. My fether bedd wch I lye uppon I give unto my daughter Barbara wth the bolster belonginge the same. Richarde Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, my sonne-in-lawe, as heirelomes to remaine in the house for ever, one stone trouge, one moulding borde, one boulting arke, one brasinge mortar and one pestle, one paire of (*blank*). Robert Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, one cupborde, and to William Burton, his sonne, one great arke. My brother, Thomas Webster, to have the occupation of one borde with frame, during the time of his dwelling in the house wher he nowe dwelith in Methelay, and also the occupation of the stande bed, and of the curtins about it. All the glass in the parlor window wher I liv to be an heirelome to the same parlor for ever. Executors, Gilberte Dobson, Willm Webster, my sonne and Willm Burtwiske, who are to receive the residue. Witnesses, Willm Lacie, gentleman, Robte Laborne, Thomas Webster, and Otis Hunt, pson their. Proved May 12, 1589.—H.A.H.

March. *Jennet Dobsonne, widdowe, the fourth daie
Margaret Blackburne, the xvijth daie

Anno Domine †1587.

Aprill. Witm Whilkes, sonne of John, the iiijth daie
Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxixth daie therof
May. Marie Crabtree, doughter of John, the xxiiijth day
Jennit Tatell, wife of Thomas, the xxvijth day
Isabell Marshall, wife of Richard, the xxxjth daie
June. Elisabeth Tennand, wyfe of John, buried the vjth daie
Johon Hartley, doughter of Nicholas, xxjth daie
Ann Couldwell, wyfe of John, the xxxth daie
August. Ralph Haule, the fyrst daie therof
Ann Parkin, doughter of Richard, the xth day
Ann Burton, doughter of Richard, the xvjth day
Richard Spight, the xxxth daie therof
September. Hellenour Burdet, wyfe of Witm, xiiijth daie
†Agnes Gygge, widdowe, the xxijth daie
October. Margaret Grave, wife of Witm, the xvijth day
Johon Croslande, doughter of Robt, the same day
Witm Graue, the xviiijth daie therof
Jennet Tomsonne, ux. John, the xxiiijth daie
Andrew Hagger, the xxiiijth daie
Steven Spight, the xxvjth daie
Isabell Freman, ux. Richard, the xxixth day
November. Jenne Heptinstall, widdow, the fyrst daie
Johon Crabtree, ux. John, the xjth daie
Agnes Sharpe, ux. George, the xiiijth daie
Margrett Burton, ux. John, the xvth daie
Agnes Marshall, ux. Anthonie, the xvijth day
Alice Boyes, doughter of Ric., the sixth day
Edward Barke, sonne of Robt, the xxijth daie
§John Burton alias Carver, the xxvjth daie

*Will dated Mar. 3, 1586. Janet Dobson, widdowe. To Elizabeth Laborne, one chist and the best charger. Edward Laborne, one lync sheet. Anthonie Laborne, one great candlestick. Richard Dobson, the younger, sexe shillings eyght pence. Agnes Dobson & Janet Dobson, fyve yards of clothe made of lyncetowe. Marie Ffether, one whyt & blacke cowllett. Anne Ffether, one rad and yalowe cowllett. Alice Ffether, one mattres. Elizabeth Ayre, one read petticutt and my best felt hat and one old cowllett. Elizabeth Burton, one paire of hose. Isabell Swahird, one smocke. Gilbert Warde, fourpence. Two daughters, all my wollen and lyncen appell. John Dobson & Richard Dobson, my sonnes, my executors. Witness, Richard Bridge, Raufe Dobson, & others. Proved July 13, 1587.—H.A.H.

†There was probably some visitation of the plague which accounted for the abnormal death rate this year: the same may also have been the case in 1590-1-2.—H.A.H.

†19 Sept., 1587. Will of Agnes Gige of Methley. Bodie to be buried in the south syd of the p'ishe church of Methley. To the poor people, fortie shillings to be bestowed at my buriall. To my sonne John Gige, £3 6s. 8d., in full satisfaccion of all his porcion that he shall haue out of my whole goodes, and to be paid to hym when he shall come to lawfull years of age. Residue unto Robt. Nalson and Mychaell Scarre, my sonnes-in-lawe, who I do ordyne my whole executors, &c. Witnesses, Robt. Warde and John Burton, wth other. John Wilson. Proved 31 Jan., 1587-8.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol ix. page 173.

†Will dated Nov. 21, 1587. John Burton, yoman. To Church of Methley, two shillings foure pence. To brother Richard Burton, three pound three shillings eyght pence. Brother Willm of Yorke, marchant, three pound thirtene shillings four pence. Willm, son of Richard, three shillings eyght pence. Thomas Roger, three shillings eyght pence. Thomas Sowtall, three shillings eyght pence. Margaret Roger, three shillings eyght pence. Alice Sander, three shillings eyght pence. Sister Astwicke, one gowne clothe. Unto one of P'kines children whom I am godfather unto fyve shillings. Custody, &c., of son John to Henrie Prince, my nephew, sexe pound thirtene shillings four pence to be paid to H. P. in consideration thereof. Custody of Anne to Thomas Rase, to whom is to be paid three pound sexe shillings eyght pence. Custody of Marie, Alice, and Wm. to Willm Astwicke, my brother-in-law, who is to have three pound sexe shillings eyght pence. To my brother Astwicke, a house called Dunfurthe house, the moytie or half of the said Dunfurthe house, & the meddowes, pastures, and my lease of the other moytie, now in the tenure & occupation of the said John for a terme of sixteen years, upon consideration that if John depart this world, then to enter into bond to Rich. Burton & Wm. Prince that Wm. Astwicke shall purchase the other half moytie to the only use & behoofe of Wm. Burton, sonne of the said John and his heirs for ever. If Wm. Astwicke do refuse to do all this, then my whole farm shall go to the onelie use of my said sonne Willm, during the tyme and space of sixtene yeares, in full satisfaccion of his childes porcion. And if it please God to call to his marcie either John or Wm. before the end of the said sixtene yeares be expied, that then the survivor shall give to every one of his sisters then lyvinge twentie ponde.

December. Robert Barke, the seconde daie therof
 Isabell Barke, ux. Robert, the same daie
 George Barke, sonne of Robert, the same day
 Robert Heptinstall, the vth daye
 Thomas Tailyer, the vjth daie
 Jennet Brigge, ux. John, the ixth day
 Isabell Shanne, the xiiijth daie
 John Brigge, the xvijth day
 Jennet Westerman, vid., the xvijth day
 Jennet Clought, ux. John, the xvijth day
 Elisabeth Scawbert, ux. Thomas, the same day
 Thomas Turton, the xxxijth day thereof
 Januarie. Elizabeth Stanton, the fyrst daie therof
 Margaret Richardson, ux. Alexander, ijth daie
 Jennet Hagger, daughter of John, the xjth daie
 John Milner, the xxijth daie
 Nicholas Byrkbe, the xxvijth daie
 Jennet Lacon, the xxxth daie
 Februarie. Richard Brigge, the xjth daie
 Thomas Burton, sonne of Richard, the same day
 Bettresse Tailyer, widdow, the xiiijth daie
 March. John Wylkes, sonne of John, the vijth daie
 Elizabeth Dawsonne, daughter of John, the viijth day
 Witm Bowes, the xiiijth daie
 Agnes Brigge, widdowe, the sixth daie

Anno Dom. *1588. Burialls.

Aprill. Richard Brigge, sonne of Richard, the xth daie
 John Gast, the same daie
 Witm Gaunt, the xxth daie
 John Butterfeld, sonne of John, the xxijth day
 May. Alice Gaunt, widdowe, the seconde daie
 †Robert Hagger, the third daie
 Elizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxjth day
 August. Thomas Linley, the xth daie
 September. Thomas Garlike, the xvijth day

Residue to Marye, Anne, & Alice, my daughters. Witness, John Yonge, Thomas Efrema, Henry Prince, John Clough, Willm Prince thelder, Richard Burton, Willm Austwicke. Proved Jan. 31, 1587-8.—H.A.H.

*Will dated Aug. 25, 1588. Thomas Roydhouse, laborer. (Burial not in Register.) All my goodes to my loving wife Isabell, & Margaret, my daughter, the wyfe of Thomas Blewitt of Methley. To Willm Taylor, for the last of my daughter Alice child's porcion, 12d. To John Talor, sonne of Willm Talor, 12d. Witness, Edmund Crosfield, Robert Hutchinson. Proved Nov. 5, 1588.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Ap. 26, 1588. Robert Hagger. Poor of Methley, ijs. I give and bequeath towards the founding or beginning of a schole hous in Methley, if anie such matter shall p'cede or take effect wthin five years next after my decease, 6s. Sister Anne, xxs. Brother John Hagger, xxs., my best hat, my black freise cote, my best dubblet but one, my best breches but one paire, a paire of netherstocks, a paire of shoes, one shirt, and a shirt band. Brother Willm Hagger, my best dubblet, a paire of (?sic) Jarnessey netherstocks. As my brother Thomas hath forfeited to me a bond of three score pounds for the paiment, which bond was dated the xxijth of June, in the two and twentieth year of the Queenes ma'ties Reigne, Thomas is to pay £20 within a year after his (Roberts) decease, & the rest to be forgiven: but if he do not pay the £20 in the year, the bond shall remaine in force to the benefit and use of mine executrix. To my sonne Robert, a jewel of gold. My daughter Diana, a silver salt and a cover. My sonne John Hagger, a maser double gilt. Daughter Jonye Hagger, two silver spones & a silver ringe. Daughter Sara Hagger, a gold ring. Prothasie, my wief, four silver spones & £10. Son Robert Hagger, the best stand bed in the chamber, wth all thinges thereto belonging, one cubbord & cubbord cloth ther, one great hutch ther, one great presser in the p'lor, a gallow tree and two paire of hookes, one paire of great cobirons & two great spittes, all wch thinges I geve him in lieu of his child's portion. My will is that all these p'cells following, viz.: one great stand bed in the p'lor, one great arke in the buttrie, one standing cubbord in the hall, one long table and two long fourmes in the hall, one great kyver, with cover, in the lower chamber, one great kneading troughe, and two great candlesticks, shall remaine heirloomes to my said sonne Robte Hagger, as they were left to me by my father. To everie one of my foure younge children, viz.: Diana, Jone, John, & Sara, to be paid either at marriage or when they reach 21 yrs. of age, whichever shall happen first, thirtene poundes six shillings eight pence, in lieu of ther child's portions. If either die before the payment is due, his or her portion is to be equally divided amongst the survivors of the said younger children. Residue to Prothasie, my wief, whom I make my sole executrix. And thus my goods bequeathed, good Lord, into thy hands I commend my spirit. I appoint my frend, John Flower, supviser, and for his paines, xxs. Witnesses, Robert Ward, John Flower. Proved Ap. 18, 1589.—H.A.H.

November. *Richard Laburne, singleman, the xvijth daie
Elizabeth Pecard, daughter of Mathew, xxvij day
Februarie. Richard Garlike, sonne of Thomas, xiiijth day
Francis Tailyer, sonne of Anthonie, xvjth day
March. Katheren Pycaren, wyfe of Robert, the xxijth day

Anno Dom. 1589. Burialls.

Aprill. Francis Quare, daughter of Thō, the ixth day
August. Thomas Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the xxiiijth day
Leonard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day
Elizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxvth daie
†Brian Roger, the xxxth daie
September. Ann Nalsonne, wyfe of John, the fyrst daie
Agnes Hagger, wyfe of Wythm, the xxiiijth day
October. Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the ijth day
†Margerie Younge, ux. Andrew, the xijth day
Gregorie Darley, sonne of Tho., the xxth day
November. Johon Middleton, daughter of Cudbert, xvijth day
Marie West, the xxvth daie thereof
Januarie. Wythm Maude, singleman, the xxijth day
Francis Fenteman, sonne of John, the last day
Februarie. Mabell, servant to Roger Shanne, the fyrst day
Dorithe Gudricke, daughter of Wythm, the xxth daie
Edward Townende, sonne of John, xiiijth day

Anno Domine 1590.

March. Robert Crosfeld, the xxvjth daie
May. John Wilkes, the fyrst day thereof
Elizabeth Brigge, ux. Andrew, the ixth daie
Thomas Sharpe, the xvijth day

*12 Nov., 1588. Will of Richard Laburne of Methley, &c., to be buried in the church yeard of Methley. First I geve to Robert Laburne my brother and his heirs for ever, one message, one orchard, one garden, iij closes, wth all the buildinges ther builded, upon condicon as hereafter followth. First I will the said Robert shall paie to Ann Laburne, his sister, the some of thirtie poundes, and to his sister Jennit, twentie poundes, and to his sister Fraunces, twentie poundes, and to his sister Marie, iijli. vjs. viijd., and to Richard Fether, iijli., and to John Laburne, xls., and to Oswald Laburne, xls., and to Edward L., ijs. vjd., and to Elizabeth L., ijs. vjd., and to Anthonie L., vs., and to Jane Freman, one spur rouill or the value in monie, and to Efram Bowes, ijs., and to my cosyn Robte L., one branded stirke now in his keping, and to John Ward, his two p'tes of his next half-yeres rent, and I geve to my brother Robte L., all my corne sowne, for to bring me forth honestly at my buriall. The rest of my goodes not bequeathed I geve to my brother Robert L., whome I make my whole executor. Provided alwaies that if my brother Robert L. do refuse to paie anie of these guifts above named, then my will is that Anne, Jenet, and Frances L. shall haue the p'misses aboue named to them and their heires for ever. Thes being witnesses, Robte Laburne thelder, Robt. Ward yonger, and John Ward. Proved 6 May, 1590.

+Will dated xxvjth August, 1589. Bryan Roger of Methley, glover. To the most nede of the pishe church of Methley, vjd. Most nede of the hie wayes, iijjd. To eury one of my god children, ijd. To Willm Roger, my brother, one hatt, one shirt band, one shirt, one paire of hose, one paire of netherstocks, one paire of shoves, and one jerkyn. To John Walker, my brother-in-lawe, my best dublett and my best shirte. Anthonye Stringer, one harder shert. Willm Roger, the yonger, one capp. George Sharpp, one jerkyn weltd wth lether. Richard Roger, sonne of Willm Roger, one jerkyn, one paire of netherstocks, with garters. Margaret Roger, one litle pann. Jane Swayne, daughter of Robert Swayne, ijs. vjd., if she live to the aige of xxj yeares. Nicholas Dixon, my brother-in-law, one harden shirt. Anne Roger, my daughter, one dubler, one charger, one kever. and one armboye. John Roger, my sone, in full satisfaction of his childe porcon, vjs. viijd. Residue to Agnes, my wiffe, Mercye Roger, and Anne Roger, my daughters, whome I make executors. Witnesses, Richard Brigge, Richard Ffether. Proved Jan. 23, 1589.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Sept. 23, 1589. Margerie Yonge of Methley, widowe. To Bridget Webster, one of the daughters of Robert Webster, my son-in-law, one fether bedd in the great chamber, wth all the furniture and stufte therunto belonging, and one paire of linnen sheites, also one great presse and one great brasse pot, and one great charger. To Margaret Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robarte, one paire of linnen shetes. To Francis Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robte, two silver spones. To Mercie Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robte, one other silver spon. To Charles Younge, sonne of John Younge, my sonne, vs. Andrew Younge, the sonne of the said John, one other silver spon. Margerie Younge, daughter of the said John, one paire of linnen shetes. Edburey Candie, my daughter, the wife of Willm Candie, my beste gowne, and one of my kirtles. To the children of Charles Younge, my sonne-in-lawe, vs. The said Charles younge to be supervisor of this will, and I give him xs., to whom the exors are to refer if in any doubt, & abide by his decision. Residue to John Younge, my sonne, & Robert Webster, my sonne-in-law, whom I make executors. Witnesses, Francis Pasley, Edmund Croffet, and Roger Webster. Proved May 21, 1591.—H.A.H.

Alice Burton, daughter of Thō, y^e xxjth daye
 Jennet Roger, ux. Wythm, the xxjth daye
 August. Nicholas Crowder, who did willfullie dround himselfe, was buried the fyrst day
 Dorithe Younge, ux. John Younge, the 4 daie
 Ann Shanne, widdowe, the vijth daie, this was the wyfe of Thomas Shanne
 Agnes Roger, widdow, the sixth daie
 Jams Roodf, a pore man, the xxvijth daye
 *September. Elizabeth Crabtree, singlewoman, the ijth day
 Richard Freman, sonn of Ric., junior, y^e same day
 October. Michael Gott, sonn of Ric., the xxijth daie
 Ralph Dobsonne, the xxxjth daie
 Nouember. Jennet Brigge, singlewoman, the xvijth day
 Anthonie Stringer, the xxvijth day
 December. Alice Marshall, ux. Wythm, senior, the xijth day
 Francis Freman, daughter of Ric., senior, xxijth day
 Wythm Nelsonne, the xxijth daie
 John Shanne, singleman. the xxvth daie
 Januarie. Jennet Birkbie, widdowe, the xiiijth day
 Februarie. Henrie Robinsonne, sonn of Edward, xjth day
 Mercie Cockell, daughter of Thomas, xvijth day
 George Sharpe, the xxjth day therof
 Alice Wilsonne, wife of Roß, the xxvth day
 Ann Freman, wyfe of Ric., the xxvijth day
 March. Gilberte Nunns, the vjth daie
 Isabell Brigge, daughter of Ric., the xvijth day
 Wythm Smyth, the xxijth daie

Anno Domini 1591.

Jennet Shanne, ux. Robert, the xxixth day
 Aprill. Barbaray Tennand, the first daie
 Agnes Shuttleworth, ux. Robert, the iiijth day
 John Pearsonne, the xth daie
 Wythm Nunns, senior, the xxvth daie
 May. Robert Crosland, sonne of Roß, the ijth day
 Ann Shanne, wife of Richard Shanne de Micketown, died of [t]he dropsee, & buried
 the vijth day thereof
 Isabell Bramwhit, wyfe of Xpofer, the xxijth day
 †Isabell Burton, ux. Thomas, the xxiiijth day

*Will dated Aug. 13, 1590. Elizabeth Crabtre of Methley, singlewoman. I remytt, release, and freeley forgive John Crabtree, my brother, all dettes, duties, &c., between us. As Symonde Sutcliffe dothe nowe owe me the onely some of thirtie-three pounds thre shillings four pence of lawfull Englyshe money, wch is all the whole some that the said Symond dothe owe me, for quietnes to be had amongst my frendes after my deathe, I give and bequeath the said sum as follows:—To Thomas Crabtree, my brother, four pounds. To Margaret Mychell, my sister, nowe wife of Willm Mychell, ffortye shillings, also one great arke & two paire of bedstockes. To Grace Sutcliffe, my sister, now wyfe of the forenamed Symond Sutcliffe, fortye shillings and fower yeardes of read clothe, also one fether bed, during the terme of her lyfe naturall, and after her decease I give the said bed to Grace Crabtree, daughter of John Crabtree, my brother. Mychell Crabtree, twentye shillings. vjs. viijd. to be distributed amongst the poore people of Heptenstall, at the discretion of the said Symond Sutcliffe. xxvjs. viijd. for the p'bacon of my will & my funerall. Residue of the said xxxijl. iijjs. ijd. to Grace Crabtree & Julian Crabtree, daughters of the said John Crabtree, when 21 yrs. of age, or else be married. In case of their death, then to William C., son of John C. Also to Grace and Julian, a bed of clothes, saveinge one paire of sheetes. Also two brasse pottes, two pannes, three candlesticks, and all my pewther, two chystes, a litle ambrie, all my apparell, &c., &c., a cupstoolle and foure chaires. Executor, Symonde Sutcliffe. Witnesses, John Sharpe, John Lowkes, p me Richard Shanne. Proved Oct. 1, 1590.—H.A.H.

+Will dated June 6, 1591. Isabell Burton of Methley, (1) widdowe. To my sonne John Burton, one cowe called Brownie, and a black whye, and a black hatt. To my daughter Marye, one whye called Marygold, and one browne frocke, and my best read petticott. To Robert Burton, my sonne, one oxe stirke, two holden swyne, and my best hatt. To Janet, my daughter, one browne oxe stirke, and my worste read petticott. My sonne Robert Burton shall have five pounds five pence, his childes porcion, left him by his father out of my whole goodes, & also foure shillings of lent money. To Robert Burton, John Burton, Janet Burton, & Marye Burton, my foure children, equally amongst them, my farnehold and all my tearme of yeares wh have yet to expire, & come, saveinge and alwaies exceptinge two of the last yeares, which two years I give onelye to my sonne Roberte Burton, to the end he may in those last two years take a new lease in his own name & to his own use. Residue to the foure children, who are appointed executors. Witnesses, Willm Lascie, John Younge, Willm Nunes, Robert Labourne. Proved Sept. 30, 1591.—H.A.H.

(1) She was evidently the widow of Robt. B., whose Will is given ante p. 59 (1582).

June. Wythm Hollings, the fyrst daie
 *Ottes Hunte, clarke, psonn of Methley, the fourth daie thereof
 Isabell Burton, ux. Robert, the vijth daie
 Agnes Stringer, ux. Rob., the xvijth daie
 Auguste. Catheran Comsmith, ux. [blank], the sixth daie
 September. Thomas Brigge, sonne of Richard, ijth day
 Agnes Hyrst, daughter of Isabell, the vjth day
 Christopher Branwhit, the xxjth day
 Cattren Brigg, ux. Richerd, the same day
 October. Wythm Walker, the xxth day
 Gilberte Roydhouse, the xxjth daie
 Isabell Brigge. ux. Brune, the xxixth daie
 November. Josias Ouldredd, sonne of Edward, the iiijth day
 James Steeyd, the xvjth daie
 Ann Tailyer, ux. Richard, the xvijth day
 December. Alice Dicsonne, ux. Nicholas, the vjth daie
 Alice Marshall, ux. Francis, the xth daie
 Robert Clarkesonne, the xxth daie
 Annas Freman, daughter of Ric., the xxjth day
 Alice Shillito, ux. Robert, the xxiiijth daie
 Januarie. Robert Wellynge, sonne of John, xxvth day
 Agnes Blaidt, ux. Richard, the same day
 Thomas Walker, sonne of Richard, the vth day
 Richard Walker, the xxvijth day thereof
 Edboray Gaudie, ux. Wythm, the xxvijth day
 Februarie. Nicholas Dicsonne, the vijth daie
 Jennet Heptinstall, ux. Robert, the xiiijth daie
 Jennet Ouldfeld, ux. Witth, the xxiiijth day
 March. Jayn Flower, ux John, the vijth day
 Dowsabell Shanne, ux Wythm, the same daie
 Robert Picard, sonne of Myles, the xth day

Anno Domine 1592.

Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day
 Andrewe Laike, sonne of Thō, the last day
 May. Agnes Quare, daughter of Thomas, the 7 day
 Edmund Crosfeld, the sixth daye
 June. [blank], daughter of John Marshall, the vijth da.
 Richard Shuttlewoorth, sonne of Rob, the xvijth da.
 Wyddowe Lowkes, the sixth daie
 Julie. Agnes Stringer, daughter of Wilfrid, y^e 8 day
 Wythm Shanne de Mickletowne, clarke at Methley, the xijth daie hereof
 Emmott Hagger, ux. John, the xiiijth daie
 Elizabeth Nunns, daughter of John, the same day
 Jennet Nunns, daughter of John, the xvjth day
 August. Robert Hagger, sonne of Robert, the sixth day
 Wythm Bright, father of tDocter Bright, the xxiiijth day therof
 Francis Tomsonne, daughter of John, 27 day
 Mercie Freman, daughter of Richard, the xxixth
 September. Richard Heptinstall, singleman, the xiiijth day
 October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Ric. de Hungait, the xijth daie hereof

*Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 10 *Eliz.* Ralph Whytlynn, clerk, and one of the Queen's Chaplains, claiming under Letters Patent, and by presentation to the Bishop and Ordinary of the Diocese, v. Otho Hunt otherwise Sagar, pleading to the jurisdiction and a Quare Impedit in the Common Pleas in the name of the Queen. Respecting the Advowson of the Rectory and Parsonage of Methley, and Right of Presentation.—For his Career and Will see under *Rectores de Methley*.

+In Chancery, *temp. Eliz.* Thomas Marshall, plaintiff, Timothy Bright, clerk, B.D., parson of Methley, defendant. To establish certain customs of tithing. Plaintiff was tenant at will to Robert Laborne of Meathley of certain lands in the parish and titheable places of Meathley, and from time immemorial there had been a particular mode of tithing used in the said parish, in various particulars enumerated in the bill, but which defendant sought to overturn.

For Doctor Timothy Bright's Will, see *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xvii. p. 50.—See also under *Rectores de Methley*.

Marie Freman, daughter of Roſe, xixth day
 Robert Hyrst, sonne of Robert, the xxiiijth day
 December. Edboray Brigge, ux. Richard, the xxth day
 Januarie. John Townend, the sixt daye
 John Shillito, sonn of Robert, the xvth day
 Jennet Marshall, wyddowe, the xviiijth day
 Richard Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof
 Wythm Labron, sonne of Roſe, the same day
 Brune Brigge, the xxxth daie
 Agnes Nelsonn, widdow, the same daie
 Februarie. Ann Heptinstall, daughter of Ralph, the sixth day
 Elizabeth Arie, ux. Thomas, the xxvjth daie

Anno Domine 1593. Burialls.

Aprill. John Laike, the sonne of John, the xvij day
 May. Edwarde Jagger, the xxiiijth daie
 Johon Brigge, daughter of Ric., the xxvth day
 Ann Shillito, daughter of Roſ, the xxviijth day
 Robert Shuttleworth, the xxviijth day
 Julie. Francis Webster, daughter of Tho., the xxviijth
 Nouember. Francis Hanley, sonne of John, the sixth daie
 Susan Bright, daughter of docter Bright, the xxvjth daie thereof
 December. Ux. Sharpe, wyfe of Rich., the third daie
 Wythm Pasley, sonne of Francis, the xiiijth daie
 Januarie. Francis Gott, daughter of Rich., the xvth day
 Februarie. Jennet Smith, the xiiijth daie

Anno Domin. 1594.

Julie. Prothasia Warde, ux. Roſ, the xth daie therof
 August. Roſ More, sonne of Thō, the xiiijth day
 Februarie. Francis Blewit, sonn of Thomas, the third daie
 Richard Hagger, sonne of Roſ, the xjth daie
 Thomas Wellen, sonne of Marie, the xvth daie
 March. Dorithe Brigge, wife of Richard, the vth daie
 Thomas Blewit, the eyght daie thereof

Anno Domin. *1595. Buriallſ.

Aprill. Thomas Roydſ, sonne of Francis, the xiiijth day
 Nouember. Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Roſ Burton alias carver, vel ellys, buried
 the xvth daie the'of
 December. Alice Crofte, ux. Roſ, the xxjth daie
 Roger Shanne, the same daie
 Januarie. Dorithe Shuttlewoorth, daughter of Roſ, y^e xth day
 Robert Kitchin, sonne of Henrie, the last day
 Februarie. Grace Shann, ux. Wythm de Woodrow, the 3 day
 Jennet Cawpland, ux. Ric., the vjth daye
 Jennet Middleton, ux. Cudbert the xiiijth day
 Cudbert Middleton, the xxviijth daie
 Wythm Collett, sonne of Thō, the xxxth daie
 March. Elizabeth Stringer, daughter of Anthonie, 5 day
 Marie Blewit, daughter of Thō, the xijth daie
 Jennet Hagger, dought. of Francis, the xiiijth da
 Wythm Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvijth daie
 Robert Hagger, the xxiiijth daie the'of

Anno Domine 1596.

Wythm Webster, the xxvjth day
 Aprill. John Sharpe, the xxth daie thereof

*Will dated May 14, 1595. John Hagger thelder, of Medley. To Willm, my sonne, my hous at the hill. To Nicholas, my sonne, tenn poundes of lawfull English money. To Mercie Bowling, my daughter, five marks. To Margaret, my daughter, tenn poundes. To Alice, my daughter, other tenn poundes. My sonne Robart Hagger, one black oxen stirke. Edbrough, my daughter, the wief of Maister Barow, one whie wt a white face. Sonne Willm Hagger & Thomas Wheatley to be exors: if estate insufficient to pay legacies, the latter to be reduced in proportion. Tuicon of my two young children, being in minority, I assign to Willm Hagger. William Lowther, gentleman, to be supervisor. Witnesses, Richard Shan, Robart Carver, Nicholas Hirst, Thomas Tutell, Robart Hagger, Robert Hirst, and William Lowther. Proved June 23, 1595.—H.A.H.

May. Ann Burton, ux. Wythm, fyrst daie
 John Linley, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie
 Robert Nalsonne, sonne of Robt, the xxxth daie
 June. Francis Webster, sonn of Thomas, the xxth daie
 Margret Crabtre alias Michell, xxvth daie
 September. Robert Webster, sonne of James, xijth daie therof
 October. Margaret Lange, doughter of Peter, 7 day
 Nouember. Francis Gott, ux. Ric., buried the vth day
 Wythm Roydf, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie
 December. Jennet Nunns, ux. Gilbert, the vjth daie
 John Shepas, the same daie
 Elizabeth Peace, widdowe, the xth daye
 Januarie. Richard Rogers, sonne of Wythm, y^e iijjth day

Anno Dom. 1597. Burialles.

March. Robert Shillito thelder, the xxvjth day
 Aprill John Stringer, sonne of Willfrid, the xvth day
 Julie. [blank] Beall, sonne of Edmund, the xiiijth day
 [blank] Tailyer, ux. Roger, the xxiiijth daye
 Francis Woolhouse, doughter of Robert, the xvth daie
 August. John, sonne of Wythm Burton, jun., the xxvijth daie
 Francis, sonne of Wythm Burton, the xxvij daie
 October. Robert, sonne of Robt Crofte, the vth daie
 Januarie. John & Isabell Linley, daughters of Frances, 3 day
 Thomas Laike, the sixt daie
 March. Wythm, sonn of Edmund Hagger, the xth daie
 Thomas, sonne of Wythm Hagger, the xxth daie

Anno Dom. 1598.

May. Marie, doughter of Edward Robinsonne, the vjth day
 Elizabeth, doughter of Richard Fether, the xxth daie
 Julie. Robert Shanne de Watergait, the vjth daie

Anno Dom. 1599.

Aprill. Isabell Beall, ux. Edmund, the vjth daie
 [Here the writing changes.]
 Maye. Robert Clarbroughe, the vjth daye herof
 June. Ric. Willsonn, sonne of Thomas, the xth day herof
 Ryc. Shann of Wodrawe, thelder, the xvth daye therof
 Julie. Wythm Shann, sonne to Ric. Shanne of Hungate, the xvjth herof
 Auguste. Wythm Jagger, the seconde daye therof
 Ric. Fether, the vth daye of the same
 Agnes Boyes, wife of Ryc., the xiiijth daye of the same
 September. Isabell Pickerd, dawghter of Myles, the second daye herof
 Isabell Lamberte, dawghter of Marmaducke, the fourth therof
 Jennitt Hagger, wife of Wythm, the xxjth daye therof
 October. Francis Pickerd, wyfe of Myles, the xxiiijth day therof
 November. Francis Freman, sonne of Ryc., the xxiiijth therof
 Mathew Duffan, sonne of Thomas, the xxvijth therof
 Mariorye, the wife of Wythm Hagger, the xxvijth therof
 Robt Nalsonn was buried the same day, the said Roberte did breake his faste the same
 day & was in good healtthe, & came to y^e church to y^e buryinge of the foresaid
 Mariorye, and did helpe to ringe a peale at y^e *bells, and within one halfe howre
 after died in the p'sence of all the people in y^e church, and was buried within
 fowre howres afterwarde

Elizabeth Townende, widdow, the xxixth day of the same
 December. Leonard Parker, the xxiiijth therof
 Januarie. Roberte Clarbroughe, sonne of Robt, the xiiijth therof
 Februare. John Hagger, sonne of John, the xijth therof
 Marche. Nicholas Hall, sonne of Arther Hall, the xijth therof

1600. Burialles.

Aprill. Roger Tailer, the xijth therof

*The bells appear to have been always three in number: the churchwardens accounts for 1681 and onwards refer frequently to the "great," the "middle," and the "little" bells.—H.A.H.

*Edward Dawson, the xvth therof
 Marye, the wyfe of Robt Wolhouse, the xxvth therof
 June. Ric. Webster, sonne of Robt, the viijth therof
 Julye. Ric. Brigge, wheelewrighte, the xjth therof
 Auguste. Katheran Fentemā, wyfe of John, the xxxjth therof
 Januarye. Raphe Crowder, the xvth therof
 Februarye. Robt Leyburne, younger, the xxvijth therof

1601.

Aprill. Ryc. Royds, sonne of Francis, the xxiiijth therof
 Maye. John Crosfeld, the xxxth therof
 Julye. Barbara Burton, the wife of Robt, the xvijth therof
 October. Lancelott Tennand, sonne of Ric., the xiiijth therof
 November. Francis Roids, the xxth therof
 December. Prothasia Sharpe, dawghter to George, thelder, the xiiijth therof
 Januarye. †Dame Dorothe Savile, wife to M^r Barron Savile, the fowrth therof

1602. Burialls.

Marche. John Sym, sonne of Witm, the xxvijth thereof
 Aprill. Agnes Stringer, wife of Wilfride, the viijth thereof
 Elizabeth Clarbrouge, wife of Raphe, the xvijth of y^e same
 June. Ric. Brigge, the xvijth day thereof
 Julye. John Crabtre, sonne of James, the xxvijth therof
 September. John Heptenstall, sonne of John, the vjth therof
 Isabell Boothe, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of the same
 October. Marye Crabtree, dawghter of Abraham, the xxixth therof
 November. Margrett Webster, dawghter of James, the xiiijth therof
 John Nuns, the xvijth day of the same
 Ric. Boyes, his dawghter, the same daye
 December. Robt Fremā, sonne of Ric., the third therof
 Annis Robinsonn, wife of Edward, the fowrth of the same
 Januarye. Jennitt Hollings, dawghter of John, the xvth therof
 Witm Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the sixth of the same
 Februarye. Marye Clarbrouge, dawghter of Widdow Clarbrouge, the vth therof
 John Lowkes, sonne of John, the same day
 Marche. John Marshall, the xiiijth therof

1603.

Aprill. Witm Burton, the xvijth of Aprill
 Martin Hutchinsonn, the xxxth of the same

*Will dated December 23, 1599. Edward Dawson of Methley. To Hughe Dawson, my sonne, xxs. in money, one paire of bedstockes in the chamber, with highe stooptes, two couerlette, one paire of harden sheete, two coddos, one other paire of bedstockes in the chamber, one chiste in the parlor, a table in the p^lor, one chaire and a guilesatt, in full satisfaction of his childe parte; if he be not satisfied with this "guifte," he is to have nothing at all. To Edward Dawsonne, sonne of Hugho, one browne quye stirke. To Ralphe Dawson, sonne of Hugho, one blacke quie stirke. To Margaret Dawson, daughter of Hugho, one greate panne. To Thomas Dawson & Francis Dawson, sonne and daughter unto my brother, Wilim Dawson, xs., to be divided equally between them. To Martin Knowles, one paire of Parkes. Edward Mann, xijd. To Francis (1) (*blank*), one cobbard and fowre doblers, two of them greate & thother two lesser, wh doe stande upon the saide coborde. Dorithie, my wief, all that cottage or tenement in Woodrowe, wth an orcharde thereunto belonging, in the tenure or occupacon of John Freman, and three roods of arable land lyinge in the feilde of Methley, whereof two roods lye in the Churchfeild, and the other lieth in the Weste feild, called a lynesland, for & during her life, and after her decease to Hugho Dawson, my sonne, his heires, &c. But if Hughe fails to discharge, save, & keep harmless & indemnified, me & my exors, &c., concerning an obligation wherein I and others stand bound for the children, &c., of Alice, now wife of the said Hugho, the said cottage & premises shall remaine to the use & behooffe of the said Dorothe, her heires, &c., for ever. To Margaret Stockdalle, xijd. To Robert Wade thelder & John Hagger, to either of them, xijd., & they are made supervisors. Residue to wife Dorothy. Witnesses, Richard Shan gent., Robert Warde, John Hagger. Proved June 19, 1600.—H.A.H.

(1) Evidently "Mann," *vide* Will of Francis Mann, on p. 71.

*She was late wife of Martin Frobisher, Knt., and previously wife of Paul Withpole, of the town of Ipswich, in Suffolk, Esq., youngest daughter of T. Wentworth, Lord Chamberlain, in the year 1597 (*sic*), of the household of the late king, Edward VI. She was buried between the tombs of Lionell Lord Wells and his wife and Robert Waterton, Esq., and Cicily, his wife.—*Vide* Autobiography of Baron Savile, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xv. p. 240 & ff.—H.A.H.

She was daughter of Lord Wentworth, relict of Sir Wm. Widmerpoole and Sir Martin Frobisher, and was Baron Savile's third wife.

Maye. John Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvijth therof
 Jennitt Fether, wife to Witthm Fether of Hungate, y^e xxiiijth of y^e same
 [blank] Scofield, dawghter of Thomas, y^e xxvth of y^e same
 Juley. Esabell Roods, the xvth day therof
 Esabell Paget, the xxviiijth of y^e same
 Auguste. Richard Cowpland, the xxijth day thereof
 October. Robert Warde, the firste day thereof
 December. John Freman, the sexte daye thereof
 John Hagger, the xjth day of the same
 Februarye. Jaine Scoley, dawghter of Edward, y^e xxijth thereof
 Witthm Nuns, yonger, y^e xxiiijth of the same
 Roger Hollings, sonne of John Hollings, the same daye
 Witthm Fether of Hungate, the xxvth of the same
 Marche. Thomas Bynns, the seconde daye thereof
 Francis Boye, dawghter of Ric. Boye, y^e xiiijth of the same
 Elsabeth Cockell, wife of Thomas Cockell, y^e xiiijth of the same
 Esabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the same daye
 Presilla Burtonn, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of y^e same

1604. Burials.

Maye. Jennitt Nallsonn, the fourthe daye therof
 Witthm Hagger, sonne of Witthm, the xiiijth of the same
 John Brigge, the xvth daye of the same
 Juley. Marye Burtonn, wyfe of Ric. Burton, the viijth day thereof
 Ryc. Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xijth day of the same
 Witthm Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xvth day of the same
 Roberte Chapman, the xxijth daye of the same
 August. Thomas Roods, the firste daye thereof
 Witthm Hagger, sonne of Witthm, the xth daye of the same
 December. Henrye Walker, sonne of Ric. Walker, the xvth day thereof
 Witthm Burton, sonne of Francis, the xxjth thereof
 Januarye. John Crofte, sonne of Robert, the xxviiijth day thereof
 Februarye. Thomas Scawberte, the xxviiijth day therof
 Marche. Ann Gootte, dawghter of Ric., the firste daye thereof
 Richard Goote, sonne of Ric., the second of the same

1605. Burials.

Richard Hansonn, the xxvijth of the same
 Nicholas Harteley, the xxixth of the same
 Maye. Myles Schoffelde, the seconde thereof
 Juley. James Akeroyd, sonne of Abraham, the xxviiijth therof
 Auguste. Ann Akeroyd, dawghter of Abraham, the vth thereof
 *These followinge dyed of the plague the first weeke.
 September. Elizabeth Heptenstall, dawghter of John, the xvth thereof, beinge Sundaye
 Thomas Heptenstall, sonne of John, the xviiijth of the same, beinge Weddensdaye
 Elsabeth Heptenstall, wyfe of John, the xixth of the same, beinge Thursdaye
 October. Elsabeth Clareber, dawghter of Widdow Clareber, the firste day thereof,
 beinge Twesdaye
 Jaine Emerson. the same daye
 Ann Hagger, the same daye
 John Clarbor, sonne of Widdow Clarbor, the second of the same, beinge Weddensdaye
 John Ward, buried the third therof, but not of the plague.
 Vxor Clarbor, the fowrthe therof, being Frydaye
 Agnes Bankes, wyfe of Francis, the same daye
 Mercie Shann, the same daye
 Margerye Shan, dawghter of Mercie, the vth day therof, beinge Saterdaye
 October. Francis Bankes, the ixth therof, beinge Weddensdaye
 Jane P'ker, the xiiijth thereof, beinge Mundaye
 Vxor Turtonn, the xvth thereof, beinge Twesdaye
 Ann Styan, servant to Witthm Barker, the xixth therof, being Saterdaye

*See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, xv. p. 434.

Otes Hagger, sonne of Witm, buried y^e xxxth of y^e same, being Weddensday, being buried at y^e *lodges, and all followinge.

November. Alis Hagger, wyfe of Witm, the vii thereof, beinge Twesdaye

Dorothie Hagger, dawghter of Witm, y^e vijth therof, being Thursdaye

Alis Shillitoe, wife of Luke, y^e xth thereof, beinge Sundaye

Thomas Barker, sonne of Thomas, y^e xjth thereof, beinge Mundaye

Luke Shillitoe, y^e xijth therof, beinge Twesdaye

Buried in the churchyarde.

James Crabtre, sonne of Abraham, y^e xiiijth thereof, being Thursdaye

[*blank*] Crabtre, sonne of Abrahā, the same daye

Ric. Tennant, y^e xvijth therof, beinge Saterdaye

Elsabeth Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahā, the same daye

Robert Bowlinge, sonne of Witm, the same daye

Buried at y^e Lodges.

Witm Hagger of y^e Stockes Hill, y^e xxjth therof, being Thursdaye

Esabell Tennant, dawghter of Ric., y^e xxijth therof, being Fridaye

Jennit Ward, wyfe to Otes, y^e xxiiijth therof, being Sunday, in y^e churchyarde

Buried at y^e lodges.

John Fentemā, the xxviiijth therof, being Thursdaye

Ric. Fremā, sonne to Widdow Fremā, y^e xxxth therof, beinge Saterdaye

December. Buried in y^e churchyarde.

Abrahā Crabtre, sonne of Abrahā, y^e first therof, beinge Sundaye

Jennit Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahā, the same daye

Ellen Bowlinge, the same daye, at the lodges

Abrahā Crabtre, y^e second therof, beinge Mundaye

Esabell Bowlinge, dawghter of Witm, the same daye

December. Sarah Crabtree, the third therof, being Weddensdaye

Ann Downes, wife of Charles, the vth therof, beinge Fridaye

Old father Tennant was buried the same day at the lodges

Januarye. Dorothie Fentemā, daughter of Widdow Fenteman, buried at the lodges, the vijth therof, beinge Weddensdaye

Ottes Warde, buried in the churchyarde, the xijth therof, beinge Mundaye

Buried since the plague ceased.

Old Esabell Roods, the xxiiijth of the same

Uxor Chapman, y^e xxixth therof

Marche. Thomas Webster, the third day therof

The wyfe of Henrye Webster, the sixth daye of the same

1606.

[*Here the writing changes.*]

†Witm Oldfeild, the xxjth of Julye

Tayler, [*sic*] sonne of Richard Tayler, the x daye of October

W^m Barker, sonne of W^m Barker, the 26 day therof

Thomas Crabtree was buried the 18 day of November

Richard Fremā, senior, the xvijth day of December

Agnes Hargrave, the xxviiijth day thereof

Robert Shillitoe, the xvth day of Januarie

Gennet Womhouse, the xxjth day thereof

Thomas Nunes, the xxijth day

Janne Webster, the xj day of Februarie

Francis Holtbye, wyfe of Christopher Holtbye, the xxjth day thereof

George Sharpe, the sixth day of March

*The site of "ye lodges" cannot now be certainly identified. Half a century ago a cross was still standing in the Whitecross Field which had been erected to the memory of those who had perished in the plague—probably in this visitation, which appears to have been more severe than any subsequent. A stone still exists which used to be in the Whitecross Field, and the top of which is hollowed to contain vinegar, or some other antiseptic, into which the plague patients dropped the coins which they desired to be expended on their behalf.—H.A.H.

+1578. Fine. William Oldfeild, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deft. 2 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. Richard Clayton, plt., John Oldfeild and Elena his wife, and John Jackson and Mary his wife. defts. 7 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Wakefeld, Stanley, Methley, Hensall, Kyllington, Pollynton, and Snaithe. A warrant against John Oldfeild, the grandfather, and William Oldfeild, the father of John, and their heirs.—*Yorks. Record Series*, vol. v. p. 116, vol. vii. p. 88.

1607. Burials.

Anne Ward, wyfe of Witthm Ward, the 7 day of Aprill
 Agnes Roodes, the third day thereof
 John Chambers was buried the xxjth day of June
 Robert Roodf, the xxixth day thereof
 Peter Lange, the xixth day of Julye
 The wyfe of Edward Oldryd, the xxijth day therof
 *Witthm Sym, the 24 day of September
 John Crabtre, the xxix day of October
 [blank] Scoffeeld, sonne of Thomas Scoffeeld, the 20 day of November
 Elsabeth Roodf, wife of Tho. Roodf, the 21 of November
 Uxo^r Marshall, the 23 day thereof
 George Walker, the xj day of Januarie
 Marie Crabtree, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 3 day of Februarie
 [blank] Stringer, daughter of Wilfray, the 8 day thereof
 Rich: Burton, senior, the 9 day thereof
 Julian Tompson, wife of John, the 7 day of March
 [blank] Stannag, sonne of Rich., the 16 day thereof
 [blank] Scoat, sonne of George, the 17 day thereof

1608.

Witthm Sime, sonne of Wm., deceased, the 7 day of Aprill
 Marye Stannage, wyfe of Richard Stannage, the 21 day of May
 Margaret Hagger, daughter of W^m Hagger, the 10 day of June
 †Francis Man, the thyrday of July
 W^m Barker, the xxjth day of July
 Betteres Denton, the 24 day of August
 Richard Burton, sonne of W^m Burton alis Ellis, the xth day of Septemb.
 †W^m Lacie, Jentlemā, the xv day of October
 Lucy Hartlington, wife of John Hartlington, the sixt day of Januarie
 Marie Ward, daughter of Gylbert Ward, the 14 day of Februarie
 Dorothe Sharpe, daughter of Robert Sharpe, the 19 day thereof

1609.

Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 18 of Aprill
 Johñ Tompson, the 29 day of May
 †Robert Webster, Jentlemā, the xvjth day of June
 W^m Barker, sonne of Widdowe Barker, the 21 day therof

*Will dated Sept. 19, 1607. William Syme of the pish of Methley. To the Poor of Methley, xjs. viiijd., to be distributed among them in peny doale. To that childe which my wife is undelivered of, three pounds if it lives, if it dies then this sum to be equally divided between Marie Syme & Jennet Syme, my daughters. To Marie Syme forty shillings. To Jennet Syme forty shillings. To Thomas Syme, my brother, one paire of leather breeches. To John Blackburn, one leather doublet. Residue to Alice Syme, my wife, Marie & Jennet, my daughters, who are to be joint exors. Witnesses, Thomas Jobson, Clerke, Robte Shanne, William Bowbrige, Gilbert Ward, & William Tailer.—H.A.H.

+Will not dated. Ffrancis Mann, spinster. To Isabell Mann, daughter of Christofer Mann, xijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. To Xpofer Mann, xijd. Edward Mann, xijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Jenet Mann, xijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Marie Mann, xijs. iiijd., and one ewe sheepe. Dorothe, wife of Wilm Hagger, xijs. iiijd., & all those goodes wch was left me by Edward Dawson. To Thomas Marshall, Edward Dawson, Raphe Dawson, Margaret Dawson, & Alice Dawson, children of Hugh Dawson, xs. to be divided amongst them. To the children of Thomas Yates, ijs. To Christofer and Beatrice Luis, ijs. George Kakestrawe, ijs. Wilm Hagger vs. Prothasie Hollings, daughter of John Hollings, xijd. Margaret Stockdale, vjd. Laurence Hutchinson, xijd. Residue to Dorothe Hagger, wife of Wilm Hagger, whom I make exequator. Witnesses, Wilm Shawe, John Ffeather, Hugh Dawson, Laurence Hutchinson. Proved 6 Oct., 1608.—H.A.H.

‡See Lacy of Cromwellbotham, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 330.

‡Will dated May 13, 1609. Robert Webster of Methley. To Daughter Bridgett Metcalfe, now wief upon John Medcalf, of Leeds, xs. in full paymt of her childe porcon. To Mercie Shirtcliff, wief of Nicholas Shirtcliff, of Burne (? sic.), xs., in full paymt of her childe porcn. I will that Ffrancis Carter, my daughter, now wief of Ffrancis Carter, of Lynton, shall upon an accompte by him made of that porcon of goods wch he hath all readie had, have that porcon made upp equall oute of the thirde pte of my goods, with James Webster, Dorothe Webster, and Elizabeth Webster, my younger children. To Thomas Webster and Prudence Webster, my servants, eyther of them an ewe and a lambe. To Katherine Jagger, my servante, for her service donne and to doe, xijd. The residue to Marie Webster, my wief, & James Webster, my sonne, & make them exors. Wilm Smythson & Edward Scholey, be supervisors, and for there paines shall have vjs. viijd. Witnesses, Wilm Smythson & Edward Scholae. Proved Ap. 26, 1610.—H.A.H.

Ales Crosfeild, widdowe, the 27 day thereof

Thomas Craven, the 7 day of September

Stringer of Brotherton, drowned in Gamelscare sure, was buried the fourth day of October

Thomas Wyndre, sonne of Nycholas, the 9 day of February

Debora [*blank*], base begotten, was buried the 24 day thereof

Robert Burton, sonne of W^m Burton alis Ellis, the 21 day thereof

Anthonie Marshall, the 4 day of March

W^m Taylor, the 19 day thereof

1610.

Elsabeth Labron, daughter of Robert, deceased, the xxxth day of Marche

Esabell Whitley, wife of Thomas, the x day of Aprill

Ann Freman, the 24 day of May

Ann Flore, wyfe of John Flore, senior, the 18 day of July

Elsabeth Corbridg, wyfe of Leonard, the 10 day of August

Francis Burne, wife of Richard, the 28 day of September

Robert Scholefeeld, sonne of John, the 30 day thereof

Elsabeth Walker, widdowe, the 28 day of October

Thomas Hollingf, the 6 day of November

John Burton, sonne of W^m Burton als Ellis, the 17 day of December

Elsabeth Hurst, wife of Nicholas Hurst, the 30 day thereof

W^m Rogerson, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day thereof

Brune Briges, the 7 day of Januarie

Genit Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the 14 day of March

Thomas Scholey, the 24 day thereof

1611.

Ellis Burton, sonn of W^m, the 10 of Aprill, 1611

Robert Ward, the 22 day thereof

Effam Thorpe, wife of Robert, the 30 day of May

Richard Shan in Hungate, the 9 day of June

Francis Smith, the 5 day of September

Ward [*sic*], the sonn of Gylbert, the 18 day thereof

Esabell Ma'shall, daughter of Thomas, the 29 day of Novēbr.

Robert Talar, sonn of W^m, the 20 day of Februarie

Esabell Hyll, the 26 day thereof

Elsabeth Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp of Midletowne, the 29 day

John Hollingf, senior, the 30 day thereof

Ales Bowes, daughter of W^m, the 13 day of March

Ann Richardson, wife of John, the 24 day

*1612.

March. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 30 day thereof

*Will dated 13 August, 1612. Francis Laburne of Methley, yeoman. Bodie to be buried in the Churchyard of Methley. Whereas my brother, John Laborne, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xls., I do give and bequeath it unto his daughter. Also whereas Willm Cothewicke, of Sutton, is indebted, & doth owe unto me the sum of xli., I do give and bequeath it unto my brother, John Laburne. And where[as] John Loukas of Methley, is indebted & bound to pay to me the sum of vijli. xiijs. upon Midsomer next, I do give it to my brother John Laburne. And also whereas the said John Loukes is indebted the sum of ijli. xs., due to be paid to me the said Frances Laborne, upon the foresaid day of midsomer, I do give it to my said brother John Laborne. Also whereas my brother Oswould Laborne, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xli., I do freely give him the same. Also whereas Thomas Quare of Methley, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xlii. due to be paid upon Martin the bishopp in winter next following, I do give and bequeath in unto Willm Shippone of Hillom, in the pish of Munkfrieston, and also my mynde is that my brother John Laborne and Oswould Laborne shall have the custodie & putting forth of the foresaid some of xlii to the best use & profit of the children till they shall accomplish the age of xxjth yeares, and that the said John and Oswould shall enter into good bond for the true paymt of the said some and somes as they shall surmount and arise unto, and also my mynd is that the interest money which shall yearlie arise shall also be putt furth to their best profit.

Also whereas there is certain reckonings betwixt my brother, William Burton and me, I do freely give him them and I go give unto my sister Elisabeth Burton, my pt and porcon of the west closes the next year following to buy her a gowne wthall. Also whereas Edmond Crosfeild of Methley, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xlii., I do give & bequeath it to Mary Ffether. And also whereas Robt Laike of Whitwood, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of ijli. xiijs. iiijd., I do give and bequeath it to Francis Nelson. And also whereas Arthure Hull doth owe me the sum of ijli. due upon Michelmas day next, I do give it to the aforesaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas John Stringer hath a branded cow, and is to keepe her till she have a calfe of a weeke ould, I do give the said cove and calfe to the foresaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas I bought an acre of

*Ann Spight, wife of Phlemon, the 13 day of Aprill
 Richard Middleton, the 7 day of May
 Mathew Flore, sonne of John, the 3 day of June
 Jane Bouth, daughter of Thomas, the 27 day
 [blank] Clough, the daughter of W^m, the 28 day
 Thomas Jagger, sonn of Thomas, the 30 day
 Katheren Fremā, the wife of Richard, the 5 of September
 Isaacke Longbotham, the 11 of October
 Thomas Whitley, the 22 day of November
 [blank] Burton, the daughter of John Burton, the 27 day of December
 Marshall [sic], the sonn of Thomas Marshall, the 11 day of Januarie
 Sara Dickonson, daughter of Richard, the 16 of Februarie
 John Sharpe, the 23 day
 Gyllian Crabtree, the wyfe of Joseph, the 17 of March

1613. Burials.

Essabell Hollings, the 11 day of Aprill
 Michael Hutchenson, the 20 of May
 Henrie Kytchinge, the 6 day of June
 [blank] Hunt, the sonne of Ottes, the 27 thereof
 Richard Ward, the 2 day of July
 Edward Jagger, the fyft of August
 Uxo^r Hagger, the 25 day thereof
 Elisabeth Wilkes, the 7 day of September
 Elisabeth Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the 17 day thereof
 Robert Cockle, the 6 day of October
 Thomas Taler, sonne of Richard, jun', the 24 of December
 [blank] Webster, the daughter of Robert, jun', the 10 of Januarie
 Ann Labron, wife of Robert, señ, the 12 of Februarie
 Myles Pickard, the 13 day thereof
 Vxo^r Hutchenson, the 22 day of March

Burials, 1614.

Richard [John *erased*], sonne of John, the 19 of Aprill
 Ann Schofeld, daughter of Thomas, the 23 day thereof
 Nicholas Hurst, the 25 day thereof
 Ann Sharpe, the wyfe of Robert, the 11 day of May
 James Crabtree, the sonne of Joseph, y^e 28 day y^of
 John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elisabeth, y^e 28 day y^of
 Vxo^r Fremā, the 21 day of Julye
 Betteris Taler, the 22 day thereof
 Thomas Booth, the 30 day of August
 Ann Booth, the seventh of September
 Dorothie Walker, wife of Richard, the 23 day thereof
 Frances Fremā, daughter of Richard, the 25 of September

lande lying in the west field of Methley of Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, called Hungerhill acre, I do give it to Willm Burton and his wief and the heires of their bodies lawfullie begotten. Provided alwaies that the said Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, shall pay unto Anthonye Laborne, my brother-in-law, the sum of viijli. within one yeare after they enter to the same, or els the land to returne to Anthony Laborne for want of payment of the said some of viijli. And also my mynde is that my brother Willm Burton shall pay unto Robt Laborne, Willm Laborne, and Mary Laborne, sonnes and daughter of Robt Laborne, deceased, everyone of them ijs. vjd., and also Richard Burton, my godsonne, ijs. vjd. And also my mynde is that my brother, Willm Burton, shall pay furth of this acre to Matthew Wood, sonne of Jennett Wood, the some of xxs., and also to Alice Wood, daughter of Willm Wood, one anngell of gould to be paid furth of the foresaid acre of land. Also I do give to Elizabeth Burton, Mary Burton, & Anne Burton, everyone of them one ewe and a lambe. And also I do give to Oswould Laborne and Robt Laborne, sonnes of my brother John Laborne, either of them one ewe and a lambe. And also whereas Willm Cothewicke is indebted & doth owe me the some of xli. or more for interest, I do forgive him iijli. of the same money, & [I give?] his daughter, Elizabeth Laborne, xxs. of the same money to buy her a hatt wthall, and the other vli. my mynde is it shall be to the charge of my bringing furth and the dole at the Church. And if the said Willm Cothewicke refuse & be not content, then my mynde is that he pay it all to my executors. Also I do give Richard Wilkinson and Allan Wilkinson, sonnes of Thomas Wilkinson of Whitwood, one ewe hogg of one yeare ould. Also I do give to my brother, John Laborne, and my brother, Oswould Laborne, six sheepe and the benefit of one acre of land of the wall flatt whome I do make executors. Witnesses, Thomas Wilkinson, Willm Burton. Proved Ap. 22, 1613.—H.A.H.

*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soc.), p. 500.

[*blank*] Stable, the sonne of Clemet, the 28 day thereof
 Roger Hollingf, sonne of George, the 28 of December
 Vxo^r Lange, the 19 day of Februarie
 Ann Fremā, wife of Robert, the same day
 M^{rs} Edeth Shan, the 25 day thereof
 *John Nolson, senior, the 15 day of March

Burials, Anno Dni. 1615.

†John Floore, senior, the 25 day of March
 George Wooleard, schoolem^r, the viij daie of June
 William Hagger, the 24 of June
 [*blank*] Hutchinson, the 7 daie of Julie
 Mathew Shan, sonne of W^m, of Hungaite, the 30 of Septēber
 Ellen Kitchin, daughter of Ann Kitchin, the 13 daie of December
 Jaine Milner, wife of Robt^e Milner, the xxvij day of Januarie
 Marie Jagger, wife of Eduard Jagger, the xvijth daie of March

Burials, 1616.

Alice Gibson, wif of J^{hn} Gybson, the 24 daye of Maye
 Edward Man, the xvijth day of Julie
 J^{hn} Lake, the 25 of Julie
 [*blank*] Marshall, wif of Thomas Marshall, the 14th of September
 Widdow Stockdall the same daye
 Ann Lineley, daughter of Francis, the xxvij day
 Andrewe Brigg, the 17th daye of October
 J^{hn} Hagger, sonne of J^{hn}, the 13 daye of Nouember
 Edmond Bealle, the xijth day of Januarie
 Betteris Nuns, daugh: of W^m, the same daye
 Widdow Taylor, the 7 daye of the same
 Joseph Langfeld, son of George, the 22th daye
 Margerett Ellis, wif of Robt Ellis, ats Burton, 27th daye
 Thomas Sharpe, the 8th of Febr:

*Fine. 1577. John Nolson, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* vol. v. p. 105.

For the will of John Storthes, 1542, which mentions lands in Methley, the jointure of his wife Elizabeth, see *Testamenta Ebor.* (Surtees Society) vol. vi. p. 157, and see *Morehouse's Kirkburton*, p. 116.

†13 March, 1614-5. Will of John Flower, the elder, of Methley, gentleman, being sicke, &c. My bodye to be buried in the parrishe churchyard of Methley. Imprimis, I give to the poore people, to be dealte at my buriall at the parrishe church doore of Methley, the some of forty shillings. To John Hollings £40. To Robert Nunnes £40. [Provision for the payment of £4 yearly by either of them to Mercye Scholey, widow, during widowhood, or until lands in Pontefract of the sd Mercye fall in after the decease of John Wilkinson of Whitwood.] To Margaret Speight, daughter of Philemon S., £20, over and besides that £20 which was given to her by her great-grandfather John Nallson. To John Flower, the youngest, £20, and that Robert Shann, sonne of Richard S., late of Methley, deceased, gentleman, shall have it as feoffee in trust, &c. To John F., my eldest son and heire, the some of £40, due by my lord Sr. Thomas Haworth. To Robert Nunns, my sonne-in-lawe, one trundle bedd and fether bedd and a mattres, two coverletts and two blankitts to the same bedd belonging, and a little codd. To Philemon Speight, my best cloake. Item my will is that the £20 formerly given by this my will, and £20 given by John Nallson, to Margaret Speight, that John Allot of Bentley shall be feoffee in trust, &c. To John F. my sonne and Jaine his now wife, either of them, tenn pounds. To Isabell Richardson, five shillings, and to euery servant besides in the house, twelve pence. To John F., the youngest, one siluer spoone that haith an apostle on it. To William Nunnes, sonne of Robert N., one silver spoone that haith an apostle picture on it. To Robert Scholey, another of those siluer spoones. To John Scholey, one siluer spoone of the coarser sorte. To Anne Labron, daughter of Robert L., iijs. iiijd. To twoe daughters of John Hollings, either of them, one siluer spoone. To Jaine Nunns and Elizabeth Nunns, daughters of Robert N., either of them, one siluer spoone. To Ellen Hollings, one siluer spoone of the meanest, and one crackt siluer spoone. To John F., my sonne, one colte. To Robert Nunns, my sorrell rydinge nagge and my saddle, with stirrups and gyrrthes. To John F., my sonne, the seconde cloake of myne, and to John H., my worst cloake and bases. To John F., my sonne, the bedde in the parlor, with the bedding thereunto belonging. To him one great brasse pott. To Mercye Scholes, Dorothe Nunns, and Ellen Hollings, all my puther dishes and platters, brass potts and panns, not hereby bequest, to be equally deuicid amongst them. To the said Mercye, Dorothe, and Hellen, one grate brasse mortar and a pestell, to be equally, &c. To John F., my sonne, £6 13 4, for my funeral expences, and that he shall bring me forth with it at my buriall. Residue to Mercye Scholey, Dorothe Nunns, wife of Robert N., and Ellen Hollings, wife of John H., my daughters, whom I make my sole executrices. I doe make Francis Shann, gentleman, and Robert Labron, theldest, of Methley, yeoman, supervisors of, &c. I giue them for their paynes, either of them, xijd. To John Scholey and Robert Scholey, children of the aforesaid Mercye S., either of them, tenn poundes. In witness, &c. Memorand, that it is his will that the twenty poundes giuen to the two sonnes of Mercye Scholey shall remayn in her custody during the nonage of her children. Witnesses, Robert Labron and Edmund Crosfeilde. Proved 2 August, 1615, at York.

Burials, 1617.

March. Thomas Tutill, the xxviiij daye
 Aprill. Elizabeth Nuns, wif to W^m Nuns senior, the j daye
 Elizab: Townand, wif of Tho: Townand, 2 daye
 Widdow Knowles, the 26 daye
 June. Susann Cockell, wif of Tho: Cockell, the 7th daye
 July. W^m Nuns, tailer, the 7 daye
 Francis Hodgson, the xjth daye
 W^m Smith, the xjth daye
 Elizab: Scofeld, widdowe, the same daye
 W^m Fether, the 23th daye
 August. Isabell Webster, daughter of Tho: the xvth daye
 Isabell Hart, daugh: of W^m, the xxvjth daye
 Septemb^r Mercye Bouleing, wif of W^m Boul: 6 of September
 Francis Wood, the 17 daye of the same
 October. Agnis Sharpe, wif of Gilbt, the 28 of October
 Nouëber. Jaine Tayler, wif of Rich: the 8 daye
 Agnis Bramfoot, the xijth daye
 Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edm: the 30 daye
 December. Marg. Tutell, the xjth day
 Januarie. W^m., sonne of Gilbt. Sharpe, the 8 daye
 Jhn, soñe of Richard Whitwood, 9 daye
 February. W^m Tayler, son of Rich. the xth daye
 Tow daughters & a sonne of Beniamins Crabtree, the 12 daye
 Robt Booth, sonne of Thom: the 25 daye
 March. Tho: Shan, sonne of Robt senior, the vth daye
 Agnis Tayler, daug: of W^m Tayler, the 16 daye

Burialls, 1618.

Otes Hunt, the xxviiijth of March
 Jayne Pickard, widd: the last daye therof
 Issabell Crosley, daugh: of Jhn, the xxiiijth Maye
 Edward Robinson, the 3d day of June
 Marye Burton, wyf of W^m Burton, parish clerk, the same daye
 Rich: Webster, sonn of Tho: bur: the xth of June
 Betteriss Lues, the j day of Julye
 Antho: Wolhouse, the xxijth of Septēber
 Marye Feather, widdow, the xxxth of Octo:
 Jennet Shann, widdow, iij of Feby
 Issabell Lake, widdow, viij March
 W^m Bouling the same daye

Burialls in the yeare 1619.

Aprill. Johan Walker, wif of Richard Walker, xxth daye
 Francis Robinson, xviiijth day thereof
 James Nalson, son of Jhn Nalson, the xvij day of May
 Leon'd Corbrigg, the xxvj day of June
 Widdow Scaberd, the 4th day of Julye
 William Hutchison, the 2 daye of August
 Robt Lindley, sonne of Willia Lindley, the xxviiij thereof
 Jennet Shan, daughter of W^m Shan, of Watergate, 18 day
 Ann Man [Nuns *erased*] widdow, the 7 day of Septēber
 Thomas [Mathew *erased*] Hardwicke, sone of Mathew, the 9 day thereof
 Ann Norrice, wif of Jhn Norrice, the 13 day of Nouëber
 Ann Feather, wif of Richard Feather, 16 day thereof
 Maude Hudson, widdow, the vth day of Decēber
 Wittia Evard, the xvth day thereof
 Tho: Walker, sonne of Steuen, 24th of February
 Richard Shan, son of Tho: Shan of moresid, the xvij day of March

Anno Dñi. MDCXX.

Nicholas Taylor, the sixth daye of Aprill
 Marierye Robinson, the xxviiij day thereof
 May. Wittm Nunns, son of Robt Nuns, the vth day
 Richard Shan, sonn of Robt Shan, of Woodrow, 8 day

Mercy Scholey, widdow, the xxviiijth therof
 Withm Sharpe, sonn of Robt Sharp, the ij day of June
 Marye Lindley, daught^r of W^m Lindley, y^e xxviiijth day
 July. Edmond Crosfeld, the xijth daye
 Withm Howson, a stranger, the xxijth daye
 Withm Shan, of Watergait, the xxixth day
 August. Tow children of Robt Briggs, the xvth day
 One child of Jhn Walkers, the xviiijth day
 Septembr. Issabell Nuns, daught^r of Robt Nunns, the iij daye
 W^m Meed, the xxth day thereof
 Octobr. Francis Richardson, daught^r of Jhn Richardson, 4th day
 Elizabeth Shan, wyf of Tho: Shan of Hungait, ixth day
 Nouebr. Jennett Milner, wyf to Robt Miln^r, the xijth day
 Mary Gibson, daught^r of Jhn Gibson, 14th day
 Elizabeth Hollings, daught^r of Tho: Holl: 17th day
 Nouèber. Withm Chambers, seruant to Beniamyn Crabtre, sixth daye
 Gilbt Ward, the vth day of Decembr
 Ann Birde, the xijth day thereof
 Issabell Dickonson, wif to W^m Dickonson, y^e same day
 Tho: Scofeld, the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Tayler, a^ts Horbery, son of W^m Tayler, xxvj day
 Januarye. Issabell Sharp, daught^r of Gilbt Sharpe, 6th day
 Mark Freman, son of Rich: Freman junio^r, y^e xij day
 February. *Charles Younge, gent: the xxiiijth day

Anno Dni. 1621.

Marche. Elizab: Burnell, daught^r of Robt Burnell, xxviijth daye
 Aprill. Robt Marshall, the 7 daye of Aprill
 James Crabtree, sonn of Beniamyne, the xxixth day therof
 June. W^m Burnell, sonne of Robt Burnell, y^e xxiiiijth daye
 Ann Lindley, daught^r of W^m Lindley, y^e xxvj daye therof
 James Lange, the ixth daye of August
 Nouèber. Elizab: Jewytt, wyf of Richard Jewett, 24th day
 Decèber. j daught^r of Jhn Walker, y^e xvth day of Decèber
 Robt Burton, als Ellis, sonne of W^m Burton, y^e 16 daye
 Katheryn Webster, daught^r of Robt Webst^r junio^r, 17th day
 Februarye. Thomas Cockle, the 17th day of Febr:
 March. Ann Lindley, wif of Francis, xiiij of M:
 Mathew Gatt, sone of Ann Gatt, 25th day

Burials, 1622.

Aprill. Elizabeth Laborne, daughter of Robt Laborne, the xxth daye
 One chylde of Robt Brigg, the same daye
 Maye. W^m Dickinson, the xvijth daye
 Ann Robinson, wyfe of Edward Robinson, the xxvjth daye
 Robt Hagger, the same daye
 June. Elizabeth Freeman, daught^r of Richard Freeman senio^r, y^e 12 daye
 Julye. Thomas Butt^rfeld, son of W^m Butt^rfeld, y^e 4th daye of Julye
 Jhn Crabtree, sonn of W^m Crabtree, the xiiijth daye
 Issabell Man, daughter of Expofer Man, the 14th daye
 August. Ann Freeman, daughter of Richard Freeman, seni^r, y^e 15 day
 John Flower, sonne of Jhn Flower, the xxiiij daye
 Septembr. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbt Sharpe, the tenth day
 October. Jhn Norrice, sonne of Jhn Norrice, the xiiijth daye
 Richard Hutchinson, the xiiijth day thereof

*Will dated April 21, 1619. Charles Younge of Methley, gent. Body to be buried within the parish Church or churchyard of Methley. To the poore people of Methley, twenty shillings. To Willm Young, my eldest sonne, all my seeling and glasse in and about my house. To Marie Savage, my daughter, ten pounds. To my loving wife Frances, one third part of all my goodes. Residue to John Young, my younger sonne, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses, Willm Burton, Edmund Crosfeld. Proved April 19, 1621.—H.A.H.

See ante foot note, p. 41.

1598. Fines. Richard Shaw, gent., an Attorney of the Court of the Queen's Bench, Wm. Shaw and Robt. Shaw, plaintiffs, Charles Yonge, gent., and Frances, his wife, deforciant. 13 acres of land in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series*, viij., 87.

Nouëber. Elizabeth Tayler, daught^r of Dorothye Tayler, the xijth daye
Edmond Hagg^t, the xxxth day thereof
Decēber. Robt Lindley, sonne of Richard Lindley, xxiiij daye therof
January. *Richard Freeman, senior^r, the xvth daye
Expofor Jhnson, the xxiiijth day thereof

Burials A: Dñi †1623.

[The writing changes.]

March. Meriall Shan, wife of Robert Shan, of Woodrowe, the xxxth day
Aprill. Thomas Townend, ats Trolljs, the seconde day
Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, the xxvijth day
Joanna Sykes, the xxvijth of June
Meriall Walker, wyf of John Walker, the xixth of Julve
September. Dorothye Ramsden, daughter of †M^r Hughe Ramsden, Batchlowe of
Divinitye, the 24th daye
November. Richard Burton, ats Carver, the xijth daye
Marye Chambers, wyfe of Arthur Chambers, the vjth daye
Margery Rosse, the xxxth daye
Willjm Nunes, the xxixth of Januarye
Esabell Hall, the viijth day of February
February. Martin Norrice, soñe of John Norrice, the xxiiijth day
A childe of Edward Shillitoes junior, the second day of March
Robert Sharpe, the xxjth day of March

1624.

Withm Eshell, the vth day of Aprill
Alice Mah, the vjth day of May
John Flower, the vjth daye of Aprill
A childe of Richard Lyneleys, the viijth day of Maye
Elizabeth Chambers, daughter of Arthur Chambers, the xth daye of May
Septēber. Willjm Hagger, soñe of John, the vth day
October. Margery Crosfeild, the 3 day
Joanna Shillotoe, daughter of Edward, the xxvth of November
Margery More, the vjth day of December
Henry Savile, sonne of S^r Henry Savile, Knight and Baronet, the xvijth day of
December, Año Doñj 1624
Francis Yonge, gentw: the xxvijth day of December
Elizabeth Nunnes, the xxixth day thereof
January. [Mary] Jane Hart, daughter of Mary, the 13th day
Elizabeth Townend, daughter of John, the 16th day
Anne Burdhead, the vth day of February
February. Withm Nunes, the 13th day

*Will dated Dec. 10, 1622. Richard Freeman of Methley, yeomann. I give unto Mary, my wife. tenn pound. To Isabell, my daughter, forty shillings. To Robert Freemann, my brother, all my worke daie apperell. To Richard Freemann, my booties, and my girdle, and my bagg. To Christofer Taner, my best hatt, my best girdle, and my best knife. To Willm Freeman, my best dublitt, a ferkin, my best breches, a paire of stockings, a paire of my best shoes, and a hempteare shirte. To George Patricke, my best linnen shirt. To Robert Hudsonn, a linnen shirt. To Richard Dickinson, my gossipp, three shillings and foure pence. Unto Mary, my wife, my biggest pann. I make Mary, my wife, and Mary Patrick and Isabell Hudsonn, my daughters, my sole executors, and that they shall deale the remainder of my goodes undistributed equallie amongst them, but if the said Mary, my wife, be not herewith content, but look for her thirds, besides execuc^rorship contrarie to this my true will and meaning, then my will is that Mary Patricke and Isabell Hudsonn shalbe my sole executors. Witnesses in the presence of Richard & John Dickinson and Willm Crabtree. Proved Oct. 7, 1623.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Dec. 13, 1623. Robt Hurst. Memorandum that upon Satterdaie, the thirteenth daie of December, Anno Dni. 1623, about eyght of the clocke in the morning, Robert Hurst of Methley, of the dioces of Yorke, now deceased, being sicke in bodie but of pfect minde and memorie, did by word of mouth declare that it was his will and minde that Isabell, his wife, should have all his goods, and also that she should have and occupie all his landes during her life. And after her death that Henrie Hall, his sonne-in-law, shall have all his coppiehold land and houses, and that Willm Shore, his sonne-in-law, should have his dwelling house and yard, with two half acres of land, being freehold abutting upon the hiron. And that Richard Milner should have half an acre of land lying in the west feild, and half an acre in the Kirke feild, and that his two daughters, Isabell and Alice, should have two acres of land lying in the east feild, one lying upon the browne Ingye, and the other acre being a three rood land, and a rood lying upon the lawe equallie to be divided between them in the pñce of Rich Dickinson and others. Proved Dec. 30, 1623.—H.A.H.

†Vide sub Rectores de Methley.

Withm Nelson, the xxviiijth day of February
March. A child of Edward Shillitoes, yonger, y^e xxviiijth day

1625.

Joseph Webster, sonne of John W: y^e 4th day of Aprill
John Hollande, the xvijth day of Aprill
Robert Nuñes, sonne of Withm, the 26th day
Withm Barton, sonne of Withm, the 16th of May
Margery Linell, the 14 of June
Richard Hutchinson, the 24 of June
Elizabeth Myller, the 8th of June
Mary Hall, daughter of Arthur, the 7 of October
John Norrice, the 20th of October
December. Withm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, y^e 15 day
Lucy Schofeild, daughter of Jennet, y^e 2th of March
[blank] Water, the 18th of March

1626.

March. Anne Laborne, daughter of Robert, ju: y^e 26 day
Mary Scales, the 3 of Aprill
James Scales, the 12 of Aprill
Elizabeth Miller, the 21 of Aprill
Esabell Shan, the 11th of May
Dorothy Stringer, the xxth day of May
July. Betteris Burton, wife of Withm Burton, y^e 11th day
Anne Roberts, daughter of Anthony, the 2j day
August. John Barton, sonne of Withm, was baptized buried the 25 day
October. Mary Sharpe, wife of Thomas, the 18th day
Decēber. A childe of John Crosfeilds, y^e 19 day
January. Jane Oldfeild, wife of Edward, y^e 19 day
Ellen Carter, wife of James, the 5 day of February
Thomas Shan, the 23 day of February
March. Alice Parkin, wife of Richard, the 3 day
William Hagger, the same day

1627.

Thomas Darley, the j of Aprill
John Denison, the sonn of Giles Denison, sen: y^e 28th of Aprill
May. Anne Scott, daughter of George, y^e 14th day
Richard Shan, the xvijth of July
July. Jane Nunes, daughter of Myles, the 27th day
Anne Burton, daughter of Withm, y^e 29th of July
Widdow Herst, the 15 day of September
Mary Birkbye, the 24 of October
Anne Webster, the 28 of November
Henry Webster, the 13 day of December
Edward Shillitoe, the 3 day of March
Catherin Jagger, the 28th day of March, 1628
1627, March. Edward Shillito, the elder, the 20th day thereof
1628. Jane Jager, the 29th day thereof
May. John Shan of Leedes, was buried at Methley the 17th day thereof
June. Robert Millner, the 9th day thereof
Julie. William Crabtree, sonn of William, the 1 day thereof
Ann Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, the 7th day thereof
Aguste. Henrie Marshall, died misfortunatelle and was buried the 30th day thereof
October. Ann Smithson, daughter of William S: the 27th day thereof
December. Robert Harrison, the 7th day thereof
A childe of a poore manes which died in tounne the 29th day thereof
Jannuarie. Annis Speight, the j day thereof
William Burton, prish clarke the 2 day thereof
Richard Watter, the 6th day thereof
Februarie. Thomas Tounende, the 13th day thereof
March. Marie Waringe, daughter of Henrie Wa: the 16 day

1629.

June. Thomas, fili^o Edwardi Ashton, 27th

Julye. Elizabeth, filia Johannis Gibbson, sepult. the 9th
 August. An uxor Gilbert Johnson, sepult. the 29th
 A strange childe buried the xth day of Nouember
 William Shipne, the first day of Decemb:
 Ann, filia Thomæ Marshall, the xixth day mensis eiusdem
 Francis, uxor Francis Shan de Hungate, sepult. 22th eiusdem mensis
 William, fili⁹ Richard Burton, buried xxjth of February
 Vidua Xpofer Johnson, buried 24th eiusdem mensis
 George, fili⁹ George Hollings, buried 27th eiusdem mensis
 Robert Webster, buried the xxviiith of the same month

1630.

John Butterfeild, the xth day of Aprill
 Thomas Burton, the xvjth day of the same month. M.
 May. A child of Thomas Redley, sepult. 7^o die, & Margret, eiusdem infantis mater
 post partum sepult. vijth mendicāt' peregrinæ
 July. Elizabeth, uxor Richardi Turton, 7^o die septl. et Issabella, fili' eiusdem Richardi
 Turton, 8^o die eiusdem
 John, fili' John Butler, x^o die Augusti, peregrina mendicans
 Ann Jagger, sepult., xxj^o die Augusti
 Elizabeth, uxor Thomæ Yates, septl. 5^o die Septemb:
 Robert Laburne de Pindar place, sepult. xxvj^o die Octob: M:
 Edward Cooper, sepult. 3^o die Novembris
 Richard fil. Richardi Burkby, sepult. x^o die Novemb:
 William Wilson, sepult. 24^o die Novembris
 Ann, fili' Wittm Shippen, j^o die Decembris
 Elizabeth, uxor Richardi Gott, sepult. 13^o die Decemb:
 M^{rs} Dinly, post Longæuam cōmoraçonem apud Methley ultim' clausit diem 13^o die
 Decembris, et sepult apud Normanton
 Edward Ouldroyd, sepult. 18^o die eiusdem
 Elizabeth, fili' Thomæ Marshall, 18^o die eiusdem sepult.
 Infans Johannis Gibbson, 20^o die eiusdem sepult.
 William Ward, sepult. 21^o die eiusdem peregrina
 Katherine, uxor Xpöfri Holtby, sepult. 22^o die Januarij, parochiæ de Wakfeild
 Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Robt Webster, buried the 3th daie of February
 Richard Parking, buryed the 10th daie thereof

1631.

Willm. Hartt, buryed the 5th daie of Aprill
 Richard Gott, buryed the 14th daie of May
 Mary Shan, wife of Richard Shan, once pishe clarke hear, buryed the 28th daie of June
 John Heptenstall, the 2th daie of July
 Robert Crosfeild, buried the same daye
 Susan Cockell, daughter of John Cockell, the 7th daie of August
 Robert Hallom, the 21th of August
 Issabell Shillito, the 16th daie of October
 Dorathye Huchinsonn, the 4th daye of December
 Prothasia Shann, buried the 25th therof, in the night, but not by a minister
 Jane Nunnes, buried the 6th day of January
 Issabell Tate, the 10th daye of Januarye
 Annis Sharpe, wife of Gilbert Sharp, the 16th daye of Januarye
 Elizabeth Gibson, wife of John Gibson, the 31th daye of Jannuarye
 Elizabeth Crosfeild, wife of Robt. Crosfeild, the 11th daye of Februarye

Anno Dñi. 1632.

Ann, y^e wife of W^m Goodricke, was buried y^e 15th day of May
 W^m Shuttleworth, y^e 29th of May
 John Dorrell [Dunnill *written above*], y^e 4th day of June
 *Henry Sauile, Kneight and Baronett, the 24th day of June
 Xpfer Hutchinson, the 25th day of June
 Susan Crosfeild, wife of John Crosfeild, the 22th of July
 John Sharpe, the 16 day of July

*An abstract of his Will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 150n. For monumental inscription, see Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, pp. 271-2.

Thomas Darley, the 12th day of August
 Wilfrid Stringer, the 15th day of August
 A childe of Tho: Marshalle, y^e 10th day of Decemb.
 Ann, daughter of John Towneend, y^e 14th day of Januar:
 Isabell, daught^r of George Sympsō, y^e 7th day of March

Anno Domini 1633.

Margarett, wife of John Brigg, was buried y^e 16th day of Aprill
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Charles Downes, y^e 25th day
 Ann, daughter of [?] Roßt] Warde, the 13th of July
 Richard Standicge, the 17th of August
 Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Sharpe, and her childe, 23^d day of Septemb.
 Marie Wellins, the 21th day of Octob.
 Mercie, wife of John Burton, 5th day of Novemb.
 Ellis, daughter of John Gibson, 14th day
 Ann Reauy, the daughter of Richd. Reay, 2^d day of Decemb:
 Issabell, wife of Richd. Dickinson, the 14th day
 Richd. Scorer, the 13th day of January
 Robt. Croft, y^e 8th day
 Jennett, wife of John Butterfeild, the 19th day
 Ann, wife of W^m Windle, 3^d day of Febr.
 A childe of W^m Hezzelgraues, the 5th day
 Ann, the daughter of Robt Warde, the 20th day
 Richard Waiples, the 16th day of March

Burials 1634.

Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Wainewreight, buried the 20th day of Aprill
 Marie, daughter of Robt: Hage, the 24th day
 Elline, wife of John Hollins sen^r, the 8th day of Aprill
 Richard, son of Richard Birkbie, the 11th of June
 Joseph Crabtree, the 12th day
 A childe of Robt: Wilks buried
 Elizabeth, wife of Franc: Tate, the 28th of August
 Miles Nunes child, the 17th day
 Robt: son of Witm: Crabtree, the 8th of Novemb.
 Robt: Nunns, the 30th day
 *Witm Shippans childe, the 13th day of Decemb.
 Elizabeth, wife of Robt: Stringer, the 20th day of Januarie
 A childe of Witm: Heszalgraues, the 22th of Januarie

*William Shippen was Overseer of the Poor in 1642, and Overseer of the Highways in 1656. In 1626 he married Mary Nunes, or Nunns (who died in 1672), and had six children. Of these Robert, Ann, and Dorothy died at Methley, and Mary married (1663) William Chapman, of Normanton. William, the fifth child, was baptised July 2, 1637, went up to University College, Oxford (on the foundation of Otho Hunt?) as a servitor in 1653, and subsequently became Fellow of his College and a proctor of the University (1664). He was preferred successively to Prestbury, Kirkheaton, Aldford, and (1678) to Stockport, where he died in 1693, and where his father had also died in 1681 (*Alumni Oxonienses, Dict. of Nat. Biog., &c.*). Edward, the youngest child, was baptised March 5, 1639, emigrated to Boston 1668, became a Quaker, and was twice publicly whipped (1677) for attending the Friends' Meeting: removed to Philadelphia, where, in 1695, he was elected Speaker of the Assembly, and in Oct., 1701, was named by William Penn in the Charter the first Mayor of the City. After filling many honourable offices, and bearing no inconsiderable part in the building up of the young colony, he died a very wealthy man, at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1712. He was three times married, and the Shippens of America are descended from him. He was long remembered as possessing "the biggest person, the biggest house, and the biggest coach" (*Dict. of Nat. Biog., Letters and Papers Relating Chiefly to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania*, by Thos. Balch, &c.)

The above William Shippen, junr., Rector of Stockport, had four sons—1. Edward (b. 1671), M.A. and M.D. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, who subsequently succeeded his brother Robert as Professor of Music at Gresham College. 2. William—Pope's "Downright Shippen"—(b. 1673), educated at Westminster and Brasenose, called to the Bar from the Middle Temple in 1693, sat in five Parliaments, from 1716 to his death in 1743, and was the incorruptible leader of the Jacobites in the House of Commons: buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. 3. Robert (b. 1705), Fellow of Brasenose, Professor of Music at Gresham College, F.R.S., held several preferments, Principal of Brasenose 1710, and Vice-Chancellor of the University 1718: buried in Brasenose Chapel, where there is his bust, and an epitaph by Dr. Frewin. 4. John, who became a Spanish merchant, was English Consul at Lisbon, died unmarried in Sept., 1747, and is buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn.

The birthplace of William Shippen the elder is uncertain. There are about forty Shippen entries in the Monk Fryston registers, which include Hillom, but the baptism of William is not amongst them.—H.A.H.

James Webster, the 31^d day
A childe of Thomas Broades, the 24th of Febr.

Año Dōi 1635.

Anthonie Roberts, the first day of June
Alexander Couper, the 10th day of Julie
Francis Burton, alias Carver, sepult⁹ the 7th Augusti
Elizabeth, filia Richardi Chamberlaine, sepulta eodem die
Robt., son of Robt: Webster, sepult. 13th mensis eiusdem
A childe of Witm: Hesselgraues, sepult. 11th Septemb.
John, son of Brian Maud, sepult. 15th eiusd.
Ann Hollins, vid: sepult. 20th eiusdem
Alice, uxor Witm Popplewell, sepult. 2^d die mensis Octob.
Robt filius Thom: Milner, sepult. 24th eiusdem
An, filia Francisci Briggs, sepult. 31th eiusdem
An, filia Gilberti Johnson, sepult. the 14th die mensis Novemb^r
Isabell, filia Witm Heaton, sepult. the 1^o day of Decemb.
Isabell, filia Robti Ward, sepult. 29th die Secemb.
Elizabeth Coopland, 27th die mensis eiusd.
Robert⁹ Freeman, sepult. the 9th die of Januarij
Anna, filia Miles Nuns, sepult. eod: die Jan.
Ann, uxor Witm Bowes, sepult. 19th die eiusdem
George Scott, sepult. 30 January
Barbara, filia John Nuns, sepult. 5^{to} die Febr:
Elizabetha Webster, ux^r Roberte Webster, sepult. 18^o die Febr:
Mathew Gamble was buried the 12th day of March

Anno Dōi 1636.

George, son of James Sharpe, buried the 6th of Aprill
An, a childe of M^r John Skatcherds, buried the 15th day of Aprill
M^{rs} Mary Sauile, ux^r John Sauile, Armiger, sepult. 7^o die May
Elizabeth, uxor Richard Boye, sepult. 20^o die July
Richard, filius Thomæ Milner, sepult. 17th Augustii
Anna, ux^r Thom: Milner, sepult. 5^{to} die Septembris
Gilbert⁹ Sharpe, sepult. 6th die eiusdem
Ann Cotton was buried the twelft day eiusd:
Alies, wife of W^m Nelson, buried the 12th Octob.
A child of W^m Heszelgraues, buried the 25th of Octob.
Richard Boye, buried the 27th of Novemb.
An, wife of Anthonie Robert^f, buried the 2^d of Januarie
Henrie, son of John Sauile, esq^r buried the 13th eiusd:
Richard Taylour, buried the 22th of Febr.
Robt: son of John Hartley, was buried the 16th of March
Elizabeth Parnon, buried the 28th of March

Año: Dōi 1637.

Elizabeth Parnom was buried upon the 28th day of Aprill
Rich. Wilkinson was buried the 13th day eiusdem
A childe of Witm Halls, buried the 14th eiusdem
Alice Lange was buried the 17th eiusd.
Jennett, the wife of John Hutchinson, the 5th of May
*Marie Meed, vid: the 29th of June
Roger Armitage, the 10th of Julie

*Will dated 26 June, 1637. Marie Meede of Methley. In the name of god, amen. The twentie sixt day of June in ye year of our Lord god one thousand six hundred thirtie and seaven, I, Marie Meede of Methley, in the countie of Yorke, widdowe, being sicke in body, but perfect in memorie, god therefore be praised, doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge, First I bequeath my soule into the hands of almightie god, my only maker and redeemer. And my body to be buried in the parish church yeard of Methley abovesaid. And as for the worldly goods whereof god hath been pleased to endow me, I dispose of them in manner and forme as followeth. Imprimis I give unto my sone, Richard Sharpe, twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Marie, twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Dorothey, twelve pence. Item I give unto my sone, William, twentie shillings. Itm. I give to my sone, Thomas, twentie shillings. And of all the rest of my goods, my debts beinge paid and funerall expenses discharged, I make my daughter Elizabeth my sole executor of this my last will and testament. Witnesses, Gilbert Nuns, Willm Burton. Marie Meede, x her marke. Proved 16 Oct., 1637.—H.A.H.

*An Windle, the 12th eiusdem
 James Sharpes childe, the 26th eiusdem
 Vid: Croft, ux^r Roberti Crofte, the 9th August
 Giles Dinison, sen^r, the 17th of Octob.
 Thomas Jagger, the 18th day of Novemb.
 Clem^t Stable, the 22th day of Decemb.
 Jennett, the wife of Thomas Austwicke, the first day of Januarie
 Ann Steele, widdow, the 16th day eiusdem
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Tounend, the 20th daie
 John Scholey, the 6th daie of Febr:

Anno Dōi 1638.

W^m Leaversage, the 6th day of Aprill
 Thomas, son of John Webster, the 13th eiusdem
 Tobias Lach, the 4th day of May
 Robt Stringer, of Watergate, the 6th of June
 2 Children of Anthony Elcocks, clarke, the 11th eiusd:
 Margaret, daughter of W^m Pickersgill, the 24th eiusd.
 John Hagger, sonn of Francis, y^e 17th of Aug.
 Robert, y^e sonn of Robt Nuns, borne y^e 24th of Aug., and buried y^e same day
 Jane, y^e daughter of Miles Nunns, y^e 5 of Septemb^r
 Henry, y^e sonn of Henry Taite, y^e 26th ejusd.
 Aloysa, y^e wife of Richard Burton, y^e 15th of Novemb.
 Issabella, y^e wife of Richard Burton, y^e 26th of Nov.
 A child of Will: Roberts, y^e 27th of Novemb.
 Richard Burton, glover, y^e 9th of Decemb.
 John Firth, y^e same day
 Anne Harrison, y^e 9th of January
 John Walker, y^e 11th day of Januar.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Edmund Rookes, y^e 15th of Janu.
 Marie, y^e wife of John Rabie, y^e 10th of Febr.
 William Tayler, y^e 6th of March

1639.

†Mary, y^e wife of S^r William Sheafeld, 29th of March
 Mary, y^e wife of Thomas Shan, 18 of Aprill
 Margaret, y^e wife of William Denison, 29 of Aprill
 Mary, y^e wife of John Dobson, 11th of May
 Ann Steele, y^e daughter of Anne Steele, 27th of June
 John Burton, son of Tho. Burton, 28th of June
 Ann, y^e wife of Thom. Milner, y^e 8 of July
 Jennett, y^e wife of Will. Burton, 23th of July
 Ann Linley, y^e 12th of August
 John Clayton child, y^e 7th of October
 Charles Hutchinson's child, buried 9th of October
 Katherine, y^e wife of Thomas Birkbey, 8th of Novemb.
 William, y^e son of Robert Thorneton, 9th of Novemb.
 Aloysa, y^e wife of William Shuttleworth, 24th of Novemb.
 Anne, y^e wife of John Schatchard, y^e 26th of Decemb.
 Anne, y^e wife of William Shan, y^e last of Decemb.
 Mary Wilkinson, y^e same day
 Charls Downes, the elder, y^e j day of Januar.

*Will dated 20 June, 1637. Anne Wennell of Methley. In the name of god, Amen. I, Anne Wennell of Methley, being sore sycke doe make this my last will and testament in maner and forme following, first I commend my soule into the hands of Allmightie god my maker and my redeemer, and my body to be beured in the perish church yeard of Methley. Imprimis I give unto Jone Nunnes, wife of John Nunnes, tow suites of aperill and tow peare of shets. It^m I give unto Elizabeth, daughter of John Nunnes. one shift and one testement, one hate, one band, and one wassecote. It. I give twenty shelling towards the bringing of me forth wch is in the hands of Judie flemming, and all the rest of my aperill I give unto Jone, the wife of John Nunnes, and doe make her the sole exercitrix of this my last will and testament. The 20th day of June, 1637, in the 72 yeare of our reine. These being witnesses, John Burton, John Butterfeeld, X his mark; Richard Butterfeeld, X his mark. Proved July 26, 1638.—H.A.H.

†She was daughter and heiress of John Dent, citizen of London, and was married first to Sir Henry Savile.—See pedigree in *Genealogist*, vol. 15 n.s. p. 43.

A child of William Hezelgrau, 3^d of Januar.

Thomas Gibson, 13th of January

1640.

Margaret, y^e wife of Egidius Denison, y^e elder, bur. 28th of March

Robert Hollings, y^e 4th of May

Henry Taite, 24th of May

Jennett, y^e wife of Will. Butterfeild, y^e same day

Thomas Shuttleworth, 6 of June

Richard Shilitoe, y^e 9th of July

Elizabeth Sharpe, y^e same day

Isabella, y^e daughter of John Clayton, 20th of July

John, y^e son of John Crosfeild, 11th of August

A child of William Hezelgrau, 10th of Septemb^r

Sarah, y^e wife of William Roberts, 12th of Septemb^r

Mary Hall, widow, 20th of Septemb^r

*William Yongue, y^e 21th of Septemb^r

Elizabeth, wife to Richard Birkbey, 27th of Sept.

James, y^e son of William Scales, y^e same day

Robert Crosland, y^e 15th of December

Thomas Nunns, y^e first of January

†John Hollings, sen., 13th of January

*Will dated May 26, 1635. William Yonge of Methley, esquire. I doe willingly & with a free hart render and give again into the hands of my lord God and creator my soule and spiritt which he of his fatherly goodnesse gave unto me when he first did fashion me in my mother's wombe, makeing me a lyving creature, nothing doubting, but yt for his infynite mercies sett forth in the precious blood of his dearely beloved sonne Jesus Christ, my alone Saviour and redeemer, he will receive my soule into his glory, and place it in the company of ye heavenly Angells and blessed saints. Body to be buried at the discretion of my friends, nothing doubting, but according to the article of my faith at the great day of the generall resurrection, when we shall all appear before the judgment seate of Christ, I shall receive ye same againe by the mighty power of god, wherewith he is able to subdue all things to himselfe, not a corruptible, weake, mortall, impfect and vile bodye as it is now, but an uncorruptible, immortal, strong, and pfect bodye in all points like unto the glorious bodye of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. My lands & tents shall descend to those to whom of right they ought to descend according to ye comon lawes of this our realme of England. To my sister Savage xli. to be given unto her in five years according to the discrecion of my brother, John Yonge, & to be bestowed of and upon such things as she stands most in neede on and so as that her husband shall not have to doe at any tyme with any pte of the same. If she shall survive her husband she shall have during her life yearlye the sume of eight pounds to be paid out of a sum of one hundred pounds to be placed in the executor's hands for that purpose. To my sister's sonne Bonyface Savage, when he is made freeman of London, & doth follow that trade he hath served as an apprentice the sume of twenty pounds. Susan Savage, my sister's daughter, five pounds. To Elizabeth Savage, my sister's second daughter, xli. To Ffraunces Savage, my sister's third daughter, ten pounds, but so as that their father shall not meddle or have any thing to doe with these, his childrens legacies, or with any pte of the same. Henry Calthorpe of ye Middle Temple, esquire, my old friend and acquaintance, xli. Cosen Richard Gascoigne of Bramham Biggin, esquire, xli. Willm Bell and Annis Bell, the two children of Bryan Bell, forty shillings, that is to say to eyther of them, twenty shillings. Every one of my servants that shall be my hyred servant at my death, twenty shillings a peece. To the poore of Methley, the same to be lett forth by the Churchwardens of the said pish, and the profits hereof to go towards augmenting of that monthly allowance which is given by the pish to those that are poorest in the pish, not able to worke, and are past their labor. And now upon the great goodwill and brotherly love I have towards my brother Mr. John Yonge, and because I hope he will be a man of good discrecion & government, howsoever I have been used and dealt withall in my life tyme, I doe make, constitute, and ordaine him, the said Mr. John Yonge, my brother, my sole & onely executor of this my last will and testament. William Yonge. In the presence of Willm Malet (r), Richard Gascoigne, William Taylor, William Heptinstall.—H.A.H.

(†) v. footnote, p. 47.

It is curious that neither William Yonge nor Richard Webster (p. 59) mentions the actual amount left to the poor.

+Will dated Dec. 28, 1640. John Hollings of Methley, the elder, yeoman. To my sonne John Hollings, all my freehold lande within the Realme of England, & also one longe table in the house, and two formes, one Rainge, and a paire of tonges, one muskett, with the furniture and heade peece thereto belonging. One table in the parlour and two formes, one bedsteade & arkinge and two spitts and two wanescott chests in the parlour. Also one other bedsteade in the little parlour, one brasen mortar and two pestells, fower stone troughes, and all the benches in and about the house. To my eldest daughter, Jane Webster, tenn pounds, in full satisfaction of her child's part and porcon. To my second daughter Hellen Burton, the sum of tenn pounds over & besides all such bonds as are already assigned to her by me in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my third daughter Anne Brooke, three pounds sixe shillings and eight pence, in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my fourth daughter Issabell Stanfeild, three pounds sixe shillings and eight pence, over & besides such bonds as I have already assigned to her in full satisfaction of her child's parte. My said sonne John Hollings, one hundred & thirty pounds, now in the hands of James Styring of Leedes. Tuition of said sonne John committed to Thomas Ffavell of Methley, gentleman, unto whose trust I bequeath

Anne, y^e wife of Richard Stannidge, 15th of January
 William, y^e son of Thomas Milner, 19th of January
 John, y^e son of Joseph Burton, 20th of January
 Jennett, y^e wife of Edward Scholey, 21th of January
 Robert Shan, senior, y^e same day
 Issabell, wife of Marke Tod, 4th of March
 Issabell Hart, widdow, 11th of March

1641.

Jane Thompson, widdow, buried 4th of Aprill
 Christopher Houlty, 27th Aprill
 William Crabtree, May 24th
 Jane, wife of Robert Hollings, May 30th
 Alice Hurst, June 20th
 Edmond, y^e sonne of Charles Hutchinson, July 1th
 John Schatchard, y^e son of John Schatchard, July 11th
 Issabella, y^e daughter of Abraham Woodhead, eodē die
 Peter, son of Peter Waringe, 3^d of August
 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Brigge, 5 of Aug.
 Thomas Dawson, 12th of Aug.
 Maude Hagger, 27th of Aug.
 John Brigge, 10th of Septemb.
 Francis, y^e daughter of Will. Linley, Septemb. 26th
 Martha, daughter of Will. Linley, 14 Octob.
 Thomas Shan of Hungate, Novemb 15th
 Francis, daughter of Will: Nunnes, Jan. 1st
 John Smith, Jan. 19th
 Dorothy, daughter of Edward Ashton, March 15th
 William Nelson, March 6
 Henry, son of Richard Loukes, March 8th
 Bettris, wife of Peter Robinson, March 10th
 Robert Dobson, 13th of March
 Aloyse Sharpe, 14th of March
 Issabell Shan, y^e wife of Francis Shan, March 21th
 Francis Hanson, March 23th

1642.

William Burton alias Ellis, Aprill 4th
 Mary, wife of Robert Burnell, Aprill 17th
 William Smithson, May 16th
 Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, June 4th
 August. Richard Shan, buried the 22th day thereof
 Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 27th day thereof
 September. Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 7 day thereof
 Susan, the daughter of John Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof
 Edmond Rookes, the 30th day thereof
 October. Dorithie Hagger, the 3 day thereof
 Jane Stringgar, widdowe, the 4 day thereof
 William Bowes, the 12th day thereof
 November. Thomas Scholefeild, the 3 day thereof
 Ellin, the daughter of William Webster, the 11 day thereof
 Issabell, the wife of Charles Huchseson, the 24 day
 November. John, the sonn of Thomas Caue, the last day thereof
 December. *Francis Shan, gent., the 13th day thereof

booth him & all his estate, bequeathed to him by this my will, also my coppieould estate already assigned to him by surrender, dated the fower and twentyith day of December now instant. I give twenty shillings towards the repaire of the Mill layne to be disposed of according to the discrecon of Robert Shann of Woodrow, gentleman, & John Hollings, younger. Residue to Elizabeth Hollings, Mary Hollings and Dorothe Hollings. my daughters, whom I make joint executors. Witnesses, Tho. Favell, John Hollings, younger, John Dickonson.—H.A.H.

*Francis Shan was Steward of the Manor of Methley. Anthony Wood, the Oxford antiquary, records in his Diary, 11th October, 1674, that he "sent a letter to Mr. Shanne, Steward of the Court at Medley, neare Ferribrigge in Yorkshire." The letter was written no doubt for some extracts from the "Book of Memories" of Mr. Richard Shan of Methley. The excerpts are printed in *Wood's Life and Times*, vol. ii. p. 302 (Oxford Historical Society). An account is given of the death of a

January. William, the sonn of William Thompson, the first day thereof
 A pore man buried the 10 day thereof, a stranger
 George Sharpe, the 12th day thereof
 Richard Jouit, the 18th day thereof
 John Hesselgrau, the 26th day thereof
 February. Edward, the sonn [of] William Linley, the 2 day thereof
 Ann, the wife of Robert Butterfeilde, the 8th day thereof
 Elizabethe, the daughter of John Scarhard, the 7 day thereof
 Marche. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the first day thereof
 John Labron, the 3 day thereof
 Jane, the wife of John Webster, the 7th day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 20 day thereof

1643.

Aprill. Elizabeth, the wife of William Burton, de bridg end, the 4 day thereof
 Robert Labron, the 21th day thereof
 June. Mattheue, the sonn of Matthew Imerson, the 5 day thereof
 Jennit, the daughter of James Sharpe, the 8 day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of Mattheue Walker, 12 day thereof
 Alce, the daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof
 July. Margrit Redell, the 18th day thereof
 Richard Linley, the 31th day thereof
 August. John Crosfeilde, seni', the first day of August
 Jennit, the wife of George Lodge, de Barlabee, the 9 day thereof
 Ann, the wife of John Lake, the 24 day thereof
 September. William, the sonn of William Roberts, the 12 day thereof
 George Stringgar, the 27 day thereof
 October. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Freman, the 15 day
 Bettris, the base begotten daughter of Alce Robinson, y^e 26 day
 November. John Scarhard, the 4th day thereof
 December. Caththeren, the daughter of George Hollings, jun., the 8 day
 Francis Shan, iu. the 11 day thereof, de Hungate
 Richard Birkbee, the 15th day thereof
 Richard Stenson, the 30th day thereof
 Joan, the wife of Richar Watter or Tayler, the 31 day thereof
 January. *Robert Brigg, the 14th day thereof
 Robert Warde, the 18th day thereof, de Mickletoune
 Christopher Bradforthe, the 30th day thereof
 George Denton, the same day
 February. John Potter, minnister, the first day thereof, curate at Methley
 Jane, the daughter of Josephe Burton, the 8th day thereof
 Susan, the wife of Thomas Scholfeilde, the 7 day thereof; but miseplaste
 Gilbert Robert, the 8th day thereof. Likewise miseplased alsoe
 Ann, the wife of Robert Labran, the 16th day thereof
 Thomas Coulton, a soulder, the same day
 Edmonde Belbee, gent., the 20th day thereof

lad, prentice to a painter, from being frost bitten in the feet by lodging in the "barne of one Robert Lakes in Woodrowe in Medley," about 5-9 February, 1615-6, when it "freessed extremely." His feet "were so burned that his toes did rot off and the joynts fall asunder."

*Will dated Jan. 1, 1643-4. Robert Brigg of Methley, skinner. Body to be deacently buried in the pish Church yard of Methley. To Elizabeth Atkinson, my grandchild, all that halfe acre of arable land lying in the east feild of Methley betweene the lande of Richard Dickonson on the west and the lande of Crabtre on the east & abbutteth on the south more of Methley. My copihould estate of land I have surrendered into the hands of John Nunes & Willm Taylor for such use and uses as by the said surrender doth appear. To Elizabeth Brigg, my daughter, five roods of arable land lying in the sev'all feilds of Methley, whereof three roods lyeth in the Church feild, and a furlong there called Norsark with that rood I lately purchased of John Fflower, gent., deceased, the other two roods lyeth in the east feild of Methley, between the lands of Willm Ward on the west, and Richard Dickonson on the east. To Elizabeth Atkinson, twenty shillings. To Elizabeth Brigg, daughter of Thomas Brigg of Barwicke in Elmitt, ten shillings. Robert Ward, my god child, six shillings and eight pence. Rest of my god children, twelve pence each. Richard Ward, my servant, my best coate. Residue to Elizabeth, my wife, and Elizabeth Brigg, my daughter, whom I make joint executors. Robert Brigg. Witnesses, Willm Taylor & John Nunes. Proved Aug. 6, 1645
 —H.A.H.

*Charles Huchseson, the same day
 William Shan, the eldest, the 25th day thereof
 Laurence Jagger, the 6th day of Marche
 Marye Webster, widdowe, the 11th day of Marche

1644.

Thomas Shan, sonn of Francis Shan, gent., the 12th day of Aprill
 June. Jane, the wife of William Webster, the 22th day thereof
 July. William, the sonn of John Scaharde, the 7th day thereof
 A childe of Robert Webs, the same day
 August. †Henry Hall, the 11th day thereof
 Robert Scorsbee, the 17th day thereof
 September. John Rabee, the 14th day thereof
 A childe of Thomas Sha[r]pes, the same day
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Sikes de leedes, the 20th day thereof
 John, the sonn of John Lake, the 25th day thereof
 October. Widdowe Waples, the 5th day thereof
 Robert Pirkin, the 9th day thereof
 Nouember. William, the sonn of Robert Collin, gent., the 9th day thereof
 Bettris, the wife of Francis Burton, the 21th day thereof
 Margret, the daughter of Francis Shan, the 28 day thereof
 December. Charles, the sonn of Charles Huchseson, the 5 day thereof
 Januuary. Margrit, the daughter of William Lunde, the 7 day
 Catheren Heptenstall, the 18th day thereof, mise plaste.
 Mary, the wife of John Gurnit, the 11th day thereof
 February. Sent Smithson, the 11th day thereof
 Richard Marshall, the 19th day thereof
 William Warde, the 24th day thereof
 Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 6 day of February
 Marche. Thomas Waringe, the 6th day thereof
 Ann Peace, the 22th day thereof, from the halle

1645.

A childe of John Clatons, buried the 30th day thereof
 Aprill. John Burton, the 2 day thereof, from the hall
 May. Isabell, the daughter of William Warde, the first day
 Mary, the daughter of Gregorwe Weatherald, clark, y^e 11 day
 Elizabeth, the wife of Mathewe Hardwicke, the 26 day
 July. Edward, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 17 day thereof
 Nouember. Cornelius Stanfeild, the 10th day thereof
 Henry, the sonn of George Stanfeild, the 6 day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Feather, iu., the 26 day thereof
 March. Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 14 day
 John Clay, the 17 day thereof

*A broken stone in the Churchyard still bears the legend "Charles Hutchinson, died and was buried Feb. . . 1643."—H.A.H.

+Will dated May 23, 1642. Henry Hall of Methleye, yeom. Body to be decentlie buried in the pishe church yeard of Methley. To Marie Hall, my wyffe, my house wherein I nowe lyve, all my lands in Methley during her naturall lyffe. To William Hall, my eldest sonne, after the decease of his mother, two akers of errable land in the east feild of Methleye and tenn pounds in monye. To Richard Hall, my second sonne, after the decease of his mother, the house wherein I now lyve and all the buildings thereunto belongeing. with three crofts or closes to the same apperteyning, one aker of medowe in the hardings, one aker of errable land lying in the Okes feild, one aker of errable land lying in the Church feild, and one aker and a half of errable land in the west feild, upon condition that he shall pay unto Robert Hall, his brother, my youngest sonne, out of the said lands, twenty pounds within one yeare next after he shall enter into the said lands and house. Also two ewes and two lambs, the Raingde in the said house as it now standeth, the Raingde in the kitchings and my byble. To Robert Hall, my youngest son, after the decease of his mother, my meestead in Hungate. To John Hall, and Ann Hall his sister, my grand children, either of them an ewe lamb. Lawrence Benson, my sonne-in-lawe, and Ann, his wyffe, my daughter, tenn pounds. William Benson and Ffrancis Benson, my grandchildren, ijs. vjd. a peece. Residue to Marie Hall, my wyffe, and Robt Hall, my sonne, whom I make joint executors. Witnesses, Edward Scholey, Edw. Scoley.—H.A.H.

He was the son of Arthur Hall, and his baptism is recorded Feb. 12, 1603. "Hall, Henry, s. Arthur of Methley. "Yorks., pleb. Privilegiatus 24 March, 1636-7, aged 31, famulus Mri. Gul. Turn Universit. Oxon Typograph. Hall, "William, Typograph Univ. s. Henry, Privilegiatus 12 July, 1661, Aged 21, subs. "Printer," Admon at Oxford, 20 Mar., 1672."—*Alumni Oxonienses*.

1646.

April. Marye, the wife of Thomas Burton, seni', was buried the first day thereof
 A childe of James Sharpes, the 30th day thereof
 May. Francis, the wife of George Hollings, seni', the 30 day thereof
 June. Mary, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day thereof
 Julye. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 4th day thereof
 Alce, the daughter of Thomas Birkebee, the 6 day thereof
 John Webster, the 28th day thereof
 August. Ann Esshall, the 28th day thereof
 September. Bettris, the wife of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 10 day thereof
 October. Ann, the wife of Clement Stable, the 11 day thereof
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glover, the 17 day thereof
 Nouember. Henry, the sonn of Francis Stable, the 21th day thereof
 December. Ann Hagger, widdowe, the 14th day thereof
 Thomas, the sonn of Richard Tounend, the 20 day thereof
 February. Edward Shillitoe, thelder, the 7th day thereof
 Margrit, the wife of John Stringgar, the 12 day thereof
 Jane Wood, widdowe, the same day
 Jane, the wife of John Watson, the 27th day thereof
 March. Ann, the daughter of Francis Stable, the 29 day thereof

1647.

April. John Loukes, the 8th day of April
 A childe of William Heaton, the 14 day
 Ace Pashley, the 22th day thereof
 May. Alce Nelson, the 6 day thereof
 June. Edward Scholey, seni', the 18th day
 John Stringgar, the 19 day thereof
 Gregorie Brigg, seni', the 22th day of June
 August. John Dickkonson, sonn of Richard Dickkonson, the 14 day thereof
 Jennit, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 15 day
 October. Ann, the wife of John Loukes, the 13th day thereof
 Elizabeth, the wife of Matthewe Walker, the 31 day thereof
 Ann Hodgson, the 17th day of October, but wrong plaste, these 2
 [blank], the daughter of William Skales, the 18 day thereof
 Richard, the sonn of John Jackman, the same day
 Nouember. [blank], the sonn of William Skales, the 24 day thereof
 Twoo children of Richard Glouers, iu', the same day
 December. Ann, the wife of Robert Verley, the 29 day thereof
 Februarye. Peter Robinson, the 7th day thereof

1648.

April. *M^{rs} Margrit Sauile, wife to John Sauile, esq., was buried the 9th day of
 Aprill
 June. A childe of Matthewe Walkers, the 27 day therof
 August. Richard Tounend, the 26 day thereof
 October. John, the sonn of Thomas Lake, the 5 day
 Ann, the wife of William Warde, the 6 day thereof
 Robert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 7 day thereof
 December. Issabell, the daughter of William Nuns alis Saxton, y^e 3 day
 Thomas Burton seni', the 22 day
 Elsabethe, the wife of Richard Glouer, seni', the 23 day thereof
 Januarye. A soulder was buried the 14 day thereof
 Februarye. John Feather, the 12th day
 Robert, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, the 27 day thereof
 Thomas Sharpe, seni', the last day of Februarye
 March. George Crouden, the 7 day of Marche
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 9 day thereof
 Ann Heptenstall, widdowe, the 22 day thereof

1649.

April. Elsabet, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 14 day thereof
 William, the sonn of Augustine Shan, the 20 day thereof

*She was daughter of Sir Henry Garway, Lord Mayor of London, and was the second wife.

May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Howll, the 3 day thereof
Issabell Freeman, the 14th day thereof

June. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 25th day thereof

September. Jane, the wife of James Bentley, the 4 day thereof

John Haggar, theldest, the 22th day thereof

November. [blank], of Matthewe Imerson, the 10 day thereof

Februarye. [blank], of William Broune, the 2 day therof

Alice Scoresbee, widdowe, the 10 day thereof

March. Ann, the wife of John Gurnit, the first day of March

John, the sonn of William Askwithe, the 15 day therof

Robert Norris childe, the 23 of Marche

1650.

Robert Webster alis Sue, the 27 day of March

Aprill. William, the sonn of John Tupman, the 6 day thereof

Alice, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforth, y^e 7 day

Bridggit, the daughter of John Amerson, the same day

Dorithie, the wife of William Pickkergill, the 22 day thereof. This woman being sore diseazed by the greatenes in her boedie, was cut for the same by a surgan, w^{ch} did take to the vallue of 30 quartes of water out of her boedie before & after that she died, & she died the 2 day after she was cut; this was seene & knowne to be verye true to all the neighbours about where she liued

May. [blank], the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 23 day thereof

October. Robert Stringgar, the 21th day thereof

Ellen, the daughter of William Elyate de bottom bote, y^e 31 day thereof

November. John Archer, the 20 day of November

January. Francis Coollings, sonn of Robert Coollings, the 12 day thereof

Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 14 day thereof

[blank], the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 25 day thereof

William Askewith had a childe buried the same day

Abraham Woodheade had a childe buried the same day

February. Elizabeth, the daughter of Margrit Wilborne, the 8 day thereof

Edee, the wife of Christopher Bradforthe, the 22 day thereof

March. Mary, the wife of John Crosley, the 9 day thereof

1651.

Danniell Fox, the 27 day of March

Mary, the wife of Edward Ashton, gent., the same day

Susan, the daughter of John Tupman, the same day

Robert Labron, seni', the 29th day

Aprill. Jennit Stringgar, the 9 day thereof

Dorithe, the daughter of John Haggar, the 18 day thereof

Luce, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 25 day therof

May. Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 6 day thereof

June. Barbara, the daughter of William Goodale, the 3 day thereof

Robert Caupland, the 8th day

Robert Haggar, thelder, the 24 day

July. Ann, the wife of William Roberts, the 4 day thereof

Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 8 day thereof

Mary, the wife of Henry Hall, the 25 day thereof

August. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent., the 2 day thereof

Elsabeth, the wife of Matthewe Walker, the 12 day therof

Henry Waring, the 13 day thereof

September. Dorithie, the daughter of Francis Stables, the 4 day

October. Richard Dickkonson, the 2 day

Ann, the wife of Richard Cansfeilde, the 16 day thereof

Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 21 day thereof

November. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 12 day

Ellin, the daughter of Ralphe Cauwerley, the 16 day thereof

Elsabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, y^e 27 day

Januarye. Edward Jenkinson, the yeonger, the 29 day

Issabell, the wife of Richard Walker, the 3 day

Februarye. Ann, the wife of Thomas Watson, the 7 day

John, the sonn of Marke Brickclebanke, 14 day

March Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, the 18th day

1652.

Robert, the sonn of Robert Halle, was buried the 4th day of Aprill

May, Gabrell, the sonn of James Hodgson, the 6 day of Maye

Richard Browne, the 10th day

June. Mabel, the daughter of William, Constable, gent., y^e first day

John, the sonn of John Tupman, the 7th day of June

Julye. Margrit, the wife of Mattheue Huchseson, the 9th day

Lanclot Armestronge had a childe buried the same day

Ann, the wife of John Dorrill, the 19th day

John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 27th day

William Webster, the 29th day

August. John Peace, the 6th day

Elizabethhe, the wife of Robert Laburne, yeoman, the 7th

George Patricke, the 16th day

Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 29th day

Richard Glouuer, thelder, the 30th day

September. Margrit Schorarr, widdowe, the 2 day

Elizabethhe, the daughter of Richard Burton, glouuer, y^e 11 day

John Huchseson, the 12th day

Robert Wilkes the 16th day

Oulde Thomas Yates, the 19th day

Bridgit, the wife of Richard Freeman, thelder, the same day

Marye, the wife of George Patricke, the 23th

October. William Butterfeilde, the first day

Elizabethhe, the wife of Giles Denison, y^e 3 day

Robert Web had a childe buried the 31th day

November. Margrite, the daughter of Robert Charlesworthe, y^e 20 day

Robert Burnille, the 23th day

[illegible] was buried the 3 day thereof

. daye of Februarye

. buried the 5 day of Februarye

. wife of William Cloughe, was buried the 11th day

[? Alice], the wife of William Smithson, was buried the 18th day thereof

A childe of Abraham Woodheades, was buried the 14 day thereof

John, the sonn of William Roberts, was buried the 17 day of March

Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 8 day thereof

1653.

[? Gilbert] Johnson was buried the 19th day of May

Christopher, the sonn of of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 27 day of May

Grace, the wife of Robert Hall, the 30th day of June

Robert Beale, the 17th day of Julye

William Thompson, the 29th day of July

William Hesselgrau, the 25th day of August

Elizabeth, the wife of William Roberts, the 26 day

William Burton of Lunde house, the first of September

. . . [? Thornton], the 9th day of September

Marye, the wife of John Dobson, the same day

[illegible] Smithson, the 11th day of September

A childe of Thomas Jacksons, the [? first] day of October

[SECOND BOOK.]

Methley, September the 29th, 1653.

A Register Booke belonging to the prishe of Methley, in the Countie of Yorke, for the true keeping and Registering of all Marriges, Chrisnings, & burialls upon Oathe as followeth, and in the Custodie and Keeping of Giles Denison, the prishe Register for the time beinge.

Gyles Denyson of Methley was sworne Parish Register for the pish of Methley, the 29th day of September, 1653, before mee, according to the Act of Farliam^t in y^t behalfe.
John Savile

Marriges.

1654. Be it Remembred that William Roberts of Methley and Alce Tayler, daughter of William Tayler of the same toune, were married the sixt day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousande sixe hundrethe fiftie and foure, by me.

Jo: Warde

Be it witnessed heareby that Brian Broomide and Mary Bradforth, bothe of the prishe of Methley, were married the 19th day of Iulye, before me, in the yeare 1654.

John Savile.

Be it remembred and witnessed heareby that Christopher Bradforth and Issabell Tounend, bothe of the prishe of Methley were married the 21th day of September, in the yeare of oure lord God 1654, before me.

John Savile

Be it heareby Remembred that William Backcuse of the prishe of Shearborne and Elline Hollings of the prish of Methley were married the sixt day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Thomas Godfrey of the prishe of Brotherton and Aulse Halle of the prishe of Methley were married the 11th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord 1654, before mee.

Jo. Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Robert Lake of Methley and Marye Samson of the same prish were married the 25th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord God 1654, before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Edward Warrinton and Marye Schofeld, bothe of them of the parrishe of Methley, were married the fift day of February, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, Before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that John Slater and Marye Burnill, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were married the 14th day of Februarye, in the yeare of oure Lord God 1654, but not before aine Justice of Peace

Be it Remembred heareby that William Warde and Ellizabeth Austine, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were married the 21th day of Februarye, in the yeare of our Lord God 1654, before mee.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that William Piggborne of the prishe of Arksaye, and Marye Marshall of the prishe of Methley, were married the 25th day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God 1655, before mee.

John Savile

Be it Remembred hereby that [the agreement of maryage betweene *interlined*] William Weatherall and Marye Claton, daughter of John Claton, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, was solemnized [*altered from* were married] the 14 day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1655, before mee, with consent of parents. Witnesses: John Claton, father of Mary, and John Feather of Methley.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that Isaac Crosfeild of the parrishe of Methley and Ann Cockell of the parrishe of Normanton were married the 10th day of December, in the yeare of our Lord god 1655. John Denison and Robert Cockell, witnesses.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that John Cockell of the parrish of Methley and Ann Houltee of the parrish of Wakefeilde were married the 13th day of Februarye, in the yeare of our lord God 1655. Witnesses: John Denison, John Wilson, both of Altofts.

John Savile.

- Be it Remembred heareby that Marke Bricklebanke and Francis Shore, bothe of the parrish of Methley, were married the 7th day of Aprill, in the yeare of our Lord God 1656. Witnesses: Thomas Sharp, John Haggar, both of Methley.
John Savile.
- Be it Remembred hereby that the Agrement of Marriage were solemnized betwixt Thomas Jackson of the parrish of Methley, Glouer, and Ann Linley of the same parrish, the said Thomas being the age of thirtie-five yeares, and y^e said Ann being the Age of thirtie yeares, before mee, the twentie-fift day of July, in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundreth fiftye-six: John Savile
- Be it Remembred hereby that Matthew Robinson of the prishe of Wakefeilde and Jane Parkin of this prishe were married the tenth day of September, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftie and six, before me.
John Savile
- Be it Rembred heareby that Samuell Bubwithe of the parrishe of Rothwell and Marye Thornton of the parrishe of Methley were married the tow & thirtiith day of October, in the yeare of our Lord god one Thousand six hundreth fiftie & six, before mee.
John Savile.
- Be it Remembred heareby that George Pattrick of the parrishe of Rothwell and Mary Thompson of the parrishe of Methley were married the twelfth day of Nouember, in the yeare of Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and six, before me.
John Savile
- Witnes James Pattrick, Georg Matthew, both of y^e prish of Rthwell.
- Be it Remembred heareby that William Lake and Jane Milner bothe of the parrishe of Methley were married the thirteenth day of December, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftye six, before mee. John Savile.
Witnes, Giles Denison and Robert Lake, bothe of the parrishe of Methley.
- Be it remembred heareby that the Agreement of marriage betwene Thomas Burnill, carpinter, and Issabell Burton, daughter to Thomas Burton, and bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the twentie fift day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftie seauen, before me. John Savile. Witnesses, Thomas Burton, father of the said Issabell and Giles Denison, bothe of the parrish of Methley.
- Be it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Edward Linley and Sara Mathue, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the thirtiith day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, before me. John Savile.
John Wilson and James Holland, both of the parrishe of Wakefeild, witnesses.
- The intention of marriage betwene William Cholmley of the parish of Whitby, Esq^r, and M^{rs} Katheren Savile, daughter of John Savile, Esq^r, of the parish of Methley, were solemnly published in the parish church of Methley, aforesaide, three seu'all Lords dayes, according to the act of parliam^t in that case pyvded, and noe obiection made against them, and afterwards married the second day of Aprill, 1657, before mee.
John Clayton
- Be it Remembred heareby that the agrement of marriage betwene Robert Huchseson of the parrishe of Kirkeburton and Mary Huchseson of the parrishe of Methley were solempnized the Twentieth day of May, in the yeare of our lord God one Thousand six hundred fiftye seauen, before me.
John Savile
- Be it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Thomas Smith of the parrishe of Methley and Isabell Reame of the parrishe of Barricke in Elmite were married the twentithe seauenthe day of May, in the yeare of our Lord God One Thousande six hundred fiftie seauen.
John Savile.
- Be it Remembred heareby that Josephe Gill of the Towne and prishe of Rothram, carpinter, and Marye Parkin of the pri-h of Methley, were married the Twentie fourth day of September, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundreth fiftye seauen, Before me.
John Savile.
- William Hayton and Grace Heminlay, bothe of the prishe of Methley, were married the 26 day of Nouember, 1657, with the minister, but not before anie Justice of Peace, but the publications were laufullye published in the Church
- Be it Remembred heareby that the Agrement of Marriage betwene Leonard Wastell of Scorton, Esq^r, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Sauile, daughter to John Sauile of Methley, Esq^r, were sollompnized the sixt day of May in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand Six Hundreth fiftye eyght, before me.
John Savile

- Be it remembred heareby that the Agrement of marriage betwene Robert Chambers of the prishe of Fetherston and Ann Nashe of the prishe of Methley were sollompnized the twentye seauenthe day of Maye, in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundrethe fiftie eyght, Before me. John Savile
- Be it remembred heareby that Thomas Barker of Brotherton and Jane Shan of the prishe of Methley were married the first day of June, in the year of our Lord God one Thousand six hundrethe fiftie eyght.
- The 14th day of December, 1658. Memo^{rdm} that the day and yeare abouesaid, John Burton, being Elected Regist^r for the pishe of Methley, was sworne before me. John Savile
- Mem. that Petter Warreinge and Elizabeth Rickett, both of this pish, was married the foureteene day of October, one thousand six hundred fiftie eyght
- Mem'. that Thomas Johnson of the pish of Kipax and Elizabeth Wattson of this pish was married the eight and twentie day of October, one thousand six hundred fiftie eight
- Mem'd. that Edward Warington of this pish and Grace Breerton of the pish of Burstall was married the 28th of January, 1658
- Mem'dum that Marmaduke Higham and Ann Hareland, both of the pish of Wakefeild, was married the 16th day of May, 1659
- Mem'. that Witm Veurs of Rothwell & Alice Danille of the pish of Barwicke was married the 24th day of August, 1659
- Mem'. that Robt. Rigell of Garrforth & Susan Haliley of this pish was married the 16th day of November, 1659
- Mem'. that Witm Stanfeild & Mary Broad was married the 23th of May, 1659
- Memd. that Sir Witm Ingleby of Rippley, Baronit, and M^{rs} Margreat Sauile, daughter of John Sauile, Lord of the Manor of Methley, Esq^r, was married the 5th day of Aprill, 1660
- Mathew Ashton of the pish of Kippax & Elizabeth Downes was married the 8 of February, 1659
- Robt. Millner and Widd. Feather, late wiffe of Robt. Fether, was married the 3^d of July, 1660
- Witm Nunnes alis Saxton and Elizabeth Scales was married the 24th of October, 1660
- Witm Everingham of this pish & Elizabeth Stamper of the pish of Rothwell was married the 30th of May, 1661
- Witm Hutchinson and Ann Scote of the pish of Leeds was married the 12th day of June, 1661
- Rich: Stephenson and Ann Cockell was married the 19th day of June, 1661
- Tho: Milnes and Alce Falkiner was married the 17th day of October, 1661
- Rich: Dixon of the pish of Castleford and Mary Sharp was married the 30th day of October, 1661
- Robt Thornton of the pish of Whittchurch and Edee Gleadall was married the 23th of November, 1661
- Tho. Sharp and Jenitt Wilby was married the 28th of November, 1661
- Leonard Waid and Sara Bentley was married the 11th day of December, 1661
- Ralph Wainewright and Susan Redman was married the 2d day of January, 1661
- John Harison of the Cittie of Yorke and Susana Farrer, the 23th of January, 1661
- Witm Wade and Mary Feather, both of this psh, was married the 29 of April, 1662
- John Marshall alis Hartley and Elizabeth Heptonstall was married the 11 of November, 1662
- John Hagger and Elizabeth Bridgs was married the 2^d day of March, 1662
- John Burton, psh Clarke, and Mary Lake was married the 29th of July, 1663
- Edmond Parker and Susana Key, both of the pish of Rothwell, was married the 26th of August, 1663
- John Claveran of Newcastle upon Tyn in the countie of Norththumberland, Esq^r, and M^{rs} Dorothy Sauile was married the 15th of September, 1663
- John Claton and Rebecka Crosland, married the 23th of September, 1663
- William Chapman of the pish of Normanton and Mary Shippen was married the first day of October, 1663
- Robt. Schoffield and Ann Webster was married the 3d of December, 1663
- Rich: Shutleworth and Ann Tupman was married the second of February, 1663
- Jerome Shan and Alce Shawe of the pish of Ledsame was married the 4th of February, 1663

George Burton and Kateram Iles of the pish of Friston Bywater was maried the 7th of July, 1664
 James Clough and Elizabeth Sharp was maried the 21th of September, 1664
 Richard Shuttleworth and Margreat Hall of the pish of Newton was maried the 2d of Nouember, 1664
 Robert Turpin of the pish of Rothwell and Alce Johnson was maried the 9th of Nouember, 1664
 John Crosland and Ann Morgan of the pish of Featherston was maried the 17th of January, 1664
 Michaell Tayler and Mary Gurnitt was maried the 2d of February, 1664
 1665. Withm Hutchinson and Elizabeth Clarke of Knotinley in the pish of Pomfritt was maried the 27th of Aprill
 Henry Milner and Jane Webster was maried the 7th of June, 1665
 Withm Webster and Isabell Cowper of Pomfrit, maried the 5 of July, 1665
 Timothy Freeman and [blank] Freeman, maried the 5 of June, 1665
 John Walker and Helin Wright, both of Leeds, maried the 19 of July, 1665
 Ralph Lund and Elizabeth Tate, maried the 25 of July, 1665
 John Walton and Mary Heaton was maried the first of August, 1665
 Withm Parker and Rachell Pitt, maried the 7 of August, 1665
 Abraham Hutchinson and Mary Clarke was maried the 9th of August, 1665
 Henry Thompson and Elizabeth Bradforth, widd., maried the 2^d of Nouember, 1665
 John Hollings and Marie Garlicke of Normanton, the 16th of Nouember, 1665
 Withm Brookesbank and Mary Farrar, maried the 22th of February, 1665
 Robt Robson of Middleton and Sara Rest, maned the 18th of Aprill, 1666
 Withm Nunnes and Isabell Scholfeild, maried the 10th of May, 1666
 Withm Fisher and Barbra Rogers, both of the pish of Whitchurch, maried 23 of June, 1666
 Withm Butterfield and Mary Robinson, maried the 4th of July, 1666
 Withm Goodison of Woodsid and Mary Waering, maried the 23 of July, 1666
 Stephen Cockell of Woodleworth and Ann Roberts, maried the 19th of September, 1666
 Richard Dainall of Bardsey and Ann Feild, maried the 7th of Nouember, 1666
 Henry Sharp and Ann Marshall, maried the 14 of Nouem., 1666
 *Withm Wait of the Cittie of Yorke, Gouldsmith, and M^{rs} Stamper was maried the 17th of January, 1666
 Henry Purston of the pish Warmfeild and Elizabeth Webster, maried the 29 of June, 1667
 Samuell Longbotom of the pish of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Ward was maried the 16 day of October, 1667
 John Crosland and Elizabeth Deane was maried the 20 of Nouember, 1667
 Thomas Wood of the pish of Hemsworth and Dorothy Tayler was maried the 2^d of December, 1667

1668.

Robert Lookes and Mary Webster, both of this pish, was maried the 11 of May
 John Stons and Betteris Burton, both of this pish, maried the 9th of Nouember
 Thomas Man and Margreat Townend, maried the 21 of February

1669.

Richard Smirfitt of the pish Wakefeild and Hellin Nalson, maried the 5th of May
 George Fishburn and Margrie Harpin, maried the last of May
 Robert Browne and Elizabeth Wilson, maried the 22th of July
 William Feild of the pish of Barwicke and Elizabeth Elis, maried the 16 of August

1670.

Samuell Claton and Jaine Clarke, both of this pish, maried the 4 of August
 Withm Rickett and Mary Walker, both of this pish, maried the 28 of September
 Richard Jull . . of Wragby and Ann Robinson was maried 10 of October
 Richard Sharp and Mary Armstrong, maried 15 December

1671.

Richard Becket of this pish and Mary Middleton of Whitchurch, maried the 24 of May
 Robert Lister of the parish of Dewsbury and Martha Nunnes, maried the 6 of September

*William Waite was a freeman of York by patrimony, admitted 1653. He was the son of Thomas Waite, gent. See *Freemen of York*, vol. ii. p. 115 (Surtees Society).

Josua Hall of the pish of Wakefild and Grace Wildsmyth, married the 29 of Nouember
 John Arnald and Ann Archer, married 15 of January
 John Steele of Burton in the pish of Royston and Elizabeth Finch, married the 15 of February

1672.

Paul Greenwood, gen', and Elizabeth Smythson, was married the 20 of Aprill
 Robert Pease and Alce Townend was married the 22 of May
 Withm Judson and Sara Walton, married the 10th of July
 Henry Thompson and Ann Tate, married the 29 August

1673.

William Ricket and Mary Harpin, married the 26 June
 Lancloft Browne and Mary Scholfeild, married the 9 of July
 Thomas Thorpe and Barbara Mountaigne, married 12 October
 Francis Stables and Margeat Butterfeild, married 14 October
 John Moore and Elizabeth Moore, both of the pish Rothwell, married the 8 of December
 Robert Shan and Ann Grosviner, married the 2 of March

1674.

Thomas Morton of Normonton and Dorothy Whitley, married 7 of May
 Laurance Cheesebrough and Ann Goodale, married the 9 of June
 Martin Johnson and Sara Moore, married the 29 of June
 John Steele and Grace Morisby, married the 3 September
 Samuell Bririage of Rothwell and Elizabeth Freer, married 2 Nouemb.
 Brian Wadson and Ann Cansfeild was married the 11 of Nouember

1675.

James Wareing of Hemsworth and Mary Thompson, married 8 of Aprill
 Joseph Caley, gen', and Sara Benson, both of Wakefild, married 4 of May
 John Haley of Rothwell and Ann Hutchinson, married 5 of May
 William Smirfitt and Ann Nunnes was married 22th of June
 Thomas Lake of Wakefild and Elizabeth Nalson, married 23 of June
 John Nelson and Marie Thornton, married 7 of October
 William Barbar of Kipax and Alce Roberts, married 28 October
 John Stanage of Ledsam and Margreat Swithenbanke, married 18 Nouember
 John Lookes and Helin Webster was married the first of December

1676.

Henry Emerson and Mary Tate, married 28 of March
 Ralph Burton and Sara Harpin was married 9 Nouember
 Robert Lister and Hana Hatfeild, married 3 of August
 Mathew Emerson and Alice Godphrey, married 30 October
 Edmond Crosfeild and Jane Scholey, married 9 Nouember
 John Roebucke and Elizabeth Hutchinson, married 22 Nouember

1678.

John Stones & Dorothy Nunnes, married 15 of Aprill
 James Arie & Tabathey Crosland, married 27 of June
 William Ameson & Alce Thornton, married 26 September
 Robert Lister and Mary Druery, married 20 Nouember
 Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Brown, married 21 Nouember
 Elcana Walsha of Wakefild & Elizabeth Dinison, married 5 Feb.
 Robert Sile of Gamsall & Elizabeth Shan, married 25 February

1679.

Robert Stead of Hickleton and Ann Smythson, married 23 of Aprill
 Leonard Townley and Jenit Brodhead of Royston, married 9 of June
 David Lake and Mary Nalson was married the 11 of June
 Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Pickergill, married the 30 October
 William Lake and Elizabeth Stanage, married 17 of Nouember
 William Batley and Ann Scot, married the 20 of Nouember
 John Lake and Elizabeth Nelson, married the 23 of February

1680.

William Bromhead and Elizabeth Reasbecke, married last of May
 Robert Lake of Methley and Hannah Turnlay of Leeds was married the 10 day of October, at Wetherbe
 William Robinson & Sarah Crosland, married 11 Nouemb.

March 25^o A^o 1681. Brooke, Curate, Medley.

Jeremiah Stabler and Mary Browne, married 2 of July, 1681

John Worledge and Mary Baumforth, married the 10 day of Nouember

Bryan Watson and Mary Ward, married the 13 day of Nouember

March 25 A^o 1682. M^r Brooke, curate.

George Lacock & Mary Bromitt, maryed y^e 17 day of Aprill, 1682

Thomas Hepporth & Barborah Sauile, married in June

Sauile Salltonstall, gen., & Jaine Webster, married y^e 18 day of July, at Ardsley

Withm Thresh & Katherine Nunns, married the 6 day of Nouember

Peter Coats & Ann Crosfeild, married the 22 day of Febru'

M^r Brooke, curate. 1683.

Anthony Roberts and Mary Smith, married the 23th of May

Robertt Thornton & Elizabeth Lake, married the 8th day of July, at Ardsley

Richard Nelson, Ju', and Mary Smith, married the 26th of July, at Rothw^{ll}

Steeven Walker, gen., & M^{rs} Isabell Shan, married August the 7th

John Stones and Ann Lowks, married the 24 of Nouemb^r, at Pontefract

Robertt Norris & Susan Austick, married the second of Decem'

March the 25, 1684. M^r Brooke.

Witha Stanfeild and Grace Adkinson, married the 31 of March

George Pease and Mary Burton, married the 7th of Aprill, att Pontefract

Withm Braverton & Ann Stocks, married the 8 of May

Peter Ward & Alice Dineson, married the 19 of June

Ric. Miller and Elizabeth Miller, married the 22 day of June, at Ardsley

Joseph Boulton of Kipax and Mary Mooresby, married the 24 o June

Charles Hopton & Mary Simson, married the 25 of July

Thomas Law and Mary Jackson, married the 20th day of August

Withm Johnson & Joyce Oerrom, married the 10th of Nouember

Anoq' Dom M^r Brooke, curatt. 1685.

John Dawson and Mary Bradford, maryed the 24 of Septemb.

Robertt Tod and Elizabeth Walker, married the 5th of Octob^r

John Batley and Ann Shan, married the eight of October

Joseph Barke of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Hall of Methley, married the 16th of Nouemb^r

Richard Slack of Riall & Abygall Wood of Hemsworth, married the 29th of Decemb^r

Charles Ashton and Mary Wriglesworth of Midleton, married the 22th of Janua'

Robert Stanage and Mary Burkbie, married y^e 25th of Janua'

Gilbertt Stringer and Susanah Hopwood, married y^e 4th of Februr'

Añoq' Dom 1686.

Withm Braverton and Alice Harrison, y^e 29th of Aprill was married

Withm Smith and Alice Vevers, married the 24th of May

Joseph Hall & Dorothy Matthew, June y^e 14th

Thomas Brooke, gen., and Mercie Naler, both of Wakefeild, married Septeb. 21th

Añoq' Dom 1687.

Robertt Crosland & Patience Feildinge, married second of Maie

Thomas Marshall & Francis Craven, married the 16th of Maie

Robertt Glover and Ailice Turpin, married the 20th of August

Añoq' Dom 1688.

Charles Bradforth & Elizabeth Arnall of Wakefeild, married the 17th of Aprill

John Nickelson of Hatfeld & Rebeckah Laverack of Methley, married June the 12th

Mariages A^o Dom. 1688.

Richard Shann and Mary Cookson, marriedy Novemb^r the eightt

William Glover & Margaret Clayton, married Novemb^r the 22nd

Peter Ward and Catherine Ashton, maryed Aprill the 23th 1689

Charles Shimill and Ann Walker of Loftoss in the pish of Rothwell, married the 5th of Septemb^r, 1689

Robertt Milner and Mary Morres of the pish of Rothwell, marriedy Septemb^r the 25th

Robertt Ward & Tryan Brooksbank, maryed Octob^r y^e 23th

Richard Ellis and Mary Hopwood, marriedy Novemb^r the 12th

James Wrightt and Elisabeth Stanfeild, maryed Novem^r y^e 13th

Robertt Barke and Elizabeth Tompson, marriedy Jan. y^e 14th

Robertt Moor and Mary Brown, marriedy Feb. the 26th

CHRISNINGES or BAPTISME, September xxix, 1653.

John, the sonne of John Nalson, the yeonger, was borne the xxvijth day of October, and baptized the iij day of Nouember, 1653

William, the sonn of William Heptenstalle, was baptized the same day

Robert, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, was baptized the xiiijth day of Nouember

Barbara, the daughter of John Sauile, was baptized the xxijth day of December

Kathren, the daughter of William Nuns, was baptized the xxijth day of December

Edward, the sonn of M^{atr} Edward Ashton, the yeonger, was borne the xiiijth day of

December, and baptized the xxvijth day of the same monthe

William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the xijth day of Januarye, and baptized the sixth day thereof

Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the xxijth day of Januarye

William the sonn of Richard Shuttleworthe, was baptized the xxixth day of January

John, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptized the ij day of Februarye

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Browne, was baptized the xij day of Februarye

1654.

John, the sonn of John Lowkes, was baptized the 6 day of Aprill

Sara, the daughter of Francis Crosley, was baptized the ix day of Aprill

William, the sonn of John Shan, gent', was borne the second day of Aprill, and baptized the 17 day of the same monthe

Marye, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 8 day of Aprill, and baptized the 11th day of May, being Assencion day

John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 4th day of May, and baptized the 11th day

Edward, the sonn of Thomas Walton, was baptized the 18 day of May

Margrit, the daughter of Thomas Pullan, was baptized the xxiiijth day of June

Ann, the daughter of Robert Haggar, was baptized the 19th day of July

William, the sonn of John Tupman, was baptized the 23th day of Julye

Marye, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was baptized the 9 day of August

William, the sonn of John Farrar, was borne the 27 day of August, and baptized the 31th day of the same

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Thompson, was baptized the 14th day of September

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Browne, was baptized the 24th day of September

Ellin, the daughter of William Elyate of the bottomes at the firrie bote, was baptized the first day of October

Richard and Dorithie, the sonn and the daughter of Christopher Longbotham, was baptized the 8th day of October

Mabell, the daughter of William Constable, was baptized the 11th day of October

Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was baptized the 12th day of October

Suzana, the daughter of Richard Huchenson, was baptized the first day of Nouember, it was borne the 19th of October

Edwarde, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was baptized the 6th day of Nouember

Alce, the daughter of John Denison, was borne the second day of Nouember, and baptized the ninthe day thereof

Sara, the daughter of Richard Glouuer, was baptized the 19th day of Nouember

Patience, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, was baptized the 20 day of Nouember

Richard, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 10th day of Nouember

Ann, the daughter of Ambrose Shan, was baptized the 9th day of December

Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Stringgar, was baptized the 20th day of December

Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Stannidge, was baptized the 3 day of Januarye

Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, was baptized the 7th day of Januarye

John, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, was baptized the 28th day of Januarye

Jane, the daughter of John Dounes, was baptized the 13th daye of Februarye

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Gaile, was baptized the 25th day of February

Josua, the sonn of William Saxston alias Nuns, was baptized the 4th day of March

William, the sonn of Lancelot Thompson, was borne the 26th day of February, and baptized the 7th day of March

Robert, the sonn of William Worley, was baptized the 18th day of March

William, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the same day

Richard, the sonn of Richard Warde, was baptized the 21th day of Marche

1655.

Bettris, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was baptized the 29th day of Marche
 [blank] the daughter of Robert Bradforthe, was baptized the 18th day of Aprill
 Susan, the daughter of William Skales, was baptized the 13th day of May
 Alce, the daughter of William Warde in the upperende of the Mickle townne, glouuer,
 baptized the 22 day of May
 George, the sonn of Witth Broune, baptized y^e 3 day of June
 Mathewe Ashton, sonn of Edward Ashton, gent., was borne the 18 day of May, and
 was baptized y^e 7 day of June
 John, the sonn of Thomas Pullan, was borne the 13th day of May, and baptized the
 14th day of June
 William, the sonne of Witth Roberts, baptized the 17 day of June
 William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the 4th day of June, and baptized the
 20th day of the same monthe
 Ann, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 3 day of June, and was
 baptized y^e same day, y^e 20th of June
 Sara, the daughter of George Morrisbee, was baptized the 15th day of August
 Marye, the daughter of Brian Broomide, was baptized the 22th day of August
 William, the sonn of William Lake, was baptized the 19th day of September
 John, the sonn of William Pighorne, was baptized the 23th day of September
 Marye, the daughter of Lance Armestronge, was baptized the 24 day of October, noe
 feese paid to me for this
 William, the sonn of William Heptenstall, was baptized the first day of Nouember
 Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was baptized the 7th day of Nouember
 William, the sonn of Richard Nelson, was baptized the 11th day of Nouember
 William, the sonn of John Crosley, was baptized the 15th day of Nouember
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, milner, was baptized the 19th day of Nouember
 Ralphe, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptized the 9th day of December
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was baptized the 17th day of
 December
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptized the 29th day of December
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was baptized the 2 day of January
 Elizabeth, the basse begotten daughter of Ann Leighe, was baptized the 12 day of
 Januarye
 Luce, the daughter of William Heaton, was baptized the 29th day of January
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Farrar the yeonggar, was borne the 21th day of
 January, and was baptized the 28 day of the same monthe
 Ann, the daughter of John Denison, was baptized the sixt day of Februarye, she was
 borne the twentie-eyghtth day of January, the former monthe
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptized the first day of Februarye
 Marye, the daughter of James Shillitoe alis Hodgson, was baptized the 10th day of
 February
 Robert, the sonn of John Nalson the yeonggar, was borne the 13th or 14th day of
 Februarye, and was baptized the 21th day of the same monthe
 Daniell, y^e base begotten sonne of Sara Balle, was baptized the 23 of Februarye, &
 buried shortly afterward
 Margrit, the daughter of John Lowkes, was baptized the 28th day of February
 Ann, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 25th day of February, and was
 baptized the 6th day of Marche

1656.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent., was borne the 12th day of Aprill, and
 was baptized the 21th day of the same monthe
 Marye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was baptized the 23th day of Aprill
 Susan, the daughter of Robert Crofte the yeonggar, was baptized the 30th day of Aprill
 William, the sonn of William Nuns of Brackkon hill, was baptized the 24th day
 of Aprill
 Marye, the daughter of Stephen Mathewe was baptized the 28th day May
 John, the sonn of Isaac Crosfeilde, was borne the 25th day of May, being Whit sunday,
 & was baptized the 4th day of June
 John, the sonn of Francis Crosley, was baptized the 22th of June
 John, the sonn of William Nuns of the balke ende, was baptized the 20th day of July,
 being Sunday

G

Susan, the daughter of James Cotton [*sic*]

John, the sonn of William Steyde of Carleton in Rothwelle prish, the yeonggar, was borne the twentie sixt day of Julye & was baptized the second day of Auguste, being Setterday, 1656, in Methley Church, by Gregorye Weatheralde, clarke

Jane, the daughter of John Gurnit, was baptized the 3 day of August

Marye, the daughter of John Robinson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the last day of Auguste

Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforthe, was borne the 16th day of August, and was baptized the third day of September

Fortuneatus, the base begotten sonne of Elizabeth Skorer, was baptized the 17th day of September, 1656

Gabrill, the sonn of Christopher Bradforthe, was baptized the 21th day of September
Joseph, the sonn of Richard Freman, the yeonggar, was baptized the eyght day of October

Margreat, the daughter of Wiثم Constable, geñ, was bap. the 16th day of October
Marye, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson, was baptized the thirde day of December
Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, was baptized the Tenthe day of December, being Weddensday

William, the sonn of Robert Halle, was baptized the leauenthe day of December, being Thursday

Roberte, the sonn of Robert Lake, was borne the twelfte day of December, being Friday, & was baptized the Twentie seconde day of the same monthe, being Mondaye

Rebecka, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, baptized y^e 24 of December

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Hooole, was baptized the first day of Januarye, but was borne the 25 day of December

Ann, the daughter of James Pattretick, was baptized the fourthe day of January, y^e said James being of the prishe of Rothwell

Tabatha, the daughter of John Crosleay, was baptized the sixt day of Januarye

John, the sonn of John Wood of the prish of Rothwel, was baptized the Leauenth day of Januarye

Marye, the daughter of Josephe Rishforthe of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Nubee of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February

Issabell, the daughter of Robert Warde, was borne the seauenth day of Februarye, & was baptized the twelfth day of the sam monthe, being Thursday

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptized the 18th eyghteenth day of Februarye

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Marshall of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the first day of Marche

Marye, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 28th day of Februarye, & was baptized the 11 day of Marche

Kathren, the daughter of Richard Huchseson, was borne the 2 day of Februarye, & was baptized the 12 day of Marche

William, the sonn of William Dobson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 19 day of Marche

1657.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Wood [*sic*]

Richard, the sonn of Robert Bradforthe, was baptized the 30th day of Aprill

Marye, the daughter of William Turpin, was baptized the same day

John, the sonn of William Lake, was borne the 29th day of Aprill, & baptized the 6 day of May

Grace, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the 12th day of May

William, the sonn of William Browne, was baptized y^e 13 of May

Marye, the daughter of Marke Bricklebanke, was baptized the 21 day of May

Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, was baptized the 24 day of May

Godfra, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 7 day of Julye, & was baptized the 16th day of Julye, 1657

Mary, the daughter of Adam Lake, was baptized the 9th day of August

Robert, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 21th day of August

Constance, the daughter [*sic*]

Constance, the daughter of William Curtis, was baptized the 23th day of August
 John, the sonn of Thomas Crabtree, was baptized the 29th day of August
 Ann, the daughter of William Warde, glouuer, was baptized the 11 day of October
 Marye, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 20 day of October, & was
 baptized the 22th day of the same monthe, being Tuesday
 William, the sonn of William Weatheralde, was baptized the 29th day of Nouember
 Thomas, the sonn of John Dickson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 6 day
 of December
 Sara, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 18th day of December,
 beinge friday, and was baptized the 27th day of the same monthe, 1657
 [blank] of Robt Hagger, baptized the 7 of January
 William, the sonn of Brian Broomid, was baptized the 7th day of Jannuarye
 William, the sonn of Christopher Gale, was borne the 28th day of December, &
 baptized the 10th day of Jannuarye
 *M^{rs} Elizabeth, daughter to Sir William Cholmeley of Whitby, Barrenet, was borne
 the nineteenthe day of Jannuarye, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, and
 baptized the same day in the forenoone, beeing Tewesday
 Margrit, daughter to Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the 7 day of February
 Ann, daughter to Isaack Crosfeilde, was borne the laste day of Jannuarye, & was
 baptized the 10th day of Februarye, 1657
 John, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptized the 7th day of Marche
 Marye, the daughter of William Parker, was baptized the same day

[The writing changes.]

Mary, the daughter of John Farrer, jun^r, was baptiz. the 14th day of Marche
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Shan, was baptized the 15th day of March
 1658.

Hester, the daughter of Mathew Stanage, was baptiz. the 11th day of Aprill
 Robert, the sonne of John Lowkes, was baptized the 21th day of Aprill
 Anthoney, the sonne of Witm Roberts, was baptized the 14th day of July
 Seethe, the sonne of Leonard Lasinby, was baptized the 21th day of July
 Mary, the daughter of John Nalson, baptized the 27 of October
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Rich. Nelson, baptizd the 28 of October
 Marie, the daughter of Michael Tayler, was baptiz. the 21th of Nouember
 Marie, the daughter of John Crosland, was baptized the 27 of January
 Lidia, the daughter of Lanclett Tompson, baptized the same day
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smyth, baptized the 21 of February
 Ann, the daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, was borne the 19 of Feb., and baptized
 the 3^d of March

1659.

John, the sonne of John Cockell, was baptized the 25 of March
 Witm, the sonne of James Shilto, was baptized the 3^d of Aprill
 Robert, the sonn of Witm Browne, was baptized the 18th day of Aprill
 [blank] of Francis Crosley, was baptized the 24th of Aprill
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nellson, baptized the 24th of July
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Shan de Whiteyeads, baptized 11 August
 Robert, the sonne of Rich: Ward, baptized the 17th day of August
 Mary, the daughter of Witm Hutchinson, baptized the 15th of September
 †Matthew, the sonn of Rich: Hutchinson, baptized the 6th of October
 Ann, the daughter of Robt. Hall, baptized the 27th of October
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, baptized 30th of October
 Edward, the sonn of Ed. Warenton, baptized 7th of December
 Dorothy, the daughter of Tho: Sharp, bap. the 18th of December
 Jossua, the sonn of Tho: Brown, bap: the 15th day of January
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 17th of January
 Ann, daughter of Robt Ward, bap: the 18th of January
 Charles, sonn of John Shann, geñ, borne the 8th day of January, and bap: the 19th day
 of the same

*See Cholmeley of West Newton in *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 74.

†Probably the Matthew Hutchinson of Swillington, died 31 March, 1720, aged 61 years, and named on the oldest of a group of Hutchinson tombstones at Swillington. Richard Hutchinson was probably baptized at Whitkirk, 8 August, 1624, son of Matthew Hutchinson, and married Ann Walker, 22 June, 1653.

Sara, daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 21th of January
 Robert, sonn of Witm Stanfeild, bap: the 4th of March
 David, sonn of Witm Weatherell, bap: the 8th of March
 Jane, daughter of Tho: Hill, bap: the 13th of March
 Richard, sonn of Adam Leake, bap: the 15th of March
 John, sonn of John Jackman, bap: the 18th of March

1660.

Edward, the sonn of Rich. Webster, bapt. the 28th of March
 Hellin, the daughter of Witm Turpin, bap. the 25th of Aprill
 John, the sonn of John Cockell, bap: the 26th of Aprill
 Mathew, sonn of Robt Tate, bap: the 9th of May
 Richard, sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap. the 13th of May
 Gabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap. the 31th of May
 Mary, daughter of Tho. Smyth, bap. 13th of June
 Judeth, daughter of Witm Eliote, bap. 14th of June
 Mary, daughter of Witm Piggburne, bap. 24th of June
 John, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap. the 8th of August
 Edee, daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap. 5th of September
 Elizabeth and Jane, daughters of Rich: Laverack, bap: 28th of September
 Martin, sonn of Robt Noris, bap: the first of November
 Sushana, daughter of Fra. Crassland, bap: 4th of Nouember
 Thomas, sonn of Mathew Walker, bap: the 5th of Nouember
 Timothy, sonn of Edward Warinton, bap: the 14th of Nouember
 John, the sonn of John Farrer, bap: the 22th of Nouember
 Witm, sonn of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 5th of December
 Charles, sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap. the 13th of December
 Jane, daughter of Edward Ashton, gen, bap: 10th of January
 Ba[r]bara, daughter of W^m Beckit, bap: 2^d of February
 Jane, daughter of John Crossland, bap. the 8 of February

1661.

Issabell, daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: the 21 of Aprill
 Charles, sonn of John Lookes, bap. the 23th of Aprill
 Charles, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap. the 2^d of May
 Richard, sonn of Robt Milner, bap. the 23th of May
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Dinison, bap. the 12 of June
 Alce, daughter of Lancelott Thompson, bap: the 19 of June
 Flower, daughter of Robt Nunnes, bap: the 25th of June
 Josseph, sonn of Christopher Gaile, bap: the 30th of June
 Petter, sonn of Witm Ward, bap: the 7th of July
 Dorothy, the daughter of John Nalson, ju', bap: the 24th of July
 Richard, sonn of Robt Ward, bap: the 11th of September
 Mary, daughter of John Beckwith, bap: the 2^d of October
 Ann, daughter of Witm Worley, bap: the 29th of September [*sic*]
 Ann, daughter of John Dickinson, bap: the last of October
 William, sonn of Isaac Crosfild, bap: the 21th of November
 Mary, daughter of Gabrill Bradford, bap: the 23 of November
 Ann and Elizabeth, the daughters of Fra: Shan, bap. the 31th December
 Mary, the daughter of Tho: Smyth, bap: the 2^d of January
 Witm, the sonn of Rich. Laveracke, bap: the 16th of January
 [*blank*] sonn of Witm Browne, bap. the 2 of February
 Tho: sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: the 13th of February
 Katteran, daughter of Robert Noris, bap: the 16 of Marche
 Richard, sonn of Rich: Stephenson, bap: the 20 of March

1662.

Ralph, the sonn of Witm Nunnes alis Saxton, bap: Last of March
 [*blank*] daughter of Robt Hall, bap: the first of Aprill
 Robert, the sonn of Rich: Nelson, bap: the 3^d of Aprill
 Edward, the sonn of Adam Lake, bap: the 6 of Aprill
 John, the sonn of Edmond Burtinshaw, bap: the 10th Aprill
 Anthony, the sonn of Anthony Bell, bap: the 20th of Aprill
 John, the sonn of Rich: Huchinson, bap: the 25th of June
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Weatherall, bap: the 13th of August

Charles, the sonn of Witm Huchinson, bap: the 3^d of September
 Ann, the daughter of James Shilito alis Hodgson, bap: 14 Septem.
 Mathew, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap. the 12th of October
 Isabell, daughter of Thomas Milner, bap. the 26 October
 Olive, daughter of Richard Smythson, geñ, bap. 22th of November
 [blank] daughter of Lanclett Thompson, bap. [blank] December
 Thomas, sonn of Witm Stancild, bap: the first of January
 Norman, the sonn of Robt. Croft, bap: 8 of January
 Ann, the daughter of Robt. Pickergill, the 15th of January
 Petter, the sonn of Witm Parke, bap: the 15th of February
 Witm, the sonn of John Beckwith, bap: the first of March
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Wade, bap. the 2^d of March
 David, the sonn of John Lookes, bap: 5th of March
 Susan, daughter of Leonard Wade, bap: the 19th of March

1663.

Robert, the sonn of John Farrer, was bap: 26th March
 George, the sonn of William Beckitt, bap: 15th of Aprill
 Thomas, the sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 3^d of May
 Sauile, the sonn of Samuel Saltonstall, geñ, was borne the 2^d of May, and bap: the
 21th of the same

William, the sonn of John Hartley alis Marshall, bap: the 24th of May
 Martha, the daughter of Richard [Witm *erased*] Holmes of Rothwell, bap: the last of
 May

Francis, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 18th of June
 George, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap: the 22th of July
 Robert, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap: the 26 of July
 William, the sonn of Witm Eliote, bap: the 19th August
 Josseph, the sonn of Fra: Crosland, bap: the 6th September
 William the sonn of Witm Poole of Rothwell, bap: the same day
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smyth of same pish, bap: same day
 Henry, the basse begoten sonn of Ann Jackson, bap. 14th Septem.
 Ann, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: 17th of September
 Ann, the daughter of John Jackman, bap: the 15th Nouember
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Freeman, bap: 22th Nouember
 William, sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: 17th of December
 Francis, sonn of Witm Richinson, bap: the 28th December
 Richard, the sonn of Rich: Smythson geñ, was borne the 6th of December, and bap:
 the last of the same

John, the sonn of Witm Crowder, bap: the 14th of January
 William, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the last January
 George, the sonn of Robt Pickergill, bap: the 2d February
 Isabell, the daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap: 19th Feb:
 Richard, sonn of Rich. Laveracke, bap: the 23 of Feb:
 Alce, the daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: same day
 Ann, the daughter of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 10th March
 John, the son of John Sauile, esq., and Sarah his wife, borne March the 7 and was
 baptized the 10th of the same In the pish of Bullwicke, In the Countie of
 Northampton, 1671, by me, Jo: Nobbes, Rector [*written on a parchment slip*]

1664.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Tate, bap. the 18 Aprill
 Robert, the sonn of Robt Hagger, bap: the 14 of Aprill
 Alce, the daughter of John Nalson, bap: the 25 of May
 Ralph, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap: the 29 of June
 Rich: the sonn of Fra. Shan, bap: the 10 of July
 Robert, the sonn of Witm Weatherall, bap. the 20 of July
 Sara, the daughter of John Claton, bap. the 3 of August
 Ann, the daughter of Tho. Higham, bap. the 11 of August
 John, the son Rich: Wade, bap. the 9 of June
 William, the sonn of John Hagger, bap. the 25 of August
 Ann, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap. the 8 of September
 Betteris, the daughter of Anthony Bell, bap. the 18 Septem.
 John, the sonn of Tho. Smyth, bap. the 12 October

Elizabeth, daugh. of Wiſtm Wad, bap. the 29 of October
 Alce, the daughter of Wiſtm Hutchinson, bap: the 9 November
 Giles, the sonn of John Dinison, bap: the 23 Nouember
 Robert, the sonn of Roſt Milner, bap: 21 of December
 Ralph, the son of James Shilito, bap: the 15 January
 Wiſtm, the sonn of Wiſtm Wade, bap: the 26 of January
 Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Burkinshaw, bap. 23 February
 Thomas, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap. 5 of March
 Henry, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 13 of March
 Katheran, daughter of Math: Ashton, bap: the 23 of March

1665.

Mary, the daughter of Georg Burton, bap. the 28 of March
 Ann, the daughter of Wiſtm Stanfeld, bap. the 9 April
 Elizabeth, daugh: of John Dickinson, bap: the 12 April
 John, the sonn of Tho: Burton, bap. the 13 of Aprill
 William, the sonn of John Lookes, bap. the 10 of May
 Dorothy the daugh. of Adam Lake, bap. 18 of April
 Robert, the son of a poor woeman that went by the name of Preious, bap: the 16th
 of May

Dorothy, the daugh: of Roſt Hall, bap: the 29 of June
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of John Hartley, bap. 20 of July
 Venables, the sonn of Rich: Smythson, geñ, borne the 29 of June and bap: the 27
 of July

Peter, the sonn of Roſt Pickergill, bap: the same day
 Richard, the sonn of Rich. Shutleworth, bap. 13 Aug.
 Mabell, the daugh. of Lanclott Thompson, bap. 16 Aug.
 William, son of Roſt Turpin, bap: 24 September
 Elizabeth, the daugh. of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 22 October
 Elizabeth and Alce, daugh. of Gilbert Johnson, bap. the 15 of January
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mich: Tayler, bap: the 28th January
 John, the sonn of John Walton, bap: the 4th of February
 Augustine, sonn of Jerome Shan, bap: the 8th of February
 Ann, daughter of John Claton, ju', bap. 15 of February
 Rebakah, daughter of Rich: Laverack, bap: the first of March
 Jane, the daughter of John Jackson, a Tinker, bap. 13 of March

1666.

Barbara, the daughter of John Beckwith, bap. 25 of March
 William, the sonne of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 5 of April
 Michael, the sonn of Georg Burton, bap: the 17th of April
 Mary, the daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 18 of April
 Susana, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: the 19 of April
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Milner, bap: 26 April
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wiſtm Crowder, bap. 3^d of May
 Raising, the daug: of Roſt Croft, bap: 24 of May
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of Roſt Tate, bap: 24 of May
 Thomas, the sonn of Tho: Higham, bap: the first July
 Margreat, daugh: of David Simpson, bap: 26 of July
 James, the sonn of Tho. Thornton, bap. 5 of August
 Margreat, the daughter of Ralph Lund, bap. 6th August
 John, the sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 19 of August
 William, the sonn of John Hollings of Mickletoune, bap. 5 Septem.
 James, base begoten sonn of Mary Jackson, bap. 19 Septem.
 Lanclott, the sonn of Henry Thompson, bap. 17 October
 William, the sonn of Rich: Smithson, geñ, bap. 24 October
 William, sonn of Roſt Pickersgill, bap: 5 of Nouember
 Mary, daughter of Wiſtm Shutleworth, bap. 23 Nouember
 Noah, sonn of Noah Delaney, bap. 26 Nouember
 Dorothy, daugh: of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 5th Decem.
 Mary, daugh. of Wiſtm Hutchinson of Boate, bap. 13 Decem.
 Jane, daugh. of Wiſtm Webster, bap. 20th Decem.
 Elizabeth, daugh. of Wiſtm Eueringham, geñ, bap. 27 Decem.
 Tryon, daugh: of Wiſtm Brookesbanke, bap. 10th January

Mary, daugh: of John Burton, bap. 16 January
 William, sonn of Martin Johnson, bap: 22 January
 John, sonn of John Hollings, bap. the same day
 Francis, basse begoten sonn of Grace Morisby, bap. 31 Jan.
 Richard, sonn of Robt Hall, bap. 7 of March

1667.

Abegall, daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 27 of March
 John, the sonn of Witm Eliot, bap: 28 of March
 William, sonn of Math: Ashton, bap: 4 of Aprill
 Mary, daugh: of *Paul Greenwood, scole master, bap. 14 Aprill
 Robert, sonn of John Hagger, bap: 23 of May
 Johana, daugh. of Fra: Dickinson, bap. 2 of June
 Ann, daugh. of John Lookes, bap. 12 of June
 Mary, daugh. of James Shilito, bap: 25 of August
 Margreat, daugh: of Jerom Shan, bap. 12 Septem.
 Margerie, daugh. of Rich: Burton, bap. 27 October
 Robert, sonn of Robt Turpin, bap. 5 Nouember
 Elizabeth, daugh. of Henry Sharp, bap. 5 Nouember
 Mary, daugh. of Witm Stancfeild, bap. 10 Nouember
 Timothy, sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 17 Nouem.
 James, sonn of John Farrar, bap: 7 of December
 William, sonn of Tho. Thorpe, bap. 23 December
 Thomas, sonn of George Burton, bap. last December
 Mary, daugh. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 2 Jan.
 Lucy, daugh. of John Walton, bap. 16 February
 Ann, daugh. of Tho. Todd, bap. 23 February
 Ann, the daughter of John Hollings, bap. 12 of March
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Kirk, bap. the 15 of March

1668.

John, the son of Paul Greenwood, geñ, bap. 6th of Aprill
 Robert, son of Abraham Bridg, bap. the last of Aprill
 Frances, daughter of Adam Lake, bap: the 10 of May
 Samuel, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 11 of May
 Margreat, daughter of John Saule, Esq^r, lord of this Manor, borne the 4th of May,
 and bap: 20 of the same
 Margreat, daug: of Lancloft Thompson, bap: 6 of July
 Martha, daughter of Witm Ward, bap. the 2 August
 Dorothy, daugh: of Witm Crowder, bap. 29 August
 Thomas, son [of] Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 30th August
 Robert, son of Robt Thornton, bap: the 13 September
 Richard, son of Henry Milner, bap: 21 September
 Robert, son of John Crosland, bap: the 24 Septem.
 Beniamin, son of John Dickinson, bap: 13th October
 Richard, son of John Marshall, bap: 18 October
 Thomas, son of Robt. Pickergill, bap: 11 of Nouember
 John, son of Rich: Laverack, bap. 12 of Nouember
 George, son of Tho. Higham, bap: the 12 of January
 Elizabeth, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 18 of February
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, bap: the 21 of March

1669.

Elizabeth, dau: of Paul Greenwood, gen., bap. first Aprill
 John, son of John Hollings, ju: bap: the same day
 Mary, dau: of John Cockell, bap. 4th Aprill
 Dorothy, dau: of Witm Weatherale, bap: 14 Aprill
 Mary, dau: of John Farrar, bap. the 16 of Aprill
 Frances, daughter of Witm Hutchinson of Boat, bap: the 21 April
 Daid, sonn of Daid Simpson, bap: 13 of May
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt Lookes, bap: 25 of May

*Paul Greenwood had probably the distinction of educating Dr. Richard Bentley, "the greatest of English critics in this or possibly any other age." See *Lupton's Wakefield Worthies*, p. 120, and the *Dictionary of National Biography* s.v. Bentley.

Ann, dau: of John Raby, bap. the 20 of June
 Richard, son of John Walton, bap: the same day
 Sara, daughter of John Sauile, Esq., Lord of this Manor, borne the 9th of June and
 baptized the 22th of the same
 Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 19 of July
 Margreat, dau: of Witm Lund, bap. the first of August
 Mary, dau: of John Stons, bap. 8 of August
 Richard, son of Jarvas Wadson, bap: 13 of September
 Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, bap: 28 of October
 George, the son of Georg Fishburn, bap: the 2d of January
 Margreat, daughter of Martin Johnson, bap: the 13 January
 Mary, dau: of Robt. Browne, bap: the 23 of January
 John, son of John Hagger, bap: 3d of February
 John, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: the 10 of February
 Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, bap: the 13 of February
 Elizabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 10 March
 Gilbert, son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 13 March

1670.

William, son of Witm Hutchinson, bap: 14 of Aprill
 John, son of John Clough, geñ, bap: 18 of Aprill
 Dorothy [daughter] of Robert Pickersgill, bap: the 24 Aprill
 Elizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, bap: the same day
 Elizabeth daugh: of Witm Waid, bap: the 25 Aprill
 Edward, son of Math: Ashton, bap: the 16 of May
 Mary, daugh. of Robt Hall, bap: 26 of May
 Thomas, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 12 of August
 Alce, dau: of John Hartley, bap: 4 of Septem.
 Martha daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 4 October
 George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 27 October
 Elizabeth dau: of Witm Lund, bap. 28 of Nouember
 Sara, dau. of Lancloft Thompson, bap. 6 of December
 Thomas, son of Henry Sharp, bap. the 12 of January
 James, son of Rich: Sharp, bap. the 5 of February
 Jaïne, dau. of Fra: Stile, geñ, bap. the 8 February
 Henry, son of John Sauile, Esqr., lord of this Manor, was borne the 12 of February,
 and bap: 27 of the same
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Closland, bap. 5 of March
 John, son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 12 of March
 Sara, dau: of David Simpson, bap: the 22 of March

1671.

Robert, the son of Rich: Laverack, bap: the 30th March
 Mary, dau. of Witm Hutchinson, bap: the 27 Aprill
 Jaïne, dau. of Sam: Claton, bap: the 25 of May
 John, the son of Witm Brookesbank, bap: the first June
 Dorothy, dau. of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 16 July
 Ann, dau: of Witm Bridges, bap. the 9 September
 Ann, dau: of Gilbert Johnson, bap. 24 September
 Ann, dau: of Henry Milner, bap: the 8 of October
 Mary, dau: of John Hollings, bap: the 23 October
 Henry, son of Rich: Shuttleworth bap: 29 October
 Barbara, dau: of Witm Ricket, bap: the 13 Nouember
 John, son of Witm Kirke, bap. 5 of January
 John, son of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 28 of Janrua.
 Thomas, son of John Clough, gen., bap: the last January
 Thomas, son of Rich. Becket, bap: the same day
 John, the son of Abraham Hutchinson, bap, first Febru.
 William [Thomas *erased*], son of Witm Scholey, bap: 19 February
 Gregory, son of Tom Thorp, bap: the 8 of March
 Ann, dau: of Oleuer Thornbrow, bap: 18 March

1672.

Jonathan, the son of Ed: Beckett, bap. 16 of May
 William, son of John Cockell, bap. the 13 of June

Mary, daugh: of John Raby, bap: the 16 of June
 Mary, daugh: of John Claton, bap: the 3 of July
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of Edward Ashton, geñ, borne the 29 of June and bap: the 2d of July
 Ann, the daugh: of Samuëll Claton, bap: the 4 of July
 Ann, daugh: of Robt. Lookes, bap: the 8 of July
 George, son of George Burton, bap: the last of July
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Tho: Almond, bap: 25 August
 Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, geñ, bap: 4 Septem.
 Ann, dau: of Witm Morett, bap: the 9 of October
 Mary, dau. of John Hollinge of Woodrow, bap: the same day
 Thomas, son of Tho: Thronton, bap: 17 of October
 Thomas, son of Tho. Todd, bap: 24 Nouember
 John, son of Witm Waid, bap: 26 December
 William, son of James Browne, bap: 2d of January
 Mary, dau: of Robt. Walker, bap: 19 of January
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt. Hall, bap: the 23 of January
 *Francis, son of Fra: Stile, geñ, bap: 3 of February
 Richard, son of Fra: Dickinson, bap: 24 January, misplaced
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 13 February
 Peter, son of Mary Weatherale, base begoten, bap: 26 February
 Heaster, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 27 of February

1673.

William, the son of Lancelatt Thompson, bap: the 2 Aprill
 Elizabeth, dau. of †Peter Collings, geñ, bap: the 29 Aprill
 Henry, the son of John Sauile, Esq^r, lord of this Manor, was born the 27 of Aprill, and bap. the last of the same
 Thomas, son of John Walton, bap: the 26 of May
 Ann, the dau: of John Arnald, bap: the 5 of June
 Ann, the dau: of Witm Judson, bap: the 9 of July
 Nathanell, son of Robert Wilson, bap: the 19 of August
 Susanna, dau: of John Farrar, bap. 27 of August
 Margreat, dau. of Mary Pickergill, bap. the 18 September
 Robert, son of Witm Lund, bap: the 25 September
 Isabell and Ann, dau. of Tho: Burton, bap: 19 October
 Witm, son of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 9 of November
 Ann, the dau. of John Marshall, bap: 10 of Nouember
 Samuëll, son of Edward Beckett, bap: the 18 of Nouember
 Samuëll, son of Samuëll Claton, bap: 11 December
 Ann, dau: of Richard Sharp, bap: the first Januuary
 Richard, son of Robt. Lookes, bap: the 12 of January
 William, son of Rich: Shutteworth, bap: the same day
 Ann, dau: of Tho: Thorpe, bap: 15 of January
 Ralph, sonn of John Hagger, bap: the 23 January
 Dorothy, dau. of Witm Moritt, bap: the 12 of February

*Compare "Still" pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 1, 113.

+Will dated 5 Sept., 1682. Peter Collings of Methley, gentleman. My body . . . I commit unto the earth with such charges and in such place as my deare wife Frances shall thinke good. Unto my deare mother, Mary C., a broad peece of gold. To my sister, Elizabeth Parsivall, another broad, in token of my duty and love to them. My sonne, Richard C., to be my full, whole, and only executor . . . to be advised by my loving and kind friend, Mr. Matthew Hall of Leaventhorpe, gen., to whom I give and bequeath one gunny peece of gold. My said sonne, Richard C., being an infant, be under the tuition and government of his said mother, Frances, my wife. Witnesses, Matt: Hall, Will. Lister, Jonathan Lambert, John Gomersall.

Peter Collings was buried at Rothwell, where there is a brass to his memory in the North Aisle.—See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, vol. xv. p. 45. Arms, a chevron between three saltires. Crest, a griffin segreant.—H.A.H.

Peter Collings married Frances Booth of Whitkirk, 3 May, 1666, was Governor of Skipton Castle, and was summoned by Dugdale to his Visitation in 1665-6, but failed to appear. He was the son of Robert Collings of Kildwick, who compounded for his estates, and who married Mary, daughter of Richard and Ann Dickinson of Methley, about 1637. Robert Collings was the son of Peter Collings, by his marriage (about 1594) with Alice Garforth, and grandson of Robert Collings, who obtained a grant of land in Kildwick from the King.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Clough, geñ, bap. 18 February
Henry, son of Henry Milner, bap: 4 of March

1674.

William, son of Olover Thornboure, bap: the 17 of Aprill
Richard, son of William Bridges, bap: 23 of Aprill
Heaster, the dau' of David Simpson, bap: the 18 of May
Mary, dau of Wifm Rickett, bap: the 20 of May
William, son of Wifm Waid, bap. the 7 of June
John, son of Ralph Bradford, bap: 11 of June
Robert, son of Robt Browne, bap: 28 of June
Sarah, dau. of Lanclott Browne, bap. the 23 of July
Edee, dau. of Richard Laverack, bap: 30 of July
William, son of Tho: Poole, bap: the first August
Sara, dau. of Wifm Ward, bap: the 2d of August
Isabell, dau. of John Johnson, bap: 15 of August
Samuell, son of Lanclott Thompson, bap: 17 August
Elizabeth, dau. of Mathewe Ashton, bap: 19 August
Sara, dau. of John Nunnes, bap: the 26 of August
Ann, the dau. of John Sauile, Esq^r, borne 20th of September, bap. same day
Elizabeth, dau. of Wifm Judson, bap: 23 of September
Ann, the dau. of Wifm Heslegrave, bap: 25 of October
Margreat, dau. of Adam Lake, bap. the 5 of Nouble
Edward, son of Edward Ashton, geñ, bap: 21 of December
Henry, son of George Fishburne, bap: 17 of January
Isabell, dau. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 11 of February
Richard, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: 24 February
Edmond, the son of John Hagger, bap: the 10 of March

1675.

Elizabeth, the daugh: of Robert Lookes, bap: 28 of March
Thomas, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap. 15 of Aprill
Mary, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 29 Aprill
Susanna, dau: of John Claton, bap: the 5 of May
William, the son of John Hoyland, bap: the 20th of May
Josua, the son of Oleuer Thornbur bap: the 24 of May
Jaine, the dau: of Richard [Edward *erased*] Beckett, bap: the 3 of July
William, the son of Wifm Shan, bap: 6 of July
Gilbert, the son of Robert Walker, bap: the 14 of July
John, the son of Robt Turpin, bap: 24 of July
Sammell, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 25 of July
John, the son of Robt Peace, bap. 26 of August
Thomas, the son of Thomas Shiloto, bap: the first Septem.
Elizabeth, dau: of Wifm Moritt, bap: the 6 of September
Jaine, the dau. of Martin Johnson, bap. the 25 of Nouember
Thomas, the son of John Steele, bap. the 21 of December [*an insertion*]
Ann, the dau: of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 16 of December
Isaac, son of John Arnald, bap. 23 of December
Jaine, the dau: of John Sauile, Esq^r, was borne the 25 of December, and bap: the 27 of the same
Robert, the son of Brean Watson, bap: the 3 of February
William, the son of John Stones, bap. the 13 of February
Margreat, the dau. of Peter Varley, bap: the 4 of March

1676.

Ann, the dau. [of] Edward Beckett, bap: 27 of March
Mary, the dau. of Robt Lookes, bap: the 2^d of Aprill
Jaine, the dau. of Wifm Lund, bap: the 10 of Aprill
James, son of James Browne, bap. the 15 of Aprill
John, the son of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 23 of Aprill
Beniamin, the son [of] Tho: Burton, bap. the 4 of May
Marke, the son of John Heyley, bap: the 25 of May
Henry, the son of John Clough, geñ, bap. 12 of July
George, the son of Robt Poole, bap: the 15 of July
Abraham, the son of George Pell, bap: the 3 of August

Ann, the dau. of Witm Shan, bap: the 28 of August
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Nunnes, bap: 13 of Septem.
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Johnson, 21 Septem.
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Samwell Claton, bap. 27 of Septem.
 Robert, the son of Timothy Freeman, bap. 7 of January
 Mary, dau. of John Hoyland, bap. 11 of January
 John, the son [of] Laurance Cheesebrough, bap. 11 of February
 James, the son of Witm Waid, bap: the 15 of February
 Mary, the dau. of Witm Judson, bap: the same day
 Richard, the son of Rich. Sharp, 18 of February
 Thomas, the son of Rich. Lauerack, bap. 26 Feb.
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Witm Rickett, bap. the 18 of March

1677.

John, the son of Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 29 of April
 Charles, the son of John Sauile, Esq^r, bap. the 7 day May
 Hellin, the dau: of John Lookes, bap. the 9th of May
 James, the son of Math: Ashton, bap. the 17 of May
 Mary, the dau. of Tho: Thornton, bap. the 24 of May
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 3 of June
 Annis, the dau: of Witm Moritt, bap: the 13 of June
 Joseph, the son of Tho: Shillito, bap the 20 of June
 [blank] of Ralph Bradforth, bap. the 21 of June
 John, the son of Robt Lister, bap: the first of July
 John, the son of Edmond Crosfeild, bap: the 12 of Septem.
 John, the son of Rich. Sharp, bap. 15 of September
 Hellin, the dau. of Robt Browne, bapt. the 23 of September
 John, the son of Witm Scholey, bap: the 20 of October
 Joseph. the son of John Nellson, bap: the 21 of October
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 15 Nouember
 Elizabeth, the dau: of John Hollings of Micketown, bap. 6 Decem.
 Dorothy, the dau. [of] Abra. Hutchinson, bap: the 10 of January
 Thomas, the son of John Haley, bap: the 17 of January
 Francis, the son of Robt Waring, bap: the 23 of January
 James, the son of Robt Walker, bap: the 27 of January
 William, the son of Witm Heslegrau, bap: the 10 of Febru.
 Henry, the son of Francis Dickonson, bap: 11 of February
 Pancece, the basse begoten dau: of Grace Steele, bap. 17 Febru.
 Mary, the dau. of Robt Todd, bap. the 10 of March
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Roebucke, bap. the 13 March
 Robert, the son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: the 14 of March

1678.

John, the son of Brian Wadson, was bap: the 3 of April
 James, the son of James Wright, was bap: the 5 of April
 Elizabeth, the dau: of William Shan, was bap: 18 of April
 John, the son of Marie Pickersgill, was bap: the 13 of June
 Margreat, the dau: of William Lund, was bap: the 30 June
 James, the son of John Claton, was bap: the 7 of July
 Sara, the dau: of William Judson, was bap: 17 of July
 Thomas, the son of Tho: Marshall, was bap: 8 of August
 William, the son of Mathew Emerson, bap: 28 of August
 John, the son of Sam'well Copindale, bap. the 9 of Septem.
 Thomas, the son of Joseph Holsworth, bap. 18 September
 Robert, the son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the last September
 Mary, the dau. of Richard Wilkinson, bap. the 17 Nouember
 Margreat, the dau. of William Roebuck, bap. 21 Nouember
 Richard, the son of Ralph Burton, bap: 8 December
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Burton, bap: first of January
 Margreat, the son [sic] of John Hollings, Wod[ro]w, bap. 23 January
 Alce, the dau. of Witm Roberts, bap. the 12 of February
 Ralph, son of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 27 of February
 Mary, the dau. of Edmond Tatersall, bap. 3 of March
 Thomas, the son of E[d]ward Beckett, bap. 11 of March

Mary, the dau. of John Sauile, Esq^r, bap: the 9 of March
 Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, bap. 20 of March
 John, the son of Robert Lookes, bap. the 21 March

1679.

Mary, the dau: of Samuel Claton, bap: the 30 of March
 Jervas, the son of Tho: Poole, bap. the first of May
 John, the son of James Are, bap: the 4 of May
 Helin, the dau: of John Hollings of Micketown, bap. 4 May
 Mabell, the dau: of John Johnson, bap: the 18 of June
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho. Burton of Wodrow, bap: 17 August
 William, the son of Robt Lister, bap. the 10 of September
 William, the son of Robt Wareing, bap. the 8 of October
 William, the son of W^{thm} Imeson, bap. the same day
 Sara, the dau: of Geo: Fichburn, bap. the last of November
 Lucy, the dau: of John Haley, bap: the 13 of December
 Frances, the dau: of Geo: Pell, bap: the 14 of December
 Robert, the son [of] W^{thm} Waid, bap: the last of December
 Mary, the dau. of Laurance Cheesebrouth, bap. 11 January
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho: Shilito, bap. the 18 January
 Elin, the dau: of W^{thm} Lund, bap. the 28 of January
 Richard, son of Mary Pickergill, bap. the 23 of February
 [blank] of John Hollings, bap. [blank] Mary & Joyce, daughters of [added]
 Robert, the son of John Webster, bap: 14 of March

1680.

John, the son of Tho: Marshall, bap. 24 of April
 Margreat, the dau: of James Wright, bap. 7 May
 John, the son of Dauid Lake, bap: 9 of June
 Judeth, the dau: of John Sauile, Esq^r, was borne the 26 of June, and bap. the 27 of the same

[Here the writing changes.]

Mary, y^e daughter of William Batley, was bap. y^e 23 of October
 Anne, y^e daughter of W^m Robuck, bap. 22 of July
 Joseph, son of W^m Scholey, bap. 25 of August
 William, sonne of Rich^d Webster, bap. Decemb. 3^o, 1680
 Robert, son of W^m Pickersgill, baptised 2^d of November
 Anne, daughter of Martin Johnson, bap. 8 November
 Mary, daughter of Timothy Freeman, bap. 14 November
 Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 18 Nov.
 John, son of Rich^d Sharpe, bap. 21 Novemb^r
 Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, bap. 9 of December
 Hellen, daughter of W^m Judson, bap. 26^o of December
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Louks, bap. 26^o of December
 William, son of Edward Beckett, bap. 6 of January
 Rose, daughter of John Clayton, bap. 13 of Januarie
 Dorothy, daughter of Robert Thornton, bap. 19 of January
 Mary, daughter of John Lake, bap. 20 of January
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Huison, bap. 12 of February
 Brian, son of Brian Watson; bap. 16 of February
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, bap. 21 February
 March 25^o, A^o 1681. Brooke, curate.
 Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, bap. 7th of April
 Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, bap. 7th of April
 Rebeckah, daughter of Samuel Clayton, bap. 2th of May
 Joseph Holdsworth, son of Joseph Holdsworth, bap. 14th of May
 John, sonn of John Johnson, bap. y^e 26 of May
 Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, gū' bap. y^e 3 of August
 W^{thm}, sonne of W^{thm} Roberts, bap. y^e 14 day of July
 W^{thm}, the son: of W^{thm} Robinson, bap. y^e ix day of October
 Robert, the sonne of John Savile, Esq^r, borne the 22 day of October, and baptized the same day, 1681
 Thomas, the son of W^{thm} Imeson, bap. the 27 of October
 John, the son of John Hollings, señ, baptised y^e first day of Decem^r

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Browne, baptised y^e 5th of February
 Robertt, y^e sonne of Robert Lake, bapt[is]ed y^e 15 day of Febr^y
 Judeth, y^e daughter of *Mr Samuell Tryan, Esq^r, borne the 20 day of February, and
 baptised the 21 day of the same
 Matthew, the sonne of Withim Waide, bapt[is]ed y^e 2 day of March
 M^r Brooke, Curate. A^o 1682:
 John, y^e son of Ralph Burton, bapti: y^e 2 day of Aprill
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Marshall, baptised y^e 24 of Aprill
 John & Withim, sons to John Robuck, bapt. y^e 11 day of May
 Richard, child of Ralph Woodheads, bpis.
 John, y^e sonn of John Hueson, bapt. y^e 9 day of June
 Richard, sonn of Richard Wilkinson, bapt. y^e 11 day of June
 Benjamin, y^e sonn of Tho: Shillito, bapt. y^e xxx of July
 Withm, son of Withm Pickersgill, bapt. the 27 day of August
 John, y^e son of Lenard Tounsley, bapt. y^e 3 of Sepp^r.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Bradforth, bapt. y^e 6 of Septem.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, baptised y^e 10 of September
 George, y^e sonn of Robert Litster, bapti. y^e 27 of Septem.
 Elizabeth, daughter of David Lake, bapti. y^e 1 day of October
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shan de low moore, y^e 19 of October
 Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Robuck, bapt. y^e 23 of October
 Margerett, daughter of Withm Lund, ju., bapt. y^e 23 of October
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, y^e 4 of Nouember
 Gaine, y^e daughter of John Lake, baptiz. the 17 of December
 Cathiene, the daughter of John Hollings, ju., bapti. the 25 Decem^b
 Tho., sonn of Withim Roberts, bapti. the 30 of Decem^r
 Hellin, y^e daughter of William Roberts of Moore side, bapti. the first of January
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bapt. the ij of Janu.
 Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 15 day of Janu.
 Mary, the daughter of George Lacock, bapt. the 28 of Janu^r, 1682
 Robert, son of Robert Lookes, bapt. 31 of Janu^r
 Sarah, daughter of Withm Tupmand, bapt. the first of Febur^r
 Barбора, the daughter of Robert Walker, bapt. ij of Febur^r
 William, son of William Judgson, bapt 17 of Febura^r
 Cathiene, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bapt. 22 of Feb.
 Withm, the son of Richard A Wood daughter, base begotton, bapt. the 24 of Febura^r
 Robert, the son of Richard Webster, bapt. the 24 of March
 March the 25, A^o Domi 1683. M^r Brooke, Curate
 Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Robinson, bapt. the 25 of March
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Hepworth, bapti. the first of Aprill
 Francis, daughter of John Johnson, bapt. the 4th of Aprill
 James, the son of John Sauile, Esq^r, borne the 6 day of Aprill in the morning, and
 bapt. the same, it being good friday
 John, the son of Savile Salterston, bapti^r the 16 of May, and It weare confirmed and
 had its sureties on the 24 day of May, and his sureties was these: his granfather
 and his great granfather and great granmother, all by the father
 John, the son of John Hoyland, bapt. the 9th of June
 Miccaell, the son of John Hueson, bapt. the 22 of Augu^r
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju., bapt. 25 of Augu.
 Ann, the daughter of John Hayley, bapt. the 26 of August
 James, the son of Withim Scholey, bapt. the 25 of October
 Ann, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bapt. the ij day Nov^m
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Sharpe, bapt. the 24 of Nouem^r
 Robertt, y^e son of Robertt Tod, pap the first of Decem^r
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Rishford, bapt. the 20 of Decem.
 Mary, the daughter of [blank] of Kippax, bapt. the 28 of the same, 1683
 Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Broomitt, bapt. the 29 of Decem^r
 John, the son of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 21 of Janua^r
 Barборah, daughter of Thomas Thorp, bapt. the 27 of Jan.

* John Savile, Esq., married Sarah, daughter of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, in Northamptonshire, Esq., and probably Samuel Tryan would be of that family.

John, the son of Robert Lake, baptiz. the 28 of Febu'i
 Ann, the daughter of Withm Hesellgraue, bap. 3^d of March
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Waurd, bapt. 5th of March
 Francis, the daughter of Robert Farnley, bapa' the 22th of Marich
 A child of Martin Johnson, bapt. the 24 of March, called Sarah
 March the 25, 1684. M^r Brook, curatt.

[blank] of Edmond Tattersell, bap. the 24 of April
 Withm, the son of Anthony Roberts, bapti. the 27 of Aprill
 Thos: son of Edmond Tattersall, bap. the 24 of Apri'
 Charels, the son of Ann Worledge, base begotten, bapt. the ij of May
 Susan, the daught' of Withm Waid, bapt. the 24 of May
 Francis, the son of John Hollings, jui', bapt. the 19 of June
 Thomas, the son of James Wright, bapt. the 19 of the same
 Ann, the daughter of Bryan Watson, bapt. the 29 of June
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shan, bapti' the 28 of July
 A child of Withm Roberts, still borne the 16 of August
 The daughter of Robertt Norris, bapt. y^e 10 day of September
 Ellener, the daughter of Petter Coats, bapt. 25 of Septem'
 John, the sonn of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 28 of September
 Ann, the daughter of Ralph Woodhead, bpat. the fift of Octob:
 Ann, the daughter of Withm Judgson, bap. the 2 of Nouember
 George, the son of Withm Pickersgill, bap. 27 of Nou'
 Mary, daughter of John Nelson, bapt. the 28 of Decem'
 James, the son of Withm Tupmand, bapt. the 7th of Januar:
 Withm, the son of Withm Rickard, bapt' the 14 of Jan'
 Jaïne, the daughter of Withm Robock, bap. the 27 of Januar'
 Margrett, daughter of Georg Lacock, bap. the 15 of Febuar.
 Mary, the daughter of Withm Roberts, m'lner, bap. the 26 of Febua.
 Alice, the daughter of Lanslott Browns wife, base begotten, ba. the 26

A^o Dom. M^r Brooke, curatt. 1685.

Margerett, the daughter of Raife Burton, bap. y^e 29 of March
 Ann, the daughter of John Johson, bapt. the 12 of April
 Mary, the daughter of Raife Raby, bap. y^e 21 April
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Lake, bapt. the 10 of Maie
 Dorotheie, daughter of John Hollings, senr, bapt. the 12 of Maie
 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rishford, bapt. the 3^d of June
 Mary, y^e daughter of David Lake, bapt. the 10 of June
 Samuell, the son of John Savile, Esq^r, born the 7th of June, and bapt. the 14
 of y^e same

Jaïne, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. the 18 of June
 Withm, the son of Withm Thresh, bapt. the 21 of Junne
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Withm Roberts, bapt. 23 June
 Sarah, the daughter of James Arie, bapt. the 5 of July
 Ailice, the daughter of Withm Lund, bapt. the 19 of July
 Joseph the son of Withm Robinson, bapt. the 2 of August
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Poole, bapt: the 9th of August
 John, the sonn of Samuell Tryan, Esq^r, born the 24 of August, and bapti' the 30th of
 the same

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Shillito, bap. 30 day August
 Richard, the son of Richard Ward, baptized the 19th of Octo^r
 Abraham, son of Abraham Hutchinson, bapt. y^e thirteenth of Nouem^r
 John and Peter, sonn of Thomas Law, bapt. the 19 Nou'
 Mary, the daughter of Withm Waid, bapt. the 20th of Decem'
 Withm, the sonn of Richard Webster, bapt. the first o Janu'
 Mary, the daughter of Withm Johnson, bapt. the 10th of Janua.
 Ellin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bap' 16th of Febur'
 Ann, the daughter of George Pell, bap. the 17th of Febu'
 John, the sonne of Thomas Smith, baptiz. y^e 26th of Febu'
 Anne, the daughter of John Hueson, baptiz. the 6 of March
 Cathiriñe, the daughter of John Webster, bapt. the 18th of March
 Anno Dom' 1686.

Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tomson, bapt. the 27 of March

Edmond, son of John Britton, bapt. the 29 of March
 John, the son of John Dawson, bapti' the 25th of Aprill
 Ann, the daughter of John Skelton, bapti' the 25th of Maie
 Jurdan, the son of Edward Barker, bapti' the 30th of May
 Anne, the daughter of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 3^d of July
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Lake, bapt. the 4th of July
 Savile, the sonne of Withm Robuck, baptiz the 4th of August
 Dorothy, the daughter of Robertt Norris, bapt. the 22th of August
 Jaine, the daughter of Raife Bradforth, baptiz. the 20th of September
 John, the sonne of Withm Roberts, bapti' the 26th of Septemb^r
 Mary, the daughter of John Batlay, baptiz. the 30th of Septem^r
 Thomas, the sonn of Charels Ashton, bapti' the 7th of Octob^r
 Anthony, the son of Anthony Robertt, baptiz. the 19th of October
 John, the son of Withm Judgson, baptiz. the 21th of October
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Savile, Esq., borne the 29th of October, and baptiz^d
 y^e 9th N^o

John, the sonn of Withm Scatchard, bapti. the 15th of Nouemb^r
 Withm, the sonn of John Wriglesworth, baptiz^d the 30th of Decemb^r
 Withm, the sonn of Bryan Watson, bapt^d. the 31th of December
 Margerett, daughter of Withm Pickersgill, baptiz^d 24th of Januar^r
 Withm, the sonn of George Brown, baptiz' the 7th of February
 Andrew, the son of Withm Robinson, baptiz' the 13th of February
 Ann, the daughter of Withm Baverton, baptiz' the 20th of Februar^r
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rushforth, baptiz' the 21th of Februar.
 Henry, the son of Withm Smith, bapt. the 27th of Februar^r
 Richard, the sonn of Raife Raby, bapt. the 13th of March
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. y^e 21th of March

Ann' Domi 1687.

Gilbert Atkinson Inducted in the Rectory of this Parish, Oct. 8
 John, y^e son of Joseph Hall of Oulton, baptiz' the 18th of Aprill
 Ann, the daughter of Withm Tupman, baptiz. the 5th of Maie
 Jaine, the daughter of Withm Robertt milner, bpatized the 19th of Maie
 Robertt, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptized y^e first of June
 Raife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, baptiz' the first of June
 Anne, the daughter of George Lacock, baptiz' the 3^d of July
 John, the sonn of John Wyatt, baptiz' the 25th of August
 John, the sonn of Robertt Lake, bapti' the 29th of Septemb^r
 Withm, y^e son of Lenard Townsley, bapt' y^e sixt of Janua^r
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Burton, baptiz' y^e 22th of Januar^r
 Ann, the daughter of John Batley, baptiz' y^e 26th of Janua^r
 Susanah, daughter of Thomas Shillito, baptiz' Febua^r y^e 15th
 John, the sonn of Andrew Tompson, baptiz'd y^e 20th of Febua^r
 Ann, the daught^r of John Dawson, bapti' March y^e 11th

Methley. An^oq' Dom 1688. M^r Atkinson, Rector.

Withm, the sonn of Withm Lund, baptiz. March y^e 26th
 David, son of David Leake, baptiz' the 11th of June
 Isabell, y^e daughter of John Wriglesworth, bapt. y^e 20th of June
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Skelton, bapt. y^e 21th of June
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Milner, bapt' y^e 17th of July
 James, sonn of Withm Roberts, baptiz. y^e 25th of July
 George, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptz' y^e 5th of August
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Marshall, bapt. y^e 19th of A[ugust]
 Thomas, y^e sonn of Withm Judgson, baptiz y^e 29 of August
 Mary, the daughter of Adam Hargraue, bapt. y^e 29th of Septem.
 Margerett, daughter of Robert Norris, bapti' Octob^r y^e 28th
 Rebecah, y^e daughter of Joseph Rishforth, bap. y^e same day
 Charles Ashton, son of Charles Ashton, baptiz. the 18th of Novemb.
 John Thresh, y^e son of William Thresh, bapt Nov^{br} y^e 25th
 Thomas, son of Thomas Smith, bapt' y^e seckond day of Decbr^r
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Ralph Raby, bapt. Jaⁿy y^e 27th
 Ellin, y^e daughter of Richard Webster, bapt' y^e 10th of Feb.
 Hanah, the daughter of M^r Johnson, bap' the 7th of March

Witm, the son of Samuell Clayton, bap. the same day
 Richard, the sonn of Ralph Bradforth, bap' the 20th of March
 Anq' Doñ 1689 Mr Atkinson, Rector.
 Jaine, the daughter of Richard Warinton, bap. y^e 29th of March
 Dorothy, daughter of Edward Crosfeild, bap. the second of Maie
 Ann, y^e daughter of Lanslott Tomson, baptized the 16th of May
 Sarah Hoyland, daughter of John Hoylands daughter, base be., bap. y^e 20th May
 James, y^e son of Witm Robinson, bap^d the 26th of May
 John, the sonne of John Lake, bap. the 27th of June
 Richard, sonne of Richard Nelson, ju', bap. y^e 11th of July
 Acquille, the son of Witm Scatchard, bap. the 30th of July
 Hañah, y^e daughter of Richard Shann, bap. y^e 16th of August
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, bap. y^e 19th August
 George, the son of George Lacock, bp' the 25th of Augst.
 Mary, the daughter of Witm Braverton, bap^t 1 of Sept.
 Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, bap' the 19th of Septem'
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Glover, bapti. the 20th of Septemb^r
 Jervis, the sonn of Dorothy Crowder, bap. the 25th of Septemb^r
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Shillito, bap. the 14th of Octob^r
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju', bap^{tt} y^e 27th of Octo^r
 *Mary, the daughter of John Hewetson, bap. the 17th of Novemb^r
 John, the sonn of John Webster, baptiz' the sixt of Decemb^r
 Micaell, the son of Robertt Lake, bap^t the 21th of Decem^r
 Mary Judgson, daughter of W^m Judgson, bap. the second of Febur
 Mary, daughter of Bryan Watson, bap. the 9th of Febua.
 Jaine, the daughter of W^m Hollings, bap. the 5th of March
 Anoq' Doñ 1690.
 Ann and Mary, daughters of John Wriglesworth, bap: the 28th of Aprill
 Lenard, the son of Edward Barker, bap. the 4th of May
 Ellinor, the daughter of Robert Nalson, bap: the 29th of May
 James, the son of John Batley, bap' y^e 18th of June
 Samuell, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, bap. y^e 22th June
 Catherine, the daughter of James Thornton, bap. y^e sixt of July

*See *Taylor's Rectory Manor of Wakefield*, App. p. xciv.

BURIALLES, September the xxix, 1653.

Mercie Norris, widdowe, was buried the ij day of October
 Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, buried the xij of October
 Thomas Watson was buried the xvjth day of October
 John Nuns was buried the sixth day of October—pinder greene
 Ellin, the daughter of John Sauile, was buried y^e xxijth
 Matthias, the sonn of William Browne, buried y^e xij day of Nouëbr.
 Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, buried ye xvij of Nouember
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Millner, buried the xxij of Nouember
 Francis, the sonn of Charles Huchseson, buried the iiij of December
 Joane, the wife of Gilbert Nuns, buried the xiiij day of Decèber
 A childe of Richard Halles buried the xvj day of December
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, was buried the xvijth day of
 Februarye
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Broune, was buried the v day of Marche
 Margret, the wife of William Hartley, was buried the xth day of Marche

1654.

Richard Northe, a pore man, was buried the viijth day of Aprill
 Grace Brooke was buried the xijth day of Aprill
 David Crofte was buried the xiiijth day of Aprill
 William, the sonn of William Heptenstall was buried the sixth day of Aprill
 Robert Web childe, was buried the vijth day of May
 Jennit Tounende, widdowe, was buried the ixth day of May
 William, the sonn of Richard Shuttlesworth, was buried the xij day
 Edward, the sonn of Thomas Wolton, was buried the vijth of June
 Richard Burton atis Caruer had a childe was still [born], and was buried the xxxj day
 of May or the first day of June. misplasted
 John Cockell was buried the xiiijth day of June
 Thomas Marshall was buried the vth day of Julye
 Robert, the sonn of James [*sic*]
 George Hollings of Woodrowe was buried the xvijth of August
 Sara, the wife of Robert Nuns, was buried y^e xth of September
 Joan Laburn, wife to Robert Laburn of Pinder greene, was buried the xvijth day of
 September
 William, the sonn of Richard Warde, was buried the xxjth day of September
 Jane, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the same day
 Marye, the daughter of the said John Shan, was buried the vijth day of October
 Suzan, the daughter of William Skales, buried the x of October
 Jane, the wife of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xvijth day of October, in the
 nighte
 William, the sonn of William Skales, was buried the xvijth of October
 John Lake was buried the xxth day of October
 Barbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the same day
 Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xxijth day of October
 William, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the xxiiijth day of October
 William, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was buried the xxvjth day of October
 William, the sonn of Robert Warde of Mickletoun, was buried the xxixth day of
 October
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was buried the vjth day of Nouember
 John, the sonn of John Tounend, was buried the vijth day of Nouember
 Ellin, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the xth day of Nouember
 William, the sonn of William Askewithe, was buried the xiiijth day of Nouember
 A childe of Thomas Beckkits was buried the xiiijth
 Margrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, was buried the xvth day of Nouember
 John, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Hartley, buried 17 of Nouember
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Glouuer, was buried the xvijth day of Nouember
 William, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, was buried the xxjth day of Nouember
 [*blank*] of Micahell Woodhead, buried 29th of Nou^r
 Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was buried the iij day of December
 Elizabeth, the wife of Ambrose Shan, was buried the viijth day of December
 Ann, the daughter of William Heptenstall, was buried the xxjth day of December
 Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the mason, was buried the same day

H

Edward, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was buried the iijth day of Januuarie
 Edward Robinson, sonn of Robert Robinson, was buried the vth day of Januuarie
 Abraham, a pore wandring man, buried y^e viij day
 A childe, still borne, of Thomas Jacksons, was buried y^e xiiij day
 A childe of Gabrill Bradforthes, still borne, buried the xxxj day
 Elizabethhe, the wife of John Dounes, was buried y^e xiiij of Februarye
 Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was buried the xiiijth day of Februarye
 Robert Stringgar was buried the vjth day of Marche
 Kathren Lake, widdowe, was buried the xijth day of March
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the yeonggar, was buried the xvth day of Marche
 *Jane Fauile, wife unto Thomas Fauile, gent., dyed the xix day of Marche, and was
 buried the xxjth day thereof

1655.

William, the sonn of Lanslot Thompson, was buried the 29th day of March
 Elizabethhe, the daughter of Miles Nuns, was buried the 3 day of Aprill
 Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, was buried the 29 day of Aprill
 Richard Feather was buried the 2 day of May
 Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 10th day of May
 William Nalson of Hungate, sonn of John Nalson, thelder, was buried the 22th day
 of June
 Marye, the daughter of Mighell Tayler, was buried the 7th day of August
 William, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, the milner, was buried the 13 day of Auguste
 Ann, the daughter of the foresaide Thomas Sharpe, was buried the 17th day of Auguste
 Ellin, the wife of William Lake of Woodrowe, was buried the 19th day of September
 Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 11th day of October
 William Goodale was buried y^e 22 day of October
 Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was buried the 24th day of October
 John, the sonn of William Nalson, was buried y^e 30 day of October
 Susan, the wife of Marke Brickclebanke, was buried the 11th day of November
 Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was buried the 14th day of November
 A childe of Edward Warrintons, still borne, was buried the same day
 William Wanwright was buried the 19th day of November
 Mary Tate, widdow, buried the 22 day of November
 William, the sonn of John Crosley, was burid the 11th daye of Januuarie
 John, the sonn of Robert Stringgar, was buried y^e 13 day
 Luce, the wife of William Heaton, was buried the 28 day of January
 Elizabethhe, the daughter of William Elyate, was buried the 3 day of Februarye, and
 one other childe of the said William Elyates, still borne, was buried the same day
 George Hollings, the eldest, was buried the 25th of Februarye
 Susan, the daughter of William Skales, was buried the 19 day of Marche

1656.

Elizabethhe, the wife of Thomas Jackson, was buried the 4 day of Aprill
 A childe of William Weatheraldes buried y^e same day
 Marye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was buried the 24th day of Aprill
 Margrit Darley, widdowe, was buried the same day
 William Skales was buried the 11 day of May
 Elizabethhe Rookes, widdow, was buried the 28 of May
 Ambrose Shan was buried the 22 day of June
 John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was buried the 7th day of Julye
 George Mathewe was buried the 14 day of Auguste
 Francis Webster, widdowe, was buried the 28 day thereof
 Ann Shillitoe, widdowe, was buried the 29 day of August
 Susan, the daughter of Robert Crofte, jun^r, was buried the 7th day of October
 A childe of Robert Bates was buried y^e 18 day of October
 Easter, the wife of Thomas Milner, buried y^e 13 of November
 James, the sonn of Thomas Sharp, mason, was buried the 20 day of Nouember
 James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 27 day of December
 Marye, the daughter of the said Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 30 day of
 December

*Compare pedigree of Favel of Normanton, &c., in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 908.

William Haulle, the schoolemaster, was buried the 11th day of February, being
Ashe Wednesday

William Heptenstalle, buried y^e 4 day of Marche

Elizabethhe, the [*blank*] begotten daughter of Ann Leigh, was buried the 14 day of Marche

Marye, the wife of Peter Waring, was buried the 16 day of Marche

Joane, the wife of John Nuns of Pinder greene, was buried the 23 day of Marche

1657.

Miles Nuns was buried the first day of Aprill

Ann, the wife of Edwarde Jenkinson, was buried the same day

John Biltliffe, gent., was buried the first day of Aprill

Issabell, the wife of Ralphe Wanewright, was buried the 21th day of Aprill

Richard, the sonn of Mathew Stannidge, buried y^e 29 day thereof

Thomas Shan, the eldeste, was buried the 25 day of May

Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, buried the 16 day of May

Marye, the wife of Thomas Broade, buried y^e 3 day of June

A childe of Edward Warringtons, buried y^e 15 day of June

George Rickit was buried the 26 day of June

Jane, the wife of Richard Milner, buried y^e 27 day of Julye

John, the sonn of Thomas Man of the prishe of Rothwell, was buried the 7 day of

August

A childe of John Jackmans was buried the 12 day thereof

Marye, the wife of John Biltliffe, gent., was buried the 20th day of Auguste, she died

the 18 day of August

Constance, the daughter of William Curtis, was buried the 25 day of Auguste

William Scholey was buried the 27 day of August

Luce, the daughter of William Hayton, buried y^e 3 of September

John, the sonn of Edward Smithson, buried y^e 4 day of September

Marye Howle, widdow, was buried the 24 day thereof

Ann, the wife of William Linley, buried y^e 20 of October

Mirreall Haggar, widdowe, buried y^e 23 day of October

Patience, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, was buried the 29 day of October

Ann, the wife of William Nuns alis Saxton, was buried the 8 day of Nouember

Robert Huchseson was buried the 14 day of Nouember

Ann Denton, widdowe, was buried the 15 of Nouember

John Tupman was buried the 7 day of December

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, was buried the 9 day of December

Robert Web was buried the 13 day of December

A childe of M^{atr} Edward Ashtons, buried y^e 16 day thereof

Alce Web, widdowe, was buried the 18 day of December

Marye Jaggar, widdowe, buried the 24 day of December

John Crosfeild, shoemaker, buried the 2 day of Januarye

A basterd childe, buried the 3 day of Jannuarye

Richard Nuns, buried the 20 day of Jannuarye

Nathan Flecher was buried the 23 day thereof

Elizabeth Birktwisle was buried the 5 day of Februarye

Marye, the daughter of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, was buried the 19 day of

Februarye

Ralphe Wanewright, the elder, was buried the 7th day of Marche, being Sunday

Withm Freeman was buried the 13 of March

Ann, the wiffe of Tho: Jackson, was buried the 15 of March

1658.

Ann, the wiffe of Rich: Lowkes, was buried the 15 of Ap.

Alce Whitley, widd:, was buried the 23 day of Aprill

Judeth, the daughter of Withm Eliote, was buried the 26 day of Aprill

Marie, the daughter of John Farrer, juñ, was buried the 13 day of May

Ann, the daughter of Mathew Walker, was buried the 18 day of May

Marie, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was buried the 28 day [of] May

*Robert Feather was buried the 23 day of June

* "The singing gallery," long since removed, bore the following inscription: "John Holland was my name, who gave six pounds to this same, 1626. Richard Dickinson and Robert Fether, Churchwardens." John Holland's burial is recorded Ap. 16, 1625 (p. 78).—H. A. H. See *Green's Churches of Yorkshire*, 1844, s.v. Methley.

Kathorne, the wiffe of James Cotton, buried the 18 day of July
 Richard Ridder was buried the 22th of July
 Mary, the wiffe of Edward Warinton, was buried the 14 day of Aughust
 Jane, the wiffe of John Nunnes, was buried the 31 day of August
 Ann Scott, widd., was buried the 23 of September
 Augustine Shan was buried the 15 day of October
 Mary, the wiffe of Samiwell Bubbwith, was buried the 5 day of October
 Gabrill, the sonne of Christopher Bradforth, was buried the 15 day of October
 Ann Hagger, widd., was buried 23 of Nouember
 A child, still borne, of Robt Bates, burid 12 of Nou^r
 John Butterfeild, buried the 29 of Nouember
 John Sauile, buried the 2^d of Dcember
 Giles Dinison, late Clarke, buried the 6 of Dcem^r
 Hester Stancfeild, widd., buried 7 of December
 John Hartley, late saxton, bureied 24 of Dcem^r
 M^{rs} Mary Ambrosse, late wiffe of Docter Ambross, late Parson of Methley, buried
 the 5th of January

Widd. Wareing was buried the last of January
 Mathew Stanage, buried the 8th of February
 Thomas Burton of Stapleton was buried the 23 of February
 Margreat Holinges was buried the 2^d day of March
 Elizabeth Sanfeild was buried the 15 day of March
 *John Sauile, Esq^r, Lord of the Mano^r of Methley, was buried the 23th of March, 1658
 March, 1659.

Heaster, the daughter of Mathew Stanage, was buried the 26 day of March
 John, the sonn of John Cockell, was buried the 28 day of March
 Michael Woodhead was buried the 2^d of Aprill
 Christopher Bradforth was buried the 5th of Aprill
 John Gurnitt was buried the 9th of Aprill
 [blank] of Fra: Crosley was buried the first of May
 Richard Smythson was buried the 5th of May
 Henery Sharoke was buried the 20th of May
 Prisiley, the wiffe of Charles Dounes, buried the 23th day of May
 Richard, the sonn of Micahell Woodhead, was buried the 9th day of June
 A child of John Farrers, jun., stile borne, buried the 18th day of June
 Petter Doncaster, buried the 28th of June
 Thomas Milner was buried the last of June
 John, the sonne of Witm Pigburne, buried the 19th of July
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Beckitt, buried the 30th of August
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Hoole, buried the 5th of September
 Elizabeth, wiffe of Witm Tayler, buried the 17 of September
 James, sonn of Robt Crofft, buried the 29th of October
 Grace Smyth, buryed the 14th of Nouember
 †John Yong, geñ, buried the 22th of Nouember
 Ann Allen, buried the first of December
 Charles Stancfeild, buried the 22th of December
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, buried 18th of January
 Jossua, sonn of Tho: Browne, buried the 11th of February
 John Freeman was buried the 4th of March

1660.

Richard Smythson, geñ, gaue to the pish Church of Methley Two Bibles of the Largest
 quarto for euer, By the hand of Rich^d, his nephew
 A child of Witm Wards, stilborne, buried 9th of Aprill
 A child of Mathew Robinson, buried the 13th of Aprill
 Jane, wiffe of Witm Hutchinson, buried 5th of May

*His will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. 150.

†Wilson has appended the following note to his *MS. Pedigree of the Youngs*, in the Leeds Library:—"This John in his lifetime us'd to say all his children would be unfortunate, which accordingly happened; he divided a large estate in lands amongst them, and before 20 years were expir'd, all of them sold and consumed what their father left them." Arms:—Argent a pale wavy sable, *Wilson MS.*; Argent on a chief gules 3 lions rampant guardant or, *Glover's Visitation*.

Luce Smythson, buried the 7th of May
 Ann, the daughter of Witthm Ward, buried the 23th of June
 A child, basbegoton, of Widd. Skeles, buried 7th of July
 A child, basbegoten, of Ann Leigh, buried 14 of July
 A child, stillborne, of Witthm, [*sic*] buried the 28 of July
 Gabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, buried the 30th of July
 Grace, the wiffe off Witthm Heaton, buried the last of July
 Ann, daughter of Robt Ward, buried the 28th of August
 Robert, sonn of George Abbot, gen., of Preston, buried same day
 A child of Isaac Crosfeild, stilborne, buried the 6 of Septem.
 Witthm, sonn of Witthm Heptinstall, buried the 9 of September
 Margreat, wiffe of Witthm Askwith, buried the 5th of October
 John Dorill, buried 15th of October
 Robt, sonn of Witthm Worley, buried the 21th of October
 Jane, daughter of Rich. Laveracke, buried the 2d of Nouember
 Elizabeth, daugh. of the same; buried 8 of Nouember
 Robt, sonn of Rich: Webster, buried the 10th of Nouember
 A pore boy that dyed at Robt Tates, buried the 16 of Nouember
 Dorthoy, wiffe [of] Gilbert Stringer, buried the 6th of December
 Martin, sonn of Robt Noris, buried the 14th of December
 Mary, daughter of Marke Bricklebank, buried the 10th of January
 Jane, daughter of Edward Ashton, gen, buried the 15 of January
 Petter Waring, buried the 25th of January
 Isabell Bradforth, buried the 26 of January
 Robt Shippen, buried the 11 of February
 *John Beckwith, gen, buried the same day
 A child of Robt Lakes, stilburne, buried 17 of February
 Elizabeth, of [*sic*] Witthm Shan, buried 27 of February
 Tho:, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried the 14 of March
 James Greene, buried the 20th of March

1661.

Alce, the wiffe of Tho: Sharpe, was buried the 30th of March
 Sara, daughter of Rich: Glouer, was buried the 5th of Aprill
 Gabrill, sonn of James Shillito, was buried the 15th of June
 Jane, the wiffe of Witthm Lake, was buried the 5th day of July
 Margreat, daughter of John Lookes, buried the 5th of August
 Joane, wiffe of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 7th of August
 A poore man, a Travillar came out of Craven, buried 23th of August
 Elizabeth Browne, buried the 24th of August
 Robt Lake, buried the 26th of August
 Grace, the wiffe of Ed: Warinton, buried the first of September
 A child that Witthm Eliote was unkle to, buried 8th of September
 †Roger Hollings, buried the 11th of September
 Timothy, sonn of Ed. Warinton, buried the 19th of September
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, buried 4th of October
 Tho: Siluerwood, buried the 6th of October
 A poore boy that was found in Mosker lane dead, buried 13th Octo.
 Witthm Askwith, buried the 20th of the same
 James Sharpe, buried the 26th of the same
 Ann Bywater, buried the 16th of Nouember
 Dorothy Tayler, buried the 28th of Nouember
 Robt, sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 6th of December
 Katheran, wiffe of John Marshall, buried last of December
 Elizabeth, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the first January
 Ann, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the 3d of January
 Ann, the wiffe of Rich: Burton, buried the same day
 John Wareing was buried the 5th of January
 Alce, the daughter of Witthm Ward, buried the 19th of January

*See pedigree of Beckwith of Aikton, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 494. Edward Ashton of Methley married Mary, daughter of Thomas Beckwith of Aikton.

+See Notes p. 10.

1662.

Wittm, sonn of Wittm Johnson, was buried 6th of Aprill
 Robt, sonn of Rich: Nelson, was buried the 11th of Aprill
 Rich: Webster was buried the 21th of Aprill
 Rich: Leyburon was buried the 23th of Aprill
 Mary, wiffe of John Farrer, sē, was buried the first of May
 Charles, sonn of John Lookes, was buried the 15th May
 Susan, daughter of Fra: Crosley, buried the 30th of May
 Ann, the wiffe of Isaac Crosfeild, buried the 4th of June
 Wittm Lake was buried the 24th of July
 Flower, the daughter of Robt Nunnes, buried 21th August
 James Adkinson was buried the 11th of September
 Isaac Crosfeild was buried the 7th of December
 Mary, daughter of Tho: Browne, buried the 7 of January
 Mary, the wiffe of Tho: Browne, buried the 20th January
 Jane, the daughter of John Crosley, buried 30th January
 Two children of Fra: Shanes, still borne, thon buried the 2^d, thother the 3^d of February
 Meriam, wiffe of Mathew Hardwicke, buried 13th February
 Richard Shan was buried the 27th of February
 Ann, the wiffe of Edward Ashton, geñ, buried first March

1663.

Ann, the daughter of Wittm Eliot, was buried first Aprill
 Isabell Freeman was buried the 6 of Aprill
 Ann, the wiffe of John Burton, pish Clarke, buried 16th Aprill
 John, the sonn of Rich: Burton, buried the 24th Aprill
 Mary, the daughter of Gabrill Bradforth, burid 7 May
 Wittm, sonn of Wittm Heaton, buried the 16 of May
 *Henry, sonn of M^r Rosse of Leeds, buried 11th of June
 Ann Robinson was buried the 12th of July
 A child, still borne, of Tho: Smyth, buried 10 August
 Issabell, the wiffe of Marke Todd, buried the last Septem̃
 A child of Wittm Wards, still borne, buried 10th October
 Agnes Stanage, buried the 18th October
 A child of a poore woema[n]s, buried the 17th Nouember
 Ann, the daughter of John Jackman, buried 22 Novem.
 Thomas, of [*sic*] Wittm Stanfeild, buried 20 of December
 Jane, the daughter of John Downes, buried 21 January
 Genit Tayler ales Horburee, buried 27 of February
 A child of John Nelson, still borne, buried last February
 Jane, the wiffe of Robt Croft, buried 10th of March
 Wittm Goodale was buried the 19th of March

1664.

Ann Feather was buried the 25 of March
 Tho: Millner was buried the 6 of Aprill
 Robt Butterfeild was buried the 29 of Aprill
 Fra: Crosland was buried the 21 of May
 Wittm Nunnes, buried 23 of May
 Rich: Freeman was buried the first of June
 Jane, the wiffe of John Crosland, buried the 10 of June
 Ann Peace, buried the 12 of June
 Mary, the daughter of John Crosland, buried 15 of June
 Dorothy, the wiffe of Micaell Tayler, buried same day
 Mary Freeman, buried the 16 of June
 Ann, the dau. of Robt Bradforth, buried 29 of June
 Elizabeth Cowpland, buried the first of July
 Kateran, wiffe of Wittm Nunnes, buried the 4 of July
 Heaster, the wiffe of Wittm Parker, buried the 7 of July
 Ann, the wiffe of Robt Ward, buried 11 of July

*Compare pedigree of Ross, of Chapel-Allerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society) p. 250.

Mary Hutchinson, buried the 17 of July
 Robt, sonn of John Lookes, buried last of July
 Robt Ward, buried last of July
 Rich: Freeman, sē, buried the same day
 Gabrill Bradforth, buried the 11 of August
 Henry, the basse begotten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried the 3 Septem.
 Ann, the wiffe of Tho: Broadbury, 15 September
 Heaster, the wiffe of Henry Thompson, buried the 22 Septem.
 Edward Ashton, gen., buried the first October
 Robt Croft, sē, buried the last October
 Jane, the wiffe of Robt Croft, ju., buried the 4 of Nouem.
 John Nalson was buried the 8 of December
 Witm Yonge, gen., was buried the 11 of December
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Tate, buried 27 December
 Joseph Milner, buried the 12 of January
 Ann, the daughter of James Shilito, buried the 30 January
 Isabell Shilito was buried the 3 of February
 Norman, the son of Robt Croft, buried the 13 of February
 Ann, the daughter of Ri[c]hard Milner, buried the 19 February
 Sara, daughter of John Claton, buried the 12 of March
 Edward, the sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 16 of March
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelott Thompson, buried 19 March

1665.

Thomas Birkby was buried the first of Aprill
 John Winkles was buried the 16 of Aprill
 Richard, sonn of Rich. Freeman, buried the 7th of June
 Isabell, daughter of Brian Bromhead, buried the 2^d July
 Witm Crosland was buried the 27 of July
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Weatherale, buried the 5 August
 John Crosland, buried last of September
 A child stilborne of James Clough, buried the 4 of Nouember
 Witm Stones, buried the 24 of December
 Mark Todd, burid the 29 of January
 John, sonn of Witm Crowder, buried 6 of February
 Richard Milner, buried the 10th of February

1666.

Dorothy, daughter of Robt. Hall, buried 2^d of Aprill
 Venables, sonn of Rich. Smythson, gen., buried 6th Aprill
 John, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried 9 of Aprill
 Ann Cockell, widd., buried the same day
 John Archer was buried the 16th of Aprill
 Margreat, the wiffe of Robt Croft, buried the 24 of May
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Stanfeild, burid 14 June
 Isabell, wiffe of Witm Nunnes, buried 24 June
 Ann, daughter of Witm Stanfeild, buried 29 June
 Richard Stephenson was buried the 26 of August
 James, the basse begoten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried 26 Septem.
 Ann, daughter of James Shilito, buried 27 September
 Ann, wiffe of John Crosland, buried 2^d October
 John, sonn of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 23 January
 John, sonn of Witm Wade, buried 24 January
 Dorothy, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, buried 28 January
 Isabell, wiffe of Tho: Crabtree, buried the 24 February
 Richard, sonn of Robt Ward, buried 3^d of March

1667.

*John Townend was buried the 30th of March, this man was the first that was buried in woollen

* In order to encourage the woollen trade of England, it was ordered by 18 Charles II., cap. 4 (1666), that all corpses should be buried in woollen shrouds.—H. A. H.

A form of the affidavit required by the Act of 1678 is given at the end of this Register Book. See note *Leeds Registers*, ante vol. x., p. 171; and see *Chester-Waters' Parish Registers in England*, p. 20.

Francis, the sonn of Grace Morisby, buried 14 Aprill
 Michael, the sonn of Georg Burton, buried 20 Aprill
 John Jackman, buried the same day
 Mary, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, buried 5 May
 Alce, wiffe of Nicholas Scott, buried 9 of May
 Michael Tayler, buried the 20 of July
 Elizabeth Munnes, buried 15 of October
 Thomas Crabtree, buried 20 of October
 Tho:, sonn of Abraham Bridge, buried 15 Nouember
 James Thompson, minister, some tymes vicker of Adwick ith Street, buried the
 16th of Nouember
 Richard, son of Rich: Smythson, gen., buried 22 Nouember
 Richard Ward was buried 23 Nouember
 Mary Chambers, buried 27 Nouember
 M^{rs} Constable, 19 December
 William Croft, buried 12 January
 Rich: Glouer, buried 16 of January
 John, sonn of Robt Noris, buried the 24 Febru'ry
 Ann, daughter of Tho: Todd, buried 6 March
 Thomas Sharp, buried the 17 March

1668.

John, son of Paul Greenwood, gen., burid 9th of Aprill
 Luce, dau: of John Walton, buried 21 of Aprill
 Margreat, daughter of Ralph Lund, buried 15 of May
 Elizabeth, wiffe of Robt Tate, buried the 27 of May
 Samuel, sonn of Gilbert Johnson, buried 9 of June
 Augustine, son of Jerome Shan, buried the 11 June
 William Linley, buried the 26 of July
 Mary, dau: of Robt Noris, buried the 6 of August
 Alce, dau: of Gilbert Johnson, buried the 16 August
 William Webster, buried the 16 of September
 Ann, dau: of Gilbert Stringer, buried the 20 Septem.
 John Claton, buried 22 of Septem.
 John Farrar, elder, buried the 12 of October
 Mary, wiffe of Jonas Finck, buried the 23 Nouember
 Mary Adkinson, buried the 18 of December
 Elizabeth Stanfeild, buried the 25 December
 Witm Heaton, buried the last of December
 Abrahan Apleyard, buried 21 February
 Bettris, dau: of Anthony Bell, buried the 8 of March

1669.

Elizabeth Sharp, buried 7 of Aprill
 Mary, dau: of John Cockell, buried the sam day
 Mary, wiffe of John Farrar, buried 18 of Aprill
 Heaster Shower, buried the same day
 Abraham Blackburn, buried 23 of Aprill
 James, son of John Farrar, buried 25 of Aprill
 Mathew Hardwick, buried the 28 of Aprill
 Margreat Stringer, buried 17 of May
 Ann Smythson, buried the 26 of May
 Jenet Walsh, buried 8 of July
 Thomas Wrigleworth of Midleton, buried the 15 July
 Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, buried 24 July
 Margreat, dau: of Witm Lund, buried the first August
 Isabell Turner, buried the 10 of August
 Robert Webster, buried the 2^d of September
 Richard, son of John Marshall, buried 14 September
 John Croft, buried the 28 of September
 William Pickergill, buried the 29 September
 Robert Scholfeild was buried the 2^d of October
 John Hollings, elder, buried the 12 of October
 Christopher Winkles, buried the 15 of October

Robert Pickergill, buried the 22 of October
 Sara, daugh: of John Claton, buried 23 of October
 Margreat, wiffe of Martin Johnson, buried the 13 January
 Mary, dau: of Withm Hutchinson, buried 18 January
 John, son of Tho: Thornton, buried 17 of February
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, buried 22 February
 Elizabeth Nelson, buried the 8 of March

1670.

*James Strangways (?ju.), buried the 30 of March
 Dorothy, dau: of Withm Weatherale, burid 14 Aprill
 John Thornton, buried the 6 of May
 Sara, wiffe of M^r Paul Greenwood, burid 21 May
 Jaine, wiffe of John Amerson, buried the 24 May
 Withm Johnson, the 27 of May
 Robt Verley, buried the 7 of June
 Thomas Broad, buried the 11 of June
 Francis, son of Fra. Stables, buried the same day
 Jane, the wiffe of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 14 of June
 Frances, wiffe of Abraham Woodhead, buried 11 July
 Ann Dunne, buried 7 of August
 Tho:, son of Leonard Waid, buried 14 August
 Vrsula Pickergill, buried first of September
 Edward Jenkinson, buried the 3 September
 Mary, daug: of Withm Stanteild, buried 6 Septem.
 Withm Thompson, buried 28 Septem.
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt Pickergill, buried last Septem.
 Elizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, buried 2^d October
 Martha, wiffe of John Dickinson, buried 4 October
 Elizabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, 5 October
 Alce, dau: of John Hartley, buried 6 October
 Mary Varley, buried the 30 October
 Alce Casaley, buried the 3 Nouember
 Mabell Shan, wiffe of John Shan, geñ, buried 10 Nouem.
 Sara, dau: of Lancloft Thompson, buried 9 Decem.
 Ann, wiffe of Fra: Bridge, buried 13 of December
 Dorothy Nunnes, buried the 29 December
 Richard Lowkes, buried the 4 of January
 Gilbert, son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 5 January
 Ann, wiffe of Withm Shan, buried 27 of January
 Ann, dau: of John Lookes, buried the 30 January
 Mary, dau: of Jonas Finch, buried 11 of February
 Ann, wiffe of Henry Sharp, buried the 13 Feb.
 Joane Siluerwood, buried 24 February
 Henry, son of John Sauile, Esq., buried the 2^d March
 Elizabeth, wiffe of John Crosland, bureed 5 of March
 Bryan Maud, buried the 11th of March

1671.

Bettris, wiffe of Math: Emerson, buried last Aprill
 Ann, wiffe of John Farrar, buried 7 of May
 Mary, wiffe of Robt Peace, buried 2^d June
 Richard Stanag, buried the 22th of June
 William Roberts, buried 23 June
 John Dickinson, buried first July
 Frances, dau: [of] Adam Lake, buried 9 July
 Alce, dau: of Rich: Burrton, buried 9 August

*He was killed "in self defence" at the house of "one Burton," at Methley, by Mr. Adam Bland, second son of Sir Thomas Bland of Kippax (Surtees vol. xl., p. 178).—H. A. H.

1670, June 29. Warrant to Sir Christopher Turner and Sir Timothy Littleton, Justices of Assize for Yorkshire, to forbear, during pleasure, the execution of the sentence of burning in the hand, if awarded against Adam Bland, who is to be tried at York Assizes for killing James Strangways at Medley, Yorks.—*Cal. of State Papers, Domestic*.

See pedigree of Strangways of South House, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 86.

Martha, dau: [of] John Dickinson, buried 18 August
 Mary, dau: [of] Gorge Burton, buried 21 August
 William Brooksbanke, buried last August
 Ann, dau: of Witm Bridge, buried 11 Septem.
 Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, buried 8 October
 Margreat, wiffe of Witm Brown, buried 12 Octo.
 Mary, wiffe of John Hollings, buried 23 Octo.
 Witm Weatherale, buried 8 Nouember
 Mary, wiffe of Witm Rickett, burid 21 Nouem.
 Robert, son of Gilbert Nunnes, buried 27 Nouem.
 Jaine Marshall, buried 9 December
 Barbara, dau: of Witm Rickett, buried 12 Decem.
 Isabell Clarbrough, buried the 25 December
 Mary, wiffe of Tho: Thorp, buried 10 March
 Gregory, son of Tho: Thorp, buried 11 March

1672.

Jane, the dau: of Robt Hagger, was buried the first of May
 Isabell Glouer was buried the 11 of May
 Mary, the wiffe of Witm Shippen, buried 28 May
 *Micaell Wheatley, gen., was buried the 6 of June
 Anthony Bell was buried the 7 of July
 Tho: Todd was buried the 27 of July
 John Shan was buried the first of August
 Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, buried 26 August
 George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 18 Septem.
 Isabell Woodhead, buried the 21 September
 Ann, dau: of Samuell Claton, buried 3 of October
 Witm, the son of Robt Ward, buried 5 October
 Ann, dau: of Witm Webster, buried 22 of October
 Alce, dau: of Witm Hutchinson, buried 4 of November
 Susan Leyburn was buried the 12 of November
 Edward, son of Math: Ashton, buried the 17 of Nouember
 Witm Tayler was buried 27 of Nouember
 Thomas, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 13 December
 Henry, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 22 December
 Ann Becket, buried the 9th Janu[a]ry
 Ralph Lund was buried the 16 of January
 Jane Stringer was buried the 27 of January
 Henry, son of Witm Eliot, was buried the 30 of January
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt Lookes, buried 3 of February
 Ann, wiffe of Witm Eliote, buried the 11 of February
 William, son of Witm Eliote, buried 16 of February
 Mary, dau: of Witm Eliote, buried the 20 of February
 Margreat, the wiffe of Fra: Stables, buried the sam day
 Ann, wiffe of Tho: Sharp, buried 26 February
 William Moxson was buried the 4 of March
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Leyburne was buried the 8 of March
 Thomas, son of Tho: Todd, buried the 13 of March
 Mathew Walker was buried the 17 of March
 William Feather was bnried the same day
 Robert Butterfeild was buried the same day
 Elizabeth, the dau: of John Crosland, buried 24 March

1673.

Prothasa Stones was buried the 5 day of May
 Nicolas Scot, buried 16 of May
 Alce, dau of Richard Sharp, buried 21 of June
 Robert, son of Witm Weatherale, 2^d of July
 Dorothy, dau of Robt Hall, buried 26 of July
 Elizabeth, dau of Peter Collings, gen., buried 28 August

*Compare pedigree of Wheatley in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 596.

Ann, dau of Withm Judson, buried 6 September
 Mary Sharp was buried the 25 of September
 Ann, dau: of Tho. Burton, buried 27 of Nouember
 Richard, son of Robert Looke, buried 10 of January
 Margreat Crosfeild, widd., buried the 7 of February
 Ralph, son of John Hagger, buried the same day
 Francis Crosland was buried the 3 of March
 William Saxton was buried the 8 of March

1674.

Ann Ward was buried the 26 of March
 Elizabeth Lund was buried the 3 of Aprill
 William, son of Olouer Thornbure, buried the 25 Aprill
 Adam Lake was buried the 19 of May
 Edward Ashton, gen., was buried the 21 of May
 John Cockell was buried the 7 day of July
 Margreat, wiffe of Robt Hoole, buried the 12 of August
 William Kirke was buried the 4 of September
 Thomas, son of John Walton, buried the 11 September
 Jaine Johnson was buried 14 of Septembere
 Ann Apleyard, buried the 16 of September. Almshouses
 Mary [Margreat *erased*], wiffe of John Walton, buried the 26 September
 Martha, the wiffe of Robt Lister, buried the 6 of Nouember
 Ann, the dau of Robt Lister, buried the 10 of Nouember
 William Hutchinson of Boot, buried 27 of Nouember
 Withm Webster, buried the 28 of Nouember
 Dorothy, the dau of Adam Lake, buried the 14 of December
 *Edward, the son of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 24 December
 William, son of William Waid, buried the 25 December
 William, son of Withm Scholey, buried the 13 of January
 Robert, son of Withm Browne, buried the 2^d of February
 Elizabeth, dau of Richard Wood, buried 20 of February
 Ann, the wiff of Rich: Sharp, buried the 17 of March

1675.

William Hutchinson was buried the last of March
 Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, buried the 13 of Aprill
 Susan, dau: of Leonard Waid, buried the 15 of Aprill
 Susan, wife of Ralph Wainwrith, buried the 8 of May
 Elizabeth, dau: of Robt Lookes, buried 22 of May
 Samuel, son of Lanclot Thompson, buried the 7 of June
 James Shilito was buried the 17 of June
 Mary Marshall was buried the 5 of July out of Almse house
 Edward Scholey was buried 28 of August
 Dorothy, the wife of John Lookes, was buried 8 of Septem.
 William Parker was buried the 10 of September
 William, the son of Withm Waid, buried 22 of September
 William, son of Withm Shan, buried the 23 of September
 Henry Milner was buried the 9 of Nouember
 Jonathan, the son of Edward Becket, buried 10 of Nouember
 Dorothy, dau: of Timothy Freeman, buried 19 of Nouember
 Marie, dau: of Richard Burton, buried the 28 January

1676.

Theodoesha Smythson, buried the first of Aprill
 Thomas Marshall, buried the 4 of Aprill
 Thomas Godphrey, buried the 9 of Aprill
 Margreat Birkby, buried the 14 of Aprill

*The last of the family at Methley. Anne, his daughter and heiress, married Sir George Tempest, of Tong, Bart. His great grandfather, Edward Ashton, a younger son of the family of Ashton of Barnford, long in Lancashire, was Rector of Middleton in that county, bought Clubb Cliff in Methley of Henry Farrer, esq., married Dorothy, dau. of Mr. Oswald Pratt, of Torrington. Arms:—Barry of six, argent and sable, over all a bend gules.—*Wilson's MS.*

Dr. Whitaker states that Henry Farrer purchased Clubcliff of Sir Edward Dymock, Knt., and built greater part of that house, and also Ewood, near Halifax.—*Ducatus*, p. 197.

Isabell, dau. of Rich. Burton, buried the 24 of May
 Ann, the wiffe of Witm Roebucke, buried 7 of July
 Thomas, the son of John Hollings de Woodrow, buried 7 August
 Henry, the son of Henry Milner, buried 27 of October
 Dorothy Nalson, buried the 20 of December
 Ralph Wainwright, buried the 20 of January

1677.

Mary, the dau: of Witm Judson, was buried the 30 March
 Mary Goodale was buried the 2 of Aprill
 Thomas Thornton was buried the 7 of Aprill
 George Morisby was buried the 8 of Aprill
 Bettris, the wiffe of John Stones, was buried 14 Aprill
 Francis Stables was buried the 28 of May
 Hanna, the wiffe of Robt Lister, was buried 8 of July
 Mabbell, the wiffe of John Nelson, buried 22 July
 Henry Thompson, ju., was buried the 4 of August
 John, the son of Rich: Shape, was buried 16 Septem.
 Jane, the wiffe of Rich: Sharpe, was buried 19 Septem.
 Mary, the wiffe of William Stanfeild, was buried 3 Decem.
 Ann, the wiffe of John Arnald, was buried 8 of Decem.
 Elizabeth, wiffe of John Marshall, buried 18 of Decem.
 Mary, dau: of Witm Rickett, was buried the 15 January
 John Shan, Esq^r., was buried the 21 of January
 William Ward was buried the 14 of March

1678.

Catrine Hollings was buried the 2 of Aprill
 Robert Varley was buried the 15 of May
 James, the son of James Wright, buried 27 of May
 2 children of Martin Johnsons, buried 7 of August
 Thomas Knowles was buried the 24 September
 William Nunnes was buried 5 of October
 Thomas Tarbutson was buried 29 of October
 William Eliote was buried the 6 of Nouember
 William, the son of Witm Hutchinson, buried 14 December
 Dorothy, the dau. of Witm Worley, buried 28 of January
 Elizabeth, the wiffe of John Hagger, buried 2 February
 William Nunnes, yonger, buried the 12 of February
 William, the son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 3 of March
 Thomas Sharp was buried the 6 of March
 Robert Turpin was buried the 9 of March
 A child, still born, of Geo. Burtons, buried the 10 of March
 Thomas, the son of Ed. Beckett, buried 14 of March
 Margreat, the dau. of Witm Lund, buried 16 of March
 Robert, the son of Tho: Thorp, buried 20 March

1679.

Elizabeth Marchell was buried the 31 of March
 William, the son of John Beckwith, buried 3 of Aprill
 James Holland was buried 11 of Aprill
 James, the son of John Claton, buried the 19 Aprill
 Alce, the dau. of John Nalson, buried the 24 May
 Mathew Emerson, buried the 9 of July
 Ann Webster was buried the 22 August
 Ann Barker was buried the first of September
 Willphrey Shan, gen, buried 26 of September
 Ann Hollings, buried the 27 of September
 Robert, the son of Ralph Woodhead, buried 12 October
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho: Burton, buried the 26 October
 Richard Cancfeild was buried the 17 of Nouember
 Isabell Johnson was buried the 28 Nouember
 Elizabeth, the wiffe of Rich: Nelson, buried 15 December
 Elizabeth Tompson was buried the 22 of December
 Mary, the dau: of Witm Browne, buried 24 of December

Margrey, the wiffe of Robt Fishburn, buried the same day
 William Brearley was buried the 29 of December
 Rose Claton was buried the 4 of January
 Bettris Emerson was buried the 17 of January
 Elizabeth Nalson was buried the 20 of January
 Christopher Gall was buried the 25 of January
 John Willson was buried the 4 of February
 James, the son of James Browne, buried 5 of February
 Mary Bothroyd was buried the 16 of February
 James Browne was buried 18 of February
 Margreat, the dau: of Willm. Roebucke, buried 4 March
 Robert, the son of Witm Waid, buried 15 of March
 Catertren Webb was buried 24 March

1680.

Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, buried the 6 of Aprill
 Thomas Browne was buried the 28 of Aprill
 Elizabeth Banester was buried 20 of June
 Gilbert Nunnes was buried the 9 of July
 John Burton was buried y^e 2^d of October
 Alice, y^e wife of W^m Imeson, buried 17 of July
 William Browne, buried y^e 18 of July
 Margaret, wife of Rich^d Shuttleworth, buried 24 of July
 Robert Norris, buried 26 of August
 Mary Ward, widow, buried 25 of September
 *John Burton (Parish Clarke) buried 2nd of October
 Hellen Beckett was buried y^e 6th of December
 William Shan was buried y^e 8th of November
 Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, buried Decemb. 13^o
 William, son of Edward Beckett, buried 7^o of January
 John Eamerson, buried 13 of Januarie
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Beckett, buried 17^o January
 William Roebuck, buried 18 of January
 Jane, daughter of William Lund, buried 14 February
 Anne, wife of Brian Watson, buried 16 February
 John Shanne, buried 7 of March
 M^{rs} Katherine Hollings (widow), buried 9 March
 Jams, sonne of Robert Walker, buried 11^o March
 March 25^o, A^o 1681. Brooke, Curate de Medley
 Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, buried 1 of Aprill, A^o 1681
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nelson, buried 13 Aprill
 Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 15^o Aprill
 Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 21 Aprill
 Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, sen, buried 22 Aprill
 Henry Tompson, sen:, buried y^e first of May
 Joseph, sonn of Joseph Holdsworth, buried y^e 15 day of May
 Gaine Freeman, buried y^e 19 day of June
 Lorans Cheesbrough, buried the xix day of July
 Elizabeth Jackman, buried the xix day of July
 Jeruas, son of Thomas Poole, buried y^e 15 d. of August
 Hellin Webster, uxor, buried y^e 17 d. of September
 James, the sone of Mathew Ashton, was buried y^e 3 day of October
 Robert Bradforth, buried y^e 14 day of October
 Anne, y^e daughter of Witm Heselegraue, buried y^e 14 day of October
 Thomas, the sonne of Joseph Saulsworth, buried the 13 day of Nouember
 Robertt, the sonne of John Sauile, Esq^r, buried y^e 15 day of Nouember

*In the Church is a small brass bearing the inscription: "Depositum Johannis Burton qui obiit primo die Octobur' 1680 anno ætatis suæ c8. Hic requiescat in spe beatæ Resurrectionis." Above the lettering is a shield bearing between three talbots' heads erased a fess, and below the lettering a skull and cross bones, with an open music book to the left, and to the right two quill pens crossed.—H. A. H.

In *Taylor's Rectory Manor of Wakefield*, xciiij., is printed an imperfect copy of the Will dated 1555 of Sir Thomas Burton, clarke, late fellow in the Trinity College in Pomfret, who desired to be buried at Methley nigh to his father and mother.

John, y^e son of Robert Looks, buried y^e 30 day of Nouem.
 William Batley, buried the 14 of December
 Robert Pearce, buried y^e 15 day of December
 Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Shan, buried y^e 4 day of Janu'
 Richard, y^e son of Mary Pickersgill, buried y^e 22 day of Janu'
 John Clayton, son of John Clayton, Ju., buried the first day of Febaru.
 Bryan Broomitt, buried the 4 day of February
 Margerett Scansfeld, buried y^e 11 day of Feby.
 Geremia Shann, buried y^e 17 day of Febura'
 Rebeckah, y^e wife of John Clayton, buried y^e 25 of Feby.
 Edeth, y^e wife of Mathew Eimberson, buried y^e first day of March
 Samvell Coppindall, buried y^e 16 day of March, and Lenard Waid, bury^d the same day

Withm, y^e sonn of John Beckwith, buried y^e 19 day of March

M^r Brooke, Curate. A^o 1682.

Withm Cutt, buried y^e 27 day of March, h. j^e pos xj M^r Killingbecke*
 Ralph Bradforth, sen', buried y^e 31 of March
 Mathew, y^e sonne of Withm Waide, buried y^e 6 of Aprill
 Edmond, the son of John Hagger, buried y^e 14 d. of Aprill
 Judith, the daughter of M^r Samuell Tryan, Esq^r, buried y^e 14 day Aprill
 Withm Shan, sen', buried y^e 17 day of Aprill
 JAINE, the wife of Joseph Holdsworth, buried y^e 19 of Aprill
 Withm Lake, Ju., buried y^e 21 day of Aprill
 M^{rs} Guddin, buried y^e 9 of May, 1682, at R. Sh[a]ns C
 Ann, daughter of Marttin Johnson, buried y^e 17 of July
 Margerett, y^e wife of Withm Stanfeild, buried y^e 10 day of August
 John Wright, of y^e pish of Horsforth, buried y^e 16 of August, dide att more sid
 Genitt, y^e wife of Lenard Tounsley, buried y^e 7 day of Septemb.
 John, y^e son of Lenard Tounsley, buried y^e 10 day of Sept.
 †Thomas Killingbeck, gen., buried y^e 13 day of September. A papist
 Richard Sharpe de Woodrow, buried y^e 18 day of October
 M^{rs} Eils, buried the 31 of October, she being M^{rs} Clough mother
 Marke Brittelbank, buried the 27 of November
 Elizabeth Benson, bury^{ed} the 9 day of December. A paps.
 Mary Bromitt, buried the 16 of December
 Tho., son of Withm Roberts, Jū, buried 30 of December
 Ann, daughter of John Hartley, buried the second of January
 Cathirne, daughter of John Hollings, Jū, buried the 3 of January
 Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, buried the 15 of Janua'
 John, the son of Francis Bridge, buried the 30 of Janua'y
 Sarah, daughter of W^m Tupmand, buried the 4 February
 Elizabeth Thornton, buried the 18 day of Febur'
 Elizabeth Aumand, buried the 23 of Feburie
 Barbora, daughter of Robert Walker, buried the 25 of Febura'
 Ailce, daughter of Withm Roberts, buried the 4 of March
 A child of James Aries, still borne, buried the 5 of March
 Francis, the wife of Lanslott Tompson, bure' the 14 day
 John Smith, buried the 17th of March [shorthand]
 Francis, the son of Francis Wood of roids, buried the 20 day

M^r Brooke, Curatt. March, A^o Doñ 1683.

Elizabeth Plumer, buried the 30th of March
 Thomas Aumand, buried the 3^d day of Aprill
 Samuell, the son of Thomas Shan, buried the 9th of Aprill
 Robert Hagger, buried the 21th of Aprill
 Dorothy Stones, buried the same day
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, buried the 6th of May by M^r Tobya' Conyers,
 Rector of Methley

*A number of shorthand notes are appended to some of the entries during 1682-4, which it is impossible to reproduce in print. They are probably written in Edmund Willis's system, 1618.

+Compare pedigree of Killingbeck of Chapelallerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 20, and in *Thoresby's Ducatus*.

Mrs Elizabeth Salstorston, buri' the 10th of May in the Church, by M^r Rawson,
 Close y^e stall door at y^e west end
 Elizabeth Burton, buri' the 18 of May in the Church, in the strate Alle as we goe to
 the loft. 1683
 Matthew Ashton, buri' the 19th of May
 Jaïne Milner, buried the 3rd day of July. Henry Milner widdow
 Elizabeth Savile, buried the 24th day of July
 A poore woman, buried August the 29 day, which died at Ann Tompsons
 Will^m Bridges, buried the 5th of September
 Matthew Bridges, buried the 29 day of October
 Elizabeth Ward, buri' the 9th day of November
 Richard Burton of Church Hall, buried the 12th of November
 Robert Walker, buried the 13th day of November
 Jaïne, the wife of Edmond Crosfeild, buri' y^e 19 day of Nou'
 Robertt, the son of Robertt Tod, bur' the 4 of Decem^r
 Mary, daughter to [blank] of Kippax, buri' the 5 of Janu'
 Henry, son of John Savile, Esq^r, buried the 7th of Janua', by the passage doore into
 the p[']sons quire, by M^r Robertt
 Mary Beckett, buried the 14 day of Janu'
 Mrs Margerett Savile, daughter of John Savile, Esq^r, buri' the 17 day of Janu^ri on
 the south side of M^r Henrys Graue. 12^h 10^s delth to the poore: 100 jith, o. A^o Dni.
 Judeth, daughter of John Savile, Esq^r, buried the 21th of Janua^r
 Mary, daughter of Lorrans Cheesbrough, buri' the 30 of Janua^ri
 M^r Withm Moxon, buried the 5th of Febr['], on the north side the funt in y^e Church
 John, the son of Robert Lake, buried the 28 of Februri'
 Genitt Norris, buried the sixtt of March
 Elizabeth Rickitt, buried the 7th of March
 John Nunns of pinder green, buried the 10th of March
 Sarah, daughter of George Fishburne, buried the 24 of March
 M^r Brooke, Curatt. March, A^o Dom 1684.
 John Dineson, buried the 28 of March, being Goodfridy
 Henry, sonn of George Fishburne, buried y^e 6 of Aprill
 Mrs Clough, buried the 29 of Aprill, on the south side of the funt, Cs to itt
 Mary Tattersall, buried the 30 of Aprill
 [blank] of Edmond Tattersall, buried the 2 of May
 John, the son of John Hagger, buried the 3 of May
 James Pattyson, buried the 9th of June, under ye rough stone at east end of Church
 Elizabeth, the wife of Robertt Browne, buried the 15 of June
 Thomas, the son of James Wright, buried the 21 of June
 Hellin, the daughter of Withm Roberts of Moore side, buried the 23 of June
 Ann Townsley, buried the 29 of June
 John Farrar, buried the 15 of July, at the
 John, the son of John Heyley, buried the 22 of July
 Elizabeth Raby, buried the 28 of July
 Peter Ward, buried the 15 of August
 Mary, the daughter of John Stones, burid the 24 of Aug[']
 Ann [blank] Pools wife mother in Watergatt, buried the 21 day of September
 Susana, daughter of Withm Waid, buried the second of Nouem^r
 Withm, the son of John Nalson, buried the 14 of Noue^r
 Mary Townend, buried the 19 day of Nouemb^r
 Mary, the daughter of John Nelson, buried the first Janu^r
 Withm Farrar, buried the 15th of Janua, 1684
 Mary Eimerson, buryed the 17 of Janua^r
 Rose Lacock, buried the 21 day of January
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Marshall jun^r, burid the 30 of January
 Margerett Stables, wife of Francis Stables, alis Clemitt, buryed the 2 of Februarie
 Grace, the wife of Withm Stanfeild, buried the 12 of Februa^r
 Robertt Louks, buried the 7th day of March
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, buried the 16 of March
 Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Robuck, buried the 17 day of March
 M^r Brook, Curatt. A^o Dom 1685.
 Mary, the wife of Robertt Tod, buri' the 28 of March

Ann, the wife of James Wright, bur' the 4 of Aprill
 John Hagger, buried the 8th of Aprill
 Richard Webster, buried the 23 of Aprill, out of Almeshouse
 David Loucks, buried the 25 of Aprill
 Witm Worledge, buried the 7 of May
 Joseph Crosland, buried the 21 of June
 Henry Eamberson, buried the 22 of June
 Witm Stanfeild, buried the 23 of June
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Roberts, bur. y^e 24 of June
 Robertt Shan of Whyteyards, buried the 25 of June
 Jaine, the daughter of Witm Robuck, bu' the 4 July
 John, the son of John Hueson, buried the 7th of July
 Lanslott Tompson, buried the 20 day of July
 Ann Brigs, wife of Witm Brigs, buried the 22 of July
 Ann, the wife of Witm Braverton, buried the 26 of July
 Mary Pickersgill, buried the 5th of August
 Witm, the sonn of Richard Webster, buried the 10th of August
 Robertt Turpin, buried the 12th of August
 Ann, the wife of Robertt Brown, buried the 18th day of August
 John Lowks, buried the 27 day of August
 Anne, the daughter of Witm Heselgrau, buri' the 3 da. of September
 Ralph, the son of Gabrill Bradford, bur' the 21th of Septem'
 Thomas Burton de Woodrow, buried the second of Octobris
 Sarah, the wife of John Hoyland, buried the 29 of Octo'
 Richard Sharpe, bur' the 16th of Novembr
 Ailice Sha[n]ll, buried the third da' of Decembr
 Elizabeth Clough, buried the eight day of Decembr
 John, son of Thomas Law, burid the 14th of Decembr
 Mary, the wife of Witm Waide, burid the 20th of Decembr
 Francis, the son of Matthew Eimberson, buri' the 19th of Januar
 Ann Shan of Whiteyards, buried the 3^d daie of Februar
 Anne, the daughter of John Arnall, buried the 4th of Febua'
 Sarah, the daughter of James Airie, buried the 7th of Febua'
 Ellin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bu' the 22 of Februar
 Francis Brigs, buried the third of March

Annq' Doñ 1686.

Ann Stones, buried the 22th of Aprill—James Wrights mother
 Margerett, daughter of David Simpson, buried the 29th of Aprill
 Mabell, the wife of John Johnson, buried the 26th of June
 Mary, the wife of John Hollings, ju', buried the 11th of Septem.
 Sarah, the daughter of Robertt Brown, buri' the 15th of Septem.
 Frâcis, son of John Hollings, jun., buried Septemb^r the 26th
 Jaine, the daughter of Richard Milner, buried the 2nd of October
 Mary, the daughter of John Batley, buried the 19th of November
 Ann Dawson, buried the sixtt of Decembr
 Francis, the daughter of John Johnson, buried the 8th of Janu'
 Dorothy, daughter of John Hollings, sen^r, bur' 21th of Januar
 Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Rickitt, buried 21th of March

1687.

Edmond, son of John Britton, buried y^e 31th of March
 Marye, daughter of Richard Milner, bur' y^e first of Aprill
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, Esq^r, buried the 18th of Aprill
 Alice, the wife of Robertt Glover, buried the 27th of Aprill
 Raife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, buried the 7th of June
 A child of Richard Warintons, still born, burid y^e 22th of Juñ
 A child of Adam Hargraues, still born, & buried July 16th
 John Nelson, buried the 17th of July
 Robertt, the sonn of Richard Ward, buried the 27th of July
 M^r Atkinson, Inducted Oct. y^e 8th [*margin*]
 A child of Ann Worledges, base begotten, buried the 14th of October
 Barбора Becwith, buried y^e 7th of Decembr
 Elizabeth Talar, buried the first of Janua'

Richard Burton, buried the 28th of Janua'

A child, still born, of Robert Croslands, buried Janua y^e 29th

James Clough, buried y^e 26th of Febua'

Ann, the daught^r of John Dawson, bur[i]ed y^e 17th of March

Methley, Annq' Doñ 1688. M^r Atkinson, Rector.

Mary Hollings, widdow, buryed Aprill the 28th

Elizabeth Shillito, wife to Thomas Shillito, bur. May y^e 23th

Joseph Burton, buried the Third day of June

Jaine, y^e daughter of Timothy Thornton, bured y^e 10th of June

Isabell, y^e daughter of John Johnson, buried y^e 14th of June

Wittm Hagger, buried y^e 23th of August

Ann, the daughter of George Lacock, buried August 30th

Thomas, sonn of Wittm Judgson, buried Septemb^r y^e 12th

Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Norris, buryed the Last day of Septemb^r

John Nalson, buried October the fifth day

Thymoth Thornton, buryed Decem^r y^e fift day

Thomas Wolton, buryed Decemb^r y^e 6th day

Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Rishforth, bur' Decem^r y^e 29th

Thomas, son of Thomas Smith, bury^d January y^e Third

Doroth Worledge, buried Feb. y^e 18th

Margerett Stanage, buried Feb. the 22th

John Brittan, buried March y^e 13th day, 8[§]

Methley, Annq' Dom 1689. M^r Atkinson, Rector.

Genitt Moorsby, buried the second of May

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Robuck, buried May y^e 7th

John, the sonn of John Lake, buried y^e 8 of July

Peter Oldrid, son of W^m Oldrid, bur' y^e 15th of July

Mary Lacock, buried August the 28th

Hanah, the daughter of Richard Shann, burd y^e 2^{ond} Sepber

Martha Ward, buryed Septemb^r the 16th

Ann, the daughter of Wittm Glov^r, buried the 21th of Septemb^r

Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, buryed the 21th of Septem^r

Jervis, the son of Dorothy Crowder, buryed the 26th of Sept.

Joseph Oldrid, son of W^m Oldrid, buried Novemb^r the 5th daie

Wittm Lund, sen^r, buried the 8th of Novemb^r

John Webster, son of John Webster, bur' Decemb^r 16th

*M^{rs} Morphy, buryed Janua^r the 4th daie, 1689[§]

Avis Imerson, buryed Febru' the 11th

Anq' Doñ 1690. M^r Atkinson, Rector.

Margerett Lund, buried March the 31th

M^r Samuell Saltonstall, buryed May the second

Francis Shan, buryed May the Third

Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bur' May y^e 4th day

James Slacke, buried May the 17th

Mary, the daughter of James Shillito, buryed May y^e 18th

Joseph, the son of Wittm Robinson, bur' May y^e 22th

Savile Saltonstall, geñ, buried May the 25th day

Ann, the daughter of Wittm Tupman, bur' June the second

Wittm Rickitt, buried June the 6th day

John Hollings jun^r, buried July the 4th day

Richard Waid, buried the 7th of July

Jaine, the daughter of Wittm Hollings, burid July y^e 8th

*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 344.

[On a fly leaf.]

Memo^r that on the
 came before me and maid oath that
 deceased was buried in the Churchyard of Methley abouesaid on the
 and that the body of the said was not wraped or covered at the
 time of its said Intermentt in any shirt, shift, sheet, or shrowd maid of or
 mingled wth flacks, himp, silk, heire, Gould, or Silver, but in wollan only, at
 the Coffin whearin the body was soe buryed was not lined or faced wth any
 thing maid of or mingled wth flax, hemp, silk, heir, gould, or silver, but
 wth wollen only

[On another fly leaf.]

Collected in the pish Church of Methley, the 4th of September, 1659, the some
 five shillings foure pence, for and towards a great lose by fire at B . . ad
 in Staffordshire
 Collected the second of October fiteene shillings and foure pence, for and towards a
 great losse by fire at Southwold, in Southfolke, 1659
 Collected the foureteenth day of October Six shillings Six pence, for and towards a
 great lose by Fire neare unto the exchang, London, 1660
 Collected the Fift day of May eight shillings Ten pence, for and towards the rep of
 Condouer Church, in the Countie of Salopp, 1661
 Collected the 12 day of May Seaven shillings, for and towards the great losse by Fire
 at a place called Illmister, in Somersetshire, 1661
 Collected the 2^d day of June Seauen shillings eight pence, fore and towards the repaire
 of Ripon Minster, 1661
 Collected Five shillings for one James Melven, Esq^r, dcayed in Ireland, 1661
 Collected the 15 day of August, for and towards a great loss by fire at Bighton, in
 Darbyshire, the some of Five shillings and one pence, 1661
 Collected the 6th of October three shillings eight pence, for and towards a great losse
 by fire of one Jenkinsons, in Lanckasteshire, 1661
 Colected the second of March, for and towards a breefe for Fishing, the some of
 Twelve shillings, 1661
 Collected the second of Feb^r, for and towards a great Loss by fire in the Citie of
 Westchester, the some of Three shilings two pence, 1661
 Collected the Thirtieth day of March, for and towards a great losse att sea, the some
 of Six shillings, 1662
 Collected the 22 of August, 1664, the some of 3^s 11^d, for Morecroft a dire
 Collected 11 of Septem. 4^s 11^d, for Tinmouth Church
 Collec^t the 25 of Sept. 4^s 6^d, for Sandwith Church, in Kent
 Collected the 11th of August, 1667, for a Fire in Worsop, in Notinghamshire, the
 some of 6^s 9^d ob
 Collected the 2^d of February, 1667, for a Fire in Loughborough, the some of 9^s
 Collected the 23 day of Aprill, for a Fire in linkieshire, y^e sune of 7^s 3^d
 Co^r y^e 9 day of July, in y^e yeare A^o Dni 168, the some of 2^s 6^d
 Collected y^e 6 day of August, for a Fire in Prestine, in y^e County of Radnore, the
 some of 3^s, 1682
 Collected y^e 20 of August, for a fire in Carter, in y^e County of Lincoln, y^e some of
 3^s 6^d, 1682
 Collected for a fire in Preston Canderer y^e 10 day of Septem., y^e some of 3^s 6^d, 1682
[Inside the old cover.]
 M^r Conyers, Recto^r of Methley, died March the 23th, A^o Dñi 1686, and buried the
 25th att York, wheare he died.

[THIRD BOOK.]

CATALOGUS RECTORUM DE METHLEY.

Quem Exscribi Petiit Gilbertus Atkinson, Rector de Methley, e Cođ Re^{ssimi} in X^{to} P^{tris} Joān Sharp, Archiepi Eboř, quem e Registro Ebor: Extraxit Mag^r Torr: Cuj⁹ Collectanea sunt nunc penes prædict Reverendissū Patrem.

Año Regni.	Año Dni.		Tempore.
Edvardus j 9 ^o	1281	Wilhelmus de Radeclive, Pbr	Wilheti Wickwane, Archi Ep. Ebor
Edvardi ij 2 ^{do}	1309	Thomas de Doncaster, Pbr	Wilheli de Greenfield, A. suūi Angl Cancell
Edvardi 3 12 ^o	1338	Robert ⁹ de Lynworth, Cl.	Wilheti de Melton, A. suūi Angl. Cani necnō Thesauf
Edvardi 3 32 ^o	1358	Robert ⁹ de Walton, Cap.	Joanis Thursby, A. suūi Angl Cancell
Edvardi 3 41 ^o	1367	Joannes de Ledes, Pbr	Fj ⁹ dem Thursby
Richardi ii 2 ^{do}	1379	Wilhelmus de Hayton, Pbr	Alex. Nevile, Aichi Epi.
Richardi ii 17 ^o	1396	Nicholas Daubeney, Cap	Roberti Waldby, Cardinalis cui 'titul' S ^{ti} Chrysogoni. Romæ sepulti.
Henrici 4 2 ^{do}	1400	Wilhelmus Turback, Subd.	Richardi Scrope, Pontefract' Decollat'
Henrici 4 9 ^o	1407	Joannes Colne fili ⁹ Nic. Colne sepultus Methleia ^e 1421. vid. Inscriptionē æri Incis in Ej ⁹ d' Eccl ^{iæ} cancello N.B. Saxum sepulchrale cui ærea infigi ⁹ Lamella totā suā Latitud ⁹ magis Meridiē versus Jacuisse	Henrici Bowet
Henrici 5 ultio	1421	Robert ⁹ Flemyngh	Henrici Bowet
Henrici 6 29 ^o	1451	Wilhelmus Lytster	Joānis Kempe, suūi Angl' Canc.
Henrici 6 30	1452	Thomas Pash, Prbr	Joannis Kemp
Henrici 6 ultio	1459	Joannes Lancastre, L. B.	Gulielmi Booth
? An Richard 3 ultimo an. Hen. 7 1 ^o	1485	Thomas Brownles, Cap	Thomæ Rotheram, S. Angl. C.
Henrici 7 12 ^o	1497	Thomas Medefold, M.A.	Thomæ Rotheram
Henrici 7 16 ^o	1501	Edward ⁹ Basset, Pbr	Thomæ Savage
Edvardi 6 ultio	1552	Antonius Askham, Cl., M.B. sed ? annon successerit Edv ^{do} Basset J. Mallet cuj ⁹ nominis ab Anti- quariolo quodam R. Nalson mihi mentis olim facta est.	Roberti Holgate, Præsid. Ebor
Elizabethæ 10 ^o	1567	Otho Hunt, Cl., M.A.	Thomæ Young, Præsid. Ebor.
Elizabethæ 33 ^o	1591	Timotheus Bright, Cl., M.B.	Joannis Pearse, A ^{pi}
Jacobi 1 12 ^o	1615	Thomas Horne, Cl.	Tobiæ Matthew, A ^{pi}
Jacobi 1 15 ^o	1618	Hugo Ramsden, Cl., M.A.	Tobiæ Matthew, A ^{pi}
Caroli 1 3 ^o	1628	Daniel Ambrose, Cl., S.T.B. Johnston Gente Scotus Antonius Elcock, Cl.	Samuelis Harsnet, A ^{pi}
Caroli 2 ^{do} 28 ^o	1676	Tobias Conyers, Cl., M.A.	Richardi Stern, A ^{pi}
Jacobi 2 2 ^{do}	1687	Gilbertus Atkinson, Cl., A.M.	Vacant sedi' Arch. Epils

Præsentat' a C. V. Roberto Philips armig^r Ducatus Lancast^r Cancell^r Institut^s nonis Octob^r Induct. Id. 8^{vo} Año ætat. 33^o R^o P^{ria} Joanⁿi Dolben, Archi Eps', Ebor. Olim à Secretis. Ædes Rect. a fundament. suis Impensis Extrui curavit año 1690. Hortos muris tum Lateritiis tum Lapideis circumdedit. Macerías Laceras admodum Parietib^s Cæmentitiis Refecit. Horreor^u culmina tectis nudata subacto stramiē co-operuit. Hortos circumcirca arborib⁹ fructiferis consevit sepib^{usq}' traduxit. Agrifolijs, Taxis, Juniperis, multisq' Lauri specieb⁹ aliisq' id genus plantis perpetuō viventib⁹, Instruxit et adornavit. Quæ omnia non honori suo velificans sed Eccl^{iæ} Bono Consulens sed D. O. M. in primis Gloriam Meditans, Divinisq' Ejusdem Auspiciis fretus feliciter satis (Deo Gratiâs) Perfecit.

Anno Demio 92^{do} Altaris ascensū Reformavit quō cōmodius cōmunicantib⁹ ad mensam pateret aditus. Laquear Chori reparavit. Pavimentū tum Altaris, tum procancelli sumptib⁹ Lectissimæ æminæ D^{næ} Sar: Slingsby Th. Sl. B^{ne}ti Ux^r de novo Sterni curavit. Año 94^{to} Ænophorum Argenteum unā cum Calicib^s binis Patinaq' etiam Argentis unciar⁹ 77 Den 11: Val 24^{ht} 5^s 6^d. (vice calicis Patinæ 322 D 9 Val. 5^{ht} 17^s 9^d.) Ex oblationū p Sexenniū Collectis comparavit Mensæq' Dⁿi Dicavit. Año 98. Ex Collectis Quadriennij Præced^t Lancem pandam Argenteā Eleemosynæ alijsq' oblationib⁹ recipiendis Idoneam 358 D 11 Val. 19^{ht} 0^s 3^d. vasis jam dictis addidit. Anno Deniq' 1708^o Impetravit a magnifico viro Joāne Savile filio natu maximo Joānis Savile Armigeri ut pro Indole suā Muniticā viginti Erogaret aureos ad Decorandā partem Chori Orientatem, quam et Anno supradict' Magnifice Decoravit. Quoq' *εὐχρηνοστέπως* (ad apostoli mentē) omnia fierent, Prædict. G. A. Año Eodem ē Præcedentis Decennij Collectis, Pulpitum seu suggestū Honestū & Decorū satis Fabricari Pulvinuq' cohonestari curavit. Quib⁹ omnib⁹ (successores optimi) spem suā Testari visus est non Ingratam sui se vobis Relictarū memoriam, vestros vero animos ad majora longe opera excitaturum.

Cuj⁹ spei Annuat. D.O.M.!

Anno Regni.	An: Dom.	Rectores de Methley.	Tempore.
Annæ 7 ^{mo}	1709	Georgius Goodwin, A.M.	Johannes Sharp, Arch-Ep. Ebor.
Georgij 2 24 ^o	1750-51	Johannes Scott, A.M., Coll. Jes. Cant. Soc.	Matthæi Hutton
Georgij 3 vicesimo 1780		Johannes Briggs, A.M., Cestriæ Canonicus et Cancellarius & Coll. Trin. Cant. ol. Soc.	Gul ⁱ Markham
	1804	Honorabilis Archibaldus Hamilton Cathcart, A.M., Preb. Langtoft Ecclesiæ Ebor. & Vicarius Ravenstone com. Bucks. Ball. Coll., Oxon.	
Victoriæ 4 ^{to}	1841	Honorabilis Phillipus Yorkeius Savile, A.M., Trin. Coll. Cant.	Caroli Thomæ Longley, Ripon Episcopi (Edvardo Harcourt, Archi-episcopo Ebor ⁱ)
Victoriæ 61 ^o	1898	Henricus Armstrong Hall, S.T.B.	Gul ⁱ B. Carpenter, Rip. Episcopi

NOTES ON THE RECTORS.

ROBERTUS DE EURE.—“Appointment of John de Oketon and Elias de Beckingham as justices to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Will. Arlett against Robert de Eure, parson of the Church of Methelay, touching a tene-ment in Pontefract.” (*Cal. of P.R.*, 1 Edw. i, 1272-3.) Institution not found.

WILHELMUS DE RADECLYVE, Presbiter. Presented by Lady Alesye de Lasey. Institution dated at Burton, viii Kal. of April, 1281. (Regr. *Wickwaine*, fol. 126.)

THOMAS DE DONCASTER, Presbiter. Instituted at Clanworth, iv Id. of October, 1309, in the person of Sir John de Cokesforthe, his proctor, on the presentation of Lady Alesye de Lasey. (Regr. *Greenfield*, fol. 75.)

ROBERTUS DE IMWORTH (not Lynworth, as Torre writes it), Clerk. Presented by Queen Philippa on the death of Sir William [*sic*] de Doncaster, and instituted at

Cawode in the person of his proctor ii Kal. of Jan., 1338. He obtained leave of absence from his living for one year from iii Non. of Jan., 1340, at the request of the Queen; again for two years from June 7, 1346*—and to let his Church to farm—whilst in the suite of the Queen abroad in Ireland; again for two years from Oct. 4, 1351; and again for one year from May 3, 1356; he was licensed in the latter year to hear confessions of his parishioners in cases reserved and to absolve; and on June 3, 1357, he again received license of non-residence (the period is not stated), to hear confessions as before, and to choose a confessor for himself. (Regrs. *Melton*, fol. 220, *Newarke* 50b, *Zouche* 18 and 57b, *Thoresby* 87 and 96, &c., &c.)

ROBERTUS DE WALTON, Capellanus. Instituted at Cawode, March 27, 1358, on the presentation of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. The order for his induction is addressed to the Archdeacon of York and the Rector of the Church of *Normanton*. He obtained leave of absence (Ap. 26, 1361) while in the service of John, Earl of Richmond. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 98 and 107b.)

JOANNES DE LEDES, Presbiter. Presented by Blanche,† Duchess of Lancaster, Countess of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester—acting on behalf of her husband, John, Duke of Lancaster, &c., who was abroad at the time—on the resignation of Robert de Walton, and instituted at Thorp, June 3, 1367, in the person of William de Fissshelak, his proctor. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 142.) His will, dated "The Feast of the Holy Martyrs Nereus and Achilles, A.D. 1379," is printed in *Surtees*, vol. iv p. 106: he directs his body to be buried in the chancel of the Church of Methley, and in addition to bequests to the Churches of Cheshunt, Horsley, Burstawe, and Hakworth [? Ackworth], leaves to the chancel of Methley 10 marks for buying books, 10 marks for buying a new vestment, and two red curtains for beautifying the Sepulchre on the Day of Preparation. He also leaves 10 marks to his sister Joanna in Kent, which suggests that his place of origin was Leeds near Maidstone, not Leeds in Yorkshire.

WILHELMUS DE HAYTON, Presbiter. Instituted "at our manor at Cawode," July 12, 1379, on the presentation of John,‡ King of "Castell et Legionis" and Duke of Lancaster. (Regr. *Neville*, Pt. 1 fol. 28.)

NICHOLAS DE DAUBENAY, Capellanus. Presented by "John,§ son of the King of England, Duke of Acquietane and Lancaster," Wm. de Hayton having exchanged his benefice for that of the parish Church of Claworth. He was instituted Feb. 6, 1396, in the person of Richard de Thursby, his proctor, and the order for his induction was addressed to the official of the Archdeacon and to the *Capellanus de Medeley*. (Regrs., vol. 5, fol. 204.)

WILHELMUS TURBACKE, Magister, in Sub-deacon's Orders. Sir Nicholas "Dawbeney" exchanged his benefice for that of Holme on Trent, and resigned Methley in the person of his proctor, John Welton, clerk. William Turbacke was presented by Henry iv, "King of England and France and Lord of Ireland," in right of his Duchy of Lancaster. His institution is dated "castro nostro de Cawode," Aug. 5, 1400. (Regr. *Scrope*, fol. 25.)

JOANNES COLNE, son of Nicholas Colne, Clerk. His institution is dated at York, Dec. 26, 1407, and is on the presentation of King Henry iv in right of his Duchy of Lancaster. On Feb. 20, 1413-14, Sir John Colne obtained leave of absence for three years in order that he might "for that period reside in the University of Oxford for the study of letters" (Regr. *Bowet*), and in Sept., 1426, he obtained license to appear in synod by a proctor "on account of an infirmity by which he was detained" (Reg. *Kempe*). His will is dated "The morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle, 1442," and is interesting as affording an index to the worldly goods of a well-to-do parish priest of the 15th century. His little library boasts a Chrysostom, a "Rosarium Theologie," and a "Librum Glossatum"; he has six silver spoons, two murras, a silver ciphum with a cover worth xlvi^s viii^d, a portiforium, two cloaks, and two vestments for the altar: his stores include wheat and barley: he keeps a red (roan)

*The battle of Neville's Cross was fought by the Queen 12 Oct., 1346, and in 1347 she made her memorable appeal to her husband at the conclusion of the siege of Calais.

†Chaucer's "Blanche, the Duchess."

‡John of Gaunt: he claimed the throne of Castile by virtue of his marriage, on the death of Blanche, with Constance, elder daughter of Pedro the Cruel.

§Edw. iii having died in 1377, John of Gaunt was at this time son of the late, but uncle of the present King of England—Rich. ii—by whom he had recently been made Duke of Aquitaine.

horse—which with its saddle and bridle he leaves as his mortuary: he desires seven pounds of wax candles to be burnt round his body on the day of his funeral: he has a comfortable reserve of hard cash—"sterlingorum." A further point of local interest is that the first of the seven "capellani" mentioned in the will is Sir Robert Shan—who also is appointed executor.

Whitaker says (*Loidis and Elmete*, p. 273): "There is in the north aisle of the choir a brass for a rector, bearing date 1421, probably intended for Colne." It may be assumed that this brass is the "area Lamella" mentioned by Rector Atkinson, and which appears to have been in existence as late as 1844 (Green's *Yorks. Churches*). Whitaker's "probably intended for" seems to imply that though the brass bore an inscription no name was mentioned: Colne did not die till 1442-3, and no Rector died in 1421. Possibly the brass was to the memory of a Capellanus. There is a "saxum sepulchrale," which has marked a priest's grave and which once bore a small brass plate, in the floor of the aisle near the chapel screen.

ROBERTUS FLEMING.—Misled by his impression that Sir John Colne was "sepultus Methleie, 1421," Rector Atkinson states as a fact—instead of as a very unfortunate guess—that Robert Fleming was appointed "Henrici 5 ultio, 1421." As a matter of fact Torre gives no date to Fleming for the simple reason that his institution could not, and cannot, be found; there is no reasonable doubt, however, that the year was 1443. Fleming was possibly the son of Robert Fleming, Kt., of Wath and Woodhall, Methley, and brother to Cicely Fleming, who married Sir Robt. Waterton, the founder of the Chantry Chapel, for Sir Robert Fleming (1459) appoints Robert Fleming, Dean of Lincoln, and Beatrice Lady Waterton his executors and residuary legatees (*Surtees*, vol. 30, p. 230), Beatrice Lady Waterton being the widow of Sir Robt. Waterton, junr., and therefore daughter-in-law of Cicely and niece by marriage of the Dean. But the Waterton pedigree has yet to be disentangled. Robert Fleming, the Rector, is said by Leland and Pitts to have distinguished himself at Oxford and to have gained a reputation for his elegant Latin scholarship. He visited all the more celebrated universities of Europe, and eventually reaching Rome was made prothonotary to Pope Sixtus iv. Whilst at Rome and Tivoli he composed some poems in the heroic metre—*Lucubrationes Tiburtinæ*, *Carmina diversi generis*, &c., &c.—and dedicated them to the Pope. On his return from Italy he bestowed some valuable MSS. "limned on their margins with gold"—still happily in existence—as well as copies of his works and a table for the high altar of the Chapel, upon Lincoln Coll., Oxford, which had been founded by his uncle, Richard Fleming, Bishop of Lincoln. He was appointed Dean of Lincoln Jan. 21, 1451, and died Aug. 12, 1483. The arms of Fleming in the Bishop's Chantry Chapel at Lincoln are identical with those at Methley Church—barry of 6 argent and azure, in chief 3 fusils, in base a mullet gules. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, vol. xix., p. 288, &c.)

WILHELMUS LYTSTER, Magister. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Magister Robert Fleming, and instituted "in hospicio suo prope Westm" Jan. 22, 1451. (Regr. *Kempe*, fol. 74.) Letters of Admn. were granted May 4, 1453 "Wilhelmo Litster de Halifax in bonis Wilhelmi Litster nuper filii tui et Rectoris ecclesie parochialis de Methelay ab intestato defuncti." (*York Wills Regr.* II., 271.)

THOMAS PASH (or Passh), Magister, Presbiter. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster on the death of "Magister William Lyester," and instituted "in hospicio nostro prope Westm" in the person of his proctor, Richard Rede, alias Grenewey, literate, Nov. 17, 1452 (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 3.)

JOHANNES LANCASTER, Magister, Bachelor in Laws, Presbiter. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Richard Grenewey, literate, proctor for Magister Thomas Pashe. Instituted "in hospicio nostro prope Westm" in the person of his proctor, Thomas Elotte, July 15, 1459. (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 13.)

THOMAS BROWNLES, Capellanus. Presented by Geoffrey Fraunk, esquire of the body (armiger pro corpore) of King Richard iii, patron for this turn, by grant from the King under seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, on resignation of Magister John Lancaster, the last Rector; saving a pension of xx^{li} per ann. for life to the said John Lancaster. Institution dated at Strensall June 4, 1485. (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol. 48.)

THOMAS MEDEFELD, Master of Arts. Presented by Henry vii, King of England, on the death of Sir Thomas Brounles. Institution dated at Scroby, Jan. 28, 1497. (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol. 135.)

EDWARD^s BASSET, Presbiter, Magister. Presented by King Edward vii in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Sir Thomas Medfeld [*sic*], to whom a pension of xviii^{li} per annum is granted for life. Institution dated at York, Nov. 10, 1501. (Regr. *Savage*, fol. 11.)

HENRICUS MALLET.—“Antiquariolus R. Nalson” was right in remembering that a Rector named Mallet followed Edward Basset; the Christian name, however, was Henry. His presentation is dated 29 Hen. viii, March 11 (*P.R.*, p. 5, memb. 15); but his institution is not to be found, and that of Anthony Askham states the living was then “vacant by the death of Magister Edward Bassett, the last Rector thereof.” For Mallet’s parentage see note p. 41; he was also Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and was alive in 1557.

ANTHONIUS ASKHAM, Bachelor in Medicine. Presented by Edward Boleyne, Esq., heir of Sir Edw. Boleyne, Kt., deceased, by virtue of a certain grant of advowson or right of patronage granted for this turn by Henry viii, late King of England, to Edward Baynton and Edw. Boleyne, Kts., and to George Talier, gent. Instituted by Magister John Dakyn, Doctor of Laws, Vicar General and Official Principal to the Archbishop, Aug. 10, 1551. (*Institution Regr.*, 1545—1553, fol. 201.)

OTHO HUNT, Clerk, Master of Arts, Fellow Univ. Coll., Oxon.; B.A. Dec. 4, 1559; M.A. June 26, 1562; Vicar of Kirkburton, Yorks, 1562; Rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1562. Presented to Methley by Queen Elizabeth on the resignation of the last incumbent, and instituted July 11, 1567. See *Gutch* i. 48, and *Foster’s Index Eccl. (Alumni Oxon. Early Series and Abps. Reg. xxx, fol. 2)*. By his will dated Sept. 9, 1590, he gives his freehold lands in Methley to his brother, Sir Thos. Hunt, but his copyhold lands there are to go to Robert and Alice Croft for their lives, then to Sir Thos. Hunt for his life, and then “to the finding of one or two poore folkes in the Universitie Colledge in Oxford born at Swinton, in the parish of Wath, near Rotherham, where I was borne, or else within the parishes of Wath, Methley, or Kirkburton.” (*Archbishops’ Register* xxxi, 123.) The bequest is now merged in a general scholarship fund; the College have parted with their lands at Methley, but their old farm is still known as Hunt’s Farm, and the road skirting a portion of the property—now called Pinfold Lane—was till recently called College Balk Road.

TIMOTHEUS BRIGHT, Clerk, Doctor in Medicine. “The inventor of shorthand.” Born probably in Yorkshire, and about the year 1551, for he was admitted a sizar at Trin. Coll., Camb. May 21, 1561, “impubes æt. 11.” Took B.A. 1567-8. At Paris 1572, and only escaped the Massacre of St. Bartholomew’s by taking refuge in the house of Sir Francis Walsingham. Proceeded M.B. at Cambridge 1574, and M.D. 1579. Appointed Physician to St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, London, 1586; resigned four years later and took Holy Orders. Had already produced his abridgment of Foxe’s Book of Martyrs, a Treatise on Melancholy, and a medical work in two parts—“Hygieina,” on preserving health, and “Therapeutica,” on restoring health. In 1588 appeared his “Characterie, an Arte of shorte, swifte, and secrete writing by character,” a book which he dedicated to Queen Elisabeth, and whose Letters Patent, dated July 26 of the same year, granted him the exclusive privilege, for a period of 15 years, of teaching and printing books “in or by Character not before this tyme commonly knowne and used by anye other our subjects.” (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*) Presented to Methley by Queen Elisabeth under the seal of her Duchy of Lancaster, 1591. At his institution (July 5) Dr. Bright first presented to the Archbishop Her Majesty’s Letters of Revocation of the appointment of Edward Smyth, Clerk; prior to his institution he read and subscribed the Articles of 1562. Appointed to the Rectory of Barwick in Elmet Dec. 30, 1594, and held both livings till his death, which took place (probably) at Barwick, whence his will is dated Aug. 9, 1615. (*Institution Regr. Sandes*, fol. 235. See also entries and note, p. 65 and 66. Also *Yorks. Archaeological Journal*, vol. xvii, p. 50, for an article on his will.)

THOMAS HORNE, Clerk, Master of Arts (of Wilts). Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Feb. 26, 1590-1. aged 15; B.A. Oct. 19, 1594; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1597; M.A. July 4, 1601; B.D. June 4, 1616; D.D. July 8, 1625. Presented to Methley by Richard Beaumont, Kt., Willm. Ramsden, Esq., and Gilbert Crowder, yeoman, on the death of Timotheus Bright, and instituted “infra castrum de Cawood” Oct. 18, 1615. Canon of Windsor 1616; Vicar of Isleworth, Middsex, 1622; Rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1629; died Nov. 4, 1636. (*Alumni Oxon: Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 233; *O.H.S.* iv, 276; *Foster’s Eccl. Index: Regr. Sandes*, fol. 442.)

HUGO RAMSDEN, Clerk, Master in Arts (of Yorks). Matric. at Magdalen Hall,

Oxford, Nov. 13, 1607, aged 14; B.A. Jan. 31, 1610-11; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1611; M.A. June 27, 1615; B.D. July 10, 1623; presented to Methley by "the most illustrious Lady Anne, by the Grace of God Queen of England, &c."—daughter of Frederick II of Denmark and wife of James I of England and VI of Scotland—on the resignation of Thomas Horne, and instituted at Bishopthorpe June 15, 1618. As he was only then 24 years of age, as a Willm. Ramsden was one of the three grantees of the patronage for that turn who appointed Thomas Horne (a co-Fellow of Merton with Hugh Ramsden), and as Horne on resigning Methley had no other preferment beyond his canonry for some years, one may hazard the guess that Horne was only appointed to Methley as a "warming pan" until young Ramsden should arrive at Priests' Orders. Ramsden became Vicar of Halifax Oct., 1628, but died at York July, 1629; buried at Halifax. He was succeeded at Halifax by his brother Henry. His son Henry (baptized at Methley Jan. 19, 1622-3, v. entry, p. 24), matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1637, and took his B.A. June 15, 1642. (*Alumni Oxon.*; *O.H.S.* iv, 279; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Regr. Sandes*, fol. 498. See also entry p. 77.)

DANIEL AMBROSE, Clerk, S.T.B. Presented by King Charles I. in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, and instituted "in quadam parluca" at the house of Ven. John Scott, S.T.P., Dean of York, Guardian of the Spiritualities of the Archbishopric then vacant, Nov. 22, 1628. (*Chapter Acts*, 1565-1634, fol. 665.) He married Mary Ashton of Clubcliff, in the parish of Methley (v. notes pp. 25 and 47), who was buried at Methley Jan 5, 1658-9 (v. entry p. 116). He was ejected from his living "then worth £250 per annum" (John Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*) for his loyalty to the King; he died March 29, 1650, but does not appear to have been buried at Methley.

JOHN JOHNSON, minister appointed by Parliament, was never Rector. "Wee finde belonging to the parish of Methley presentative with Cure. The Advowson formerly for the Dutchy of Lancaster, And the glebe tythes and proffitts of the said parsonage, worth about nine score pounds per annum. Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painefull man and a constant preacher, who receives the proffitts to his own use and performs the cure. There needs noe divysion or alteration for the said parish, the lymitts being competent." (*Survey of Church Lands*, 1649, vol. 18, p. 283.) See also note, p. 36.

ANTONIUS ELCOCK (Elcocke, Alcock, Elcott), son of Francis E. of Manchester, who married a daughter of Uriah Gaskell. Matric. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Dec. 5, 1623, aged 18; B.A. Jan. 29, 1626-7; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, June 8, 1630; D.D. from Brasenose Coll., March 14, 1660-1. Rector of Taxall, Cheshire, 1633 until ejected about 1643. Married Ann Laburne of Methley July 13, 1637 (v. entry and note p. 48). In *State Pap. Domestic*, Chas. II, vol. xii, appears: "No. 97. Anthony Elcock. For confirmation in the Rectory of Methley, co York. The Parliament presented a minister thereto in 1650, who had served against the late King in the war, but the parish consisting of loyal subjects, petitioned for leave to choose their own minister, and named the petitioner, who left his former living to accept this" (marked "Mr. Dean of the Chappell"). The petition was granted, and the presentation, signed by the King himself at Westminster, is enrolled *Pat. Rolls*, 12 Chas. II, part 3, No. 181. The presentation itself, with fine seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, is at York Cathedral (A.A.(4)). Elcock was appointed Sub-Dean and Succentor of York, Preb. of Donnington and Canon of Southwell 1660, Preb. of Osbaldwicke and of Nornanton 1661, Rector of Kirkheaton 1662. Most of these preferments he appears to have held, together with the Rectory of Methley, till his death. He is entered as having six hearths in "Methley Vill" in lay subsidy $\frac{2}{3}$ for Lady Day, 1666. He had a son, George, who was Rector of Winterbourne Bassett in 1671. Elcock was succeeded at Kirkheaton by a Methley man, William Shippen (see note p. 80), who petitioned the King for that living "void by the death of Rev. Dr. Elcocke, now in His Majesty's gift ratione symoniæ." (*Alumni Oxonienses*; *S.P. Dom.*; Ormerod's *Hist. of Cheshire*, vol. iii, p. 353, &c., &c.)

TOBIAS CONYERS, Clerk, Master of Arts. Peter-house, Cambridge. "A very learned and extraordinary person." He was formerly minister of St. Ethelburg's in Bishopgate Street, and later was ejected from the Lectureship of St. Antholin's Works; Sermon before Lord Mayor and Gen. Monk, 1660, and several little pieces. He translated Arminius' "Judgment on the Principal Points of Religion" (Calamy's

Nonconformist Memorial). He was instituted to the Rectory of St. Martin, Micklegate, York, Feb. 2, 1662; collated to the Stall of North Newbald in York Cathedral and installed July 18, 1670; instituted to the Rectory of Kirby Misperton Oct. 3, 1670, and to that of Methley—on the presentation of King Charles ii—Nov. 17, 1670. All these benefices he held till his death, which took place in his house in Minster Yard, York, March 23, 1686; buried at “St. Elen’s,” Stonegate, where there was once a tablet with the inscription: “Hic situs est Tobias Conyers Apud Ebor Canon quondam Ob. 23 Martii, 1686. Ætat 58.” (Francis Drake’s *Eboracum*.) See last entry p. 130.

GILBERTUS ATKINSON, Clerk, M.A. Presented to Methley by King James ii in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, and instituted by Tobias Dickham, S.T.P., Dean of York, Thomas Comber, S.T.P., Precentor, and John Burton, Archdeacon, sitting as a Chapter in the Chapter House of the Cathedral, in the presence of Magister Robert Oates, Notary Public, Oct. 6, 1687, the Rector designate having first read and signed “Declaracionem mencionatam in Actu Uniformitatis.” (*Chapter Acts*, 1634—1700, fol. 201.) The story of Gilbert Atkinson’s work at Methley is sufficiently told in his *Catalogus*; his pulpit is still in the Church; his house, though no longer the Rectory, still stands; but the altar vessels which he presented have disappeared. The pathetic story of his death is well told in Atkinson’s *Ralph Thoresby—His Town and Times*, vol. ii, p. 143 & fg.:—“He had been shooting, and about noon, snow commencing, he gave his gun to a boy whom he had with him, telling him to throw his coat lap over the lock. It went off and shot Mr. Atkinson in the thigh, piercing the fatal place which is commonly called ‘The Pope’s Eye.’ This happened between the Church and the Rectory, &c., &c.” A very plain memorial stone in the Chancel bears the following inscription:—“Hic situs est Gilbertus Atkinson, A.M., Vigilantis-imus hujus ecclesiæ, ultra vicennium Rector, et mansi rectorialis Instaurator, Ecclesiæ Cathedr. et Metropol. Eboracæ Canonicus et præbendarius præbenda de Grindal in eadem. Quem fortuita Scloppetis disposure Mors improvisa (Sed non imparatum) abripuit Non : Jan. A. D. Salut. MDCCVIII. Sis tu etiam, lector, paratus et Deo vivendo disce mori Nescis enim quali ora Dominus sit venturus.”

GEORGIUS GOODWIN, Clerk, M.A. Presented by Queen Anne on the death of Gilbert Atkinson, and instituted March 16, 1708. “August 31st, Wednesday (1726). Came that morning to Barnsley; dined with Mr. Goodwin, Minister of Medley, who had lost £40,000 in the South Sea, and married his daughter to a Russia merchant, and had given her £14,000 to her portion, as his cosen, Mr. Goodwin, of Tanckersley, told us.” (*Journal of Mr. John Hobson*.) How Mr. Goodwin played the Good Samaritan; how he found a young man sick of small-pox, took him in his own carriage to his own house and nursed him back to health; and how years afterwards his daughter travelling in Russia, sick and alone, was courteously entertained by a gentleman who proved to be the father of Mr. Goodwin’s protégé, is told in Mrs. Delany’s *Autobiography*, vol. ii, p. 143, and has lately been retold by Mrs. Amelia E. Barr (*Friendly Visitor*, Nov., 1901).

H. A. H.

[BAPTISMS.]

Anno Domini 1690

- Augst y^e 20th. Mary, the daughter of William Heselgrave, was Baptized
 Septembr^y y^e 1st. Mary, the daughter of John Lake, sexton, was Baptized
 y^e 7th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Milner, was Baptized
 Octobr^y y^e 5th. John, the Son of James Wright, was Baptized
 y^e 5th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Dawson, was Baptized
 y^e 22nd. Lancelot, the Son of Lancelot Thompson, was Baptized
 Nov^r y^e 2nd. Rosamund, the Daughter of Matthew Law, was Baptized
 y^e 23^d. Susanna, the Daughter of Richard Ellis, was Baptized
 y^e 30th. Eleanor, the Daughter of William Roberts, the Miller, was Baptized
 Decembr^y y^e 26th. William, the Son of Richard Milner, was Baptized
 y^e 27th. Thomas, the Son of David Lake, was Baptized
 Jan^{ry}. y^e 6th. John, the Son of Joseph Rishforth, was Baptized
 Febr^y. y^e 2nd. John, the Son of John Webster, was Baptized
 y^e 8th. Susanna, the Daughter of William Oldroyd, was Baptized
 Die Eod^m. Mary, the Daughter of Charles Ashton, was Baptized
 Mar. y^e 11th. Richard, the Son of Mark Snawdon, was Baptized
 [In the succeeding entries "was Baptized" is omitted.]

1691.

- March the 29th. Sarah, the Daughter of William Glover
 April y^e 7th. Ellen, the Daughter of William Pickersgil
 y^e 13th. Mary, the Daughter of Richard Ward
 June y^e 2nd. Jaine, the Daughter of Robert Ward
 y^e 8: Ann, the Daughter of Robert Moore
 July y^e 12th day. Witm, y^e son of Witm Dawson
 y^e 15th. Richard, y^e son of Thomas Shillito
 y^e 19 day. Witm, the son of Charles Hutchinson
 y^e 19th. Roger, the son of Witm Judgson
 Aug^t the 5th. William, the son of William Hollings
 y^e 17th. [blank] of Thomas Thorp
 October y^e 10th. Joseph, the son of William Robinson
 y^e 21st. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Samuel Drury
 December y^e 13th. Margarite, the Daughter of Richard Ellis
 y^e 21st. Richard, the son of Richard Tayler
 y^e 27th. Margarite, y^e Daughter of Edmund Crosfield
 Jan. y^e 10th. Anne, the Daughter of William Thresh
 y^e 30th. Anne, the daughter of Walter Wright
 y^e 31. Sarah, the Daughter of George Becket
 Febr. y^e 10th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r John Nunns

1692.

- Apr. y^e 10th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Haggar
 y^e 17th. Anna, the Daughter of William Braverton
 25th. Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Smith, Jun^r
 May y^e 8th. Richard, the son of George Brown
 June y^e 24th. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Wrigglesworth
 July y^e 13th. William the son of Robert Lake
 July y^e 21st. Thomas, the son of Ralph Burton
 Augst y^e 14th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert & Anne Gawthorp
 y^e 17th. John, the son of M^r Timothy Hentcliffe
 y^e 24th. Joseph, the son of Richard & Mary Nelson
 Septembr^y 21st. John, the son of William & Eleanor Lund
 October y^e 12th. Mary, the daughter of Richard & Mary Walker
 y^e 16th. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Sarah Rishforth
 Nov^r y^e 1st. Alice, the daughter of John & Anne Bailey
 y^e 6th. Mary & Catherine, daughters of Thomas & Anne Shillito
 Decembr^y 21st. Robert William, the son of Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this Parish,
 was baptized, being born Novemb^r the 22nd
 Jan. y^e 6th. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Scatchard
 y^e 8th. Alice, the daughter of Robert & Mary Thornton
 y^e 15th. John, the son of Richard & Elizabeth Waddington
 Die Eod^e. Anne, the daughter of William & Sarah Robinson

- ye 22nd. William, the son of John & Mary Dawson
 ye 25th. John, the son of William & Jane Hollings
 Feb. ye 26th. Anne, the daughter of William & Joyce Johnson
 ye 19th. Anne, the daughter of James & Eliz: Wright
 March ye 1st. Mary, the base born daughter of [*blank*] & Dorothy Sharp
 ye 22. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susan Thorp

1693.

- May ye 21st. Hannah, the daughter of Matthew & Mary Lawe
 June ye 3^d. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
 July ye 23^d. Cristopher, the son of Robert Crosland
 ye 30th. John, the son of John Skelton
 Augst ye 6th. Richard, the son of Thomas Briggs
 Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of Richard Milner
 ye 20th. Anne, the daughter of William Oldridge
 ye 27th. Thomas the son of Thomas Sinvard
 ye 28th. John, the son of Mr John Cockill
 October ye 8th. William, the son of John Wilson
 *Novēber ye 30th. Robert, the son of Robert Nalson
 Decēber ye 27th. Anne, the daughter of Robert Lee
 Feb^r ye 28th. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, milner
 March ye 4th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Wilton
 ye 14th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Ellis

1694.

- March ye 26th. John, the son of William Glover
 April ye 29th. Anne, the daughter of Mr Taylor, school master
 June ye 10th. Walter & Elizabeth, son & daughter of Walter Wright
 July ye 15th. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth
 Aug^t ye 5th. Jonathan, the son of Brian Watson
 ye 12th. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake
 ye 22nd. Thomas, the son of Thomas Smith
 ye 26th. Richard, the son of John Waid
 Octobr ye 17th. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Haggar
 Decembr ye 16th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Robinson
 ye 27th. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Waddington
 January ye 27th. John, ye son of Thomas Shillito
 ye 29th. Thomas, ye son of Nicholas Frickley
 March ye 10th. William, ye son of Mark Snawden

1695.

- April ye 23^d. William, the son of Robert Gawthorpe
 May ye 5th. Eleanor, the daughter of John Dawson
 ye 26th. John, the son of William Robinson
 Augst ye 11th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Huetson
 ye 18th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Wilson
 ye 19th. Robert & Mary, son and daughter of William Glover
 Sept. ye 1st. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thorp
 ye 9th. George, the son of George Brown
 ye 19th. Gilbert, the son of William Roberts
 Oct. ye last. Mary, the daughter of Richard Nelson
 Nov. ye 3^d. David, the son of Peter Wetheral
 ye 17th. John, the son of Edward Man
 Decemb. ye 1st. John, the son of Robert Thornton
 Jan. ye 6th. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Drury
 ultio. Thomas, the son of Thomas Briggs

* The will of Robert Nalson, of Swillington, gentleman, whose baptism is here recorded, was proved at York 17 March, 1764. He gave to his younger son John all his lands, &c., at Methley. To his daughter Eleanor, the wife of Mr. Timothy Smith, all his lands in Woodlesford for her life, after her decease to his grandson William Crampton and the heirs of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs of the body of his said daughter Eleanor Smith. To his daughter Sarah £200, to be paid to her by his eldest son Robert out of his lands at Dewsbury. To his eldest son Robert all his lands at Dewsbury. To his wife Hannah one shilling only. To his son John all his personal estate. He sole executor. Dated 11 Dec., 1759.

Eleanor, second daughter of Timothy and Eleanor Smith, of Great Preston, married the Rev. John Whitaker, Rector of Garforth.

Febr. y^e 2^d. William, the son of John Hutchinson
 y^e 16th. Joshua, the son of Richard Laverack
 die eodē. Giles, the son of William Scatchard
 y^e 24th. Mary, y^e daughter of James Sharp
 March y^e 4th. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, Jun^r
 y^e 18th. Joseph, the son of David Lake

1696.

March y^e 29th. William, the son of Richard Warrington
 April y^e 1st. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith
 y^e 6th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley
 y^e 25th. Richard, the son of Richard Spink, gent.
 May y^e 10th. Robert, the son of Robert Wilton
 June y^e 1st. Ellen, the daughter of Edward Linfield ats Taylour
 y^e 3^d. Sarah, the daughter of Joshua Musgrave
 y^e 14th. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner
 y^e 21st. Susan, the daughter of Walter Wright
 Augst y^e 2^d. William, the son of William Johnson
 y^e 24th. Thomas, the son of Robert Lake
 y^e 30th. William, the son of William Roberts
 Eodē die. Benjamin, the son of Joseph Rishforth
 Septemb^r y^e 21st. Robert, the son of William Turpin
 October y^e 4th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thomson
 y^e 7th. Samuel, the base-born son of Samuel Wait
 Nov^{br} y^e 17th. Sarah the daughter of Samuel Clayton
 Dec^{br} y^e 13. William the son of Robert Haggard
 y^e 21st. Mary, the daughter of Miles Tayler
 Febr. y^e 7th. John, the son of Richard Wilson
 Mar. y^e 7th. John, the son of Mark Snawden
 y^e 14th. William, the son of John Hewetson
 Die Eodē. Lawrence, the son of Thomas Shillito

1697.

April y^e 18th. Elizabeth, the base-born daughter of Elizabeth Crowder
 May y^e 24th. Philip, the son of Matthew Lawe
 June y^e 6th. John, the base-born son of John Hollings, jun^r
 y^e 11th. Mary, the daughter of Josuah Musgrave
 y^e 29th. Christopher, the son of M^r John Cockill
 July y^e 18th. Thomas, the son of John Dawson
 Sept. y^e 29. John, the son of Robert Nalson
 Oct. y^e 17. John, the son of Robert Gawthrop
 Decemb^r 19th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley
 Jan. y^e 16. Thomas, the son of Thomas Crackenthorp
 Febr. y^e 2^d. Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Wetherall
 Mar. y^e 6th. Joseph, the son of William Gale
 Die eodē. Alice. the daughter of William Glover
 Die eodem. Joseph, the son of Edward Man

1698.

May y^e 1st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Nelson
 May 15th. Jane, the daughter of Jonas Wager
 June y^e 13th. Mary, the base-born daughter of Anne Thorp
 Sept^{br} 4th. John, the son of John Hutchinson
 y^e 10th. Mary the daughter of Samuel Johnson
 y^e 30th. Thomas, the base-born son of Jane Barret
 Oct. y^e 16. Richard, the son of William Johnson
 Oct. the 18th. John, the son of George Higham
 y^e 23^d. Henry, the son of Lancelot Thomson
 y^e 30th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson
 December 30th. Mary the daughter of Richard Waddington
 Jan. y^e 6th. Samuel, the son of Elkanah Walshaw, Quaker, of Wakefield Parish, aged
 10 y^{rs}
 Febr y^e 12th. Rosamund, the daughter of Sam. Clayton
 March y^e 8th. John, the son of Robert Haggard
 y^e 15th. Richard, the son of Mark Snawden.

y^e 22^d. Catherine, the daughter of Walter Wright

y^e 12th. Hugh, the son of Thomas Shillito

1699.

Mar. y^e 29th. James, the son of With Hollings

Apr. y^e 2^d. Anne, the daughter of Samuel Drury

y^e 5th. Richard, the son of Richard Laverak

y^e 9th. Marshal, the son of John Nunns

y^e 10th. Thomas, the son of William Scatcher

May y^e 7th. Thomas, the son of Thomas England

y^e 29th. Robert, the son of Thomas Smith

Die Eodē. George, the son of Edmund Crosfield

June y^e 11th. Mary the daughter of Rich^d Milner

y^e 18th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Thorp

June y^e 24th. Sarah, the daughter of M^r John Cockill

y^e 25th. John, the son of Robert Wilton

y^e 29. Hannah, the daughter of Robert Lake

Augst the 6th. William, the son of William Gale

the 27th. John, the son of William Stones

Novemb^r y^e 1st. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Lund

Decemb^r y^e 28th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Ward

January 1st. Stephen, the son of Rob^t Thornton

y^e 14th. Martha, the daughter of Tho: Crackenthorp

Febr^y y^e 14th. Alice, the daughter of James Sharp

March y^e 6. Thomas, the son of John Huetson

y^e 13. Mary, the daughter of Henry Jackson

1700.

Mar. 27th. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson

Apr. y^e 2. Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley

y^e 21. Thomas, the son of Edw^d Foster

Eodē Die. Mary, the daughter of With Frobisher

May y^e 26th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Biggs

June y^e . John, the son of Jonas Wager

Septemb^r y^e 29th. Mary, the daughter of Edward Man

Die Eodē. John, the son of Eleanor Dawson, withd

Oct. y^e 6th. Robert, the son of Robert Gawthrop

Oct. y^e 13. William, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore

*Nov^{br} y^e 17. John, the son of John Shan, gent.

Jaⁿ. y^e 6th. Anne, the daughter of George [Thomas *erased*] Pool

Jan. y^e 12. Ellen, the daughter of John Crowder

* John Shan, the father, was born 7th Sept., 1674, in King Street, Westminster. Married Ann, daughter of Wm. Shan, of Methley (probably his cousin) at Ardsley 20th April, 1699. On the 11th October, 1725, he joined with his son John in barring the entail created by settlement of 1699. His Will was proved at York 16th Sept., 1741, by John his son, sole executor. His wife died 7th Dec., 1769, aged 94, and was buried at Chicheley. He was the son of John Shan of Methley, barrister of Gray's Inn, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Fisher of Wisbech, a colonel in the army of Charles I., and Dorothy his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, 2nd Bart.—See note ante p. 19.

John Shan, the son, was born 28th Oct., 1700; M.A., Queen's Coll., Camb., 1726; Vicar of Chicheley and Rector of Farnidish, died 29th Aug., 1783, and was buried at Chicheley, married Barbara, only daughter of Thomas Remington, clerk, Easton Maudel, Northampton, by Diana his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, Bart., of Chicheley. They had issue (1) John Shan, M.A., Vicar of Arretton, declared lunatic in June, 1794, died at Hackney 15th August, 1799. Isabella, the wife of the Rev. John Shan, was buried at Methley 10th April, 1790, aged 21. He joined his father in barring the entail 13th and 14th Feb., 1753, and on the 25th November, 1767, sold a considerable estate at Methley to Sir John Savile, afterwards Earl of Mexborough. (2) Lawson Shan, Rector of Great Linford, Bucks, died without issue 22nd Jan., 1770, and was buried at Chicheley. (3) Barbara Shan, died unmarried 30th June, 1779. (4) Dorothea Shan, married Edmund Smyth, clerk, Filgrave, Bucks. (5) Anna Maria Shan, married Benjamin Cape, of Whitechapel, brewer. In 1805 the children of Mrs. Smyth and Mrs. Cape conveyed to John Calverley, Esq., an estate at Methley in consideration of £2,509, and they also sold an estate at Quarry Hill, Leeds. The following advertisement appeared in the *Leeds Mercury* of 16th July, 1803:—"Methley & Oulton.—To be sold by auction (unless previously disposed of) in July or August.—Freehold and tithe free estate situate in Methley and Oulton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, adjoining two navigable rivers and in the centre of the market towns of Leeds, Wakefield, and Pontefract, late the property of the Rev. John Shan, deceased, consisting of about 260 acres of arable meadow and pasture land with convenient farm-houses and other buildings let to respectable tenants at rents amounting to the yearly sum of £465 10s., exclusive of the rent paid for the coals with which the estate abounds." On the 30th July postponement of the sale was advertised.

- Febr^y 16th. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman
 Eodem die. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Robinson
 y^e 23. Anne, the daughter of John Parkinson, of Hull
 1701.
 Mar. 26. Katharine, the daughter of William Webster
 April 21. Samuel, the Posthumous son of Samuel Johnson
 Eodem die. John, the son of John Woodhead
 May y^e 29. Richard, the son of James Waid
 June y^e 11th. Joshua, the son of Nicholas Frickley
 y^e 22^d. Thomas, the son of John Beevers
 Die eodem. Alice, the daughter of John Turpin
 July y^e 13th. John, the son of Richard Nelson
 Die eodē. Susan, the daughter of Thomas England
 August y^e 3^d. William & Robert, the sons of William Glossop
 Die Eodem. Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
 y^e 17. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson
 y^e 24th. Richard, the son of Richard Waddington
 Oct. 17th. Samuel, the son of George Higham
 Nov. y^e 16. John, the son of Samuel Clayton
 y^e 22^d. William, the son of Lancelot Thomson
 y^e 28th. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Staforth
 y^e 30th. Richard, the son of Thomas Shillito, jun^r
 Decembr^y 21st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Lund
 Jan. y^e 4th. Mary, the daughter of Walter Wright
 Die Eodē. Richard, the son of John Hutchinson
 y^e 18th. Elizabeth & Jane, the daughters of Samuel Drury
 y^e 25th. Robert, the son of James Wild
 Die Eodē. Valentin, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Sarah Musgrave
 Febr^y y^e 1st. Mary, the daughter of William Hollings
 y^e 8. William, the son of Henry Jackson
 Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of Mark Snawden
 y^e 18. Anne, the daughter of Richard Laverack
 March y^e 9th. William, the son of John Shan, gen^t
 1702.
 March y^e 25th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock
 y^e 29th. Anne, the daughter of John Thorp
 May y^e 3^d. John, the son of William Tupman
 Die Eodē. Jennet, the daughter of William Frobisher
 May the 10th. Gilbert, the son of William Johnson
 y^e 17th. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp
 July y^e 4th. Michael, y^e son of John Hewetson
 y^e 5th. Lydia, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
 Sept. y^e 6th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Woodhead
 Octobr^y y^e 4th. Francis, the son of Robert Wilton.
 y^e 11th. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Arnold
 Nov. y^e 5th. James, the son of James Bond
 y^e 22^d. Mary, the daughter of John Crowther
 y^e 30th. Anne, the daughter of George Higham
 X^{br} y^e 21st. Mary, the daughter of Edward Foster
 y^e 27th. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
 y^e 28th. John, the son of William Patrick
 Die Eodē. Althea, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp
 Jan^y y^e 17th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Drury
 Febr^y ye 21st. Sarah, the daughter of Richard Milner
 March 3^d. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis
 y^e 24th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John [? Cockill]
 y^e 29th. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp
 1703.
 Apr^y y^e 18th. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Rebekah Clayton
 25. James, the son of James Waid
 Die Eodem. John, the son of Lancelot Thomson
 May 9^o. William, the son of George Pool

- ye 19th. William, the son of William Brown
 June ye 26th. Thomas, the son of John Tolland
 ye 29th. Lawson, the son of John Shan, gent.
 Augst ye 15. Jane, the daughter of Jane Man
 ye 29. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
 Sept. ye 12. William, the posthumous son of Thomas Shillito
 ye 26. Mary, the daughter of William Webster
 ye 29th. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, jun^r
 Oct. ye 3^d. John, the son of David Bocock
 ye 10th. William, the son of John Scholey
 Nov. ye 14th. Richard, the son of John Beevers
 ye 28th. Anne, the daughter of Jonas Wager
 Jan. ye 2^d. Robert, the son of Robert Thornton
 ye 23^d. John, the son of John Thorp
 ye 31st. John, the son of John Bradford
 Febr. ye 6th. Joshua, the son of Samuel Clayton, sen^r
 ye 13th. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson
 ye 20th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
 ye 27th. William, the son of Abraham Butterfield
 March ye 6th. George, the son of Jonathan Haines
 ye 12th. William, the son of William Frobisher
 ye 19th. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
 Die Eodem. Mary, the daughter of Robert Scholey

1704.

- March ye 26th. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson
 April ye 2^d. Ellen the daughter of Walter Wright
 April ye 16. Richard, the son of John Woodhead
 ye 23^d. Thomas the son of Thomas Shillito
 June the 4th. Christopher, the son of William Gale
 ye 29. William, the son of William Glossop
 July ye 3 Charles, the son of John Shan, Gent., was baptized, the 23^d of June [*sic*]
 being the day of his Birth
 ye 16. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp
 ye 23. William, the son of William Tupman
 ye 30th. Mary, the daughter of Robert Freeman
 Nov. 12th. John, the son of John Toland
 Die Eodem. Thomas, the son of James Wild
 ye 19th. Jane, an expos'd child (it not being known whether Baptiz'd before or no)
 ye 26th. Jane, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
 Die Eodē. John, the son of James Bond
 Febr. ye 4th. Robert, the son of David Bocock
 ye 11th. Sarah. the daughter of Will^m Brown
 ye 18th. Anne, the daughter of Edward Foster
 March ye 9th. William, the son of John Cockill
 ye 21th. Martha, the daughter of Richard Milner
 ye 24th. Mary, the daughter of George Higham

1705

- March ye 28th. John, the son of Richard Ellis
 Apr. 9th. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson
 ye 25th. William, the son of James Waid
 May ye 6th. Hannah, the daughter of James Sharp
 ye 20th. Sarah, the daughter of Walter Wright
 ye 28th. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead
 July ye 22^d. Richard, the son of John Hewitson
 Augst ye 5th. Jane, the daughter of William Hollings
 ye 19. John, the son of John Watson
 Sept. ye 9th. Thomas, the son of John Huitson, jun^r
 October 18. Thomas, the son of Thomas Mitchel
 Die Eodem. Bartha, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp
 ye 30th. John, the son of Thomas Briggs, had private Baptism
 Nouebr ye 21th. Jane, the daughter of John Crowther, had private Baptism
 ye Last. William, the son of John Beevers

Die Eodē. Mary, the daughter of Joseph Brahme
 Decembr 9th. William, the son of Thomas Thorp, had private Baptism
 January 25th. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Haines
 Febr'y 6th. Robert, the son of John Sharp
 y^e 20th. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.
 y^e 21st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shillito

1706.

March 26th. Robert, the son of Abraham Butterfield
 Apr. 7th. Nicholas, the son of Nicholas Frickley
 Die Eodem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Thornton
 Apr. y^e 25th. Elizabeth & Anne, y^e daughters of John Scholey
 May y^e 5th. Thomas, the son of John Marshall
 July y^e 6th. Mary & Martha, Twin daughters of Will^m Rhodes
 y^e 21st. Mary, the daughter of James Oades
 Augst 24th. William, the son of Giles Dinison
 Sept. 1st. Robert, the son of Robert Scholey
 y^e 15th. Thomas, the son of John Thorp
 Oct. y^e 20th. Edward, the son of Edward Foster
 Nov. y^e 17th. Adam, the son of William Gale
 Decembr 27th. Alice, the daughter of William Patrick
 Febr'y 2^d. William, the son of John Toland
 y^e 6th. Thomas, the son of George Higham
 y^e 9th. Grace, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, sen^r
 y^e 23^d. Thomas, the son of Robert Gawthorp
 y^e 26th. Thomas, the son of Thomas Turner
 March y^e 5th. Anne the daughter of Robert Lund
 y^e 16th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock

1707.

March y^e 25th. Elizabeth the daughter of William Glossop, gent.
 y^e 28th. Hepworth, the base born son of Robert Hepworth & Anne Judgson
 y^e 30th. Mary the daughter of James Bond
 Apr. y^e 6th. Samuel, the son of Thomas Thorp
 y^e 21st. William, the son of John Shan, gent:
 June y^e 6th. Susan, the daughter of Saffi Clayton. jun^r
 y^e 17th. Ann, the daughter of John Lockwood
 July y^e 13th. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley
 y^e 25th. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Waid
 Augst the 24th. James, the son of James Wild
 Augst the 31. Thomas, the base born son of John Shuttleworth
 Sept. y^e 28th. Matthew, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore
 Oct. the 5th. Ellen, the daughter of Abraham Butterfield
 y^e 18th. John, the son of Giles Dinison
 y^e 19th. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Brahme
 Nov. y^e 2^d. John, the son of John Kaye
 ultio. William, the son of William Smirthwait
 Xbr. the 26. Jane, the daughter of Theophil⁹ Bunny
 Jan. the 25th. Thomas, the son of William Hall
 Die Eodem. Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
 Febr. the 2^d. Ellen the daughter of Henry Jackson
 Febr. the 18th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toland
 the 29th. Samuel, the son of John Marshall
 March y^e 14th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Will^m Frobisher
 March 15th. Jonas, the son of Jonas Wager
 April 5th. Jane, the daughter of Walter Wright

1708.

Apr. y^e 18th. Anne, the daughter of George Gibson
 May y^e 9th. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thornton
 y^e 13th. Alice, the daughter of John Brown
 May y^e 23^d. Sarah, the daughter of Thomas England
 y^e 25th. William, the son of William Webster
 May y^e 29th. John, the son of John Hollings
 June y^e 6th. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Brown

July y^e 11th. Robert, the son of Robert Freeman
 Septemb^r 12th. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent.
 October y^e 10th. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lund
 y^e 17th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Foster
 Nov. 7th. William, the son of Robert Lund

[*The writing changes.*]

Febr. 13th. Benjamin, y^e son of Thomas Shillito
 Febr. 13th. John, the son of John Shuttleworth
 Febr. 20th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Scholey
 Febr. 20th. Mary, the daughter of David Bocock
 March 6th. Hannah, y^e daughter of John Thorp
 March 13th. Richard, the son of Robert Crosland
 March 13th. Jane & Hannah, y^e *Twin daughters of Will^m Patrick

1709.

April y^e 10th. Mary, y^e daughter of John Scholey
 April y^e 25th. John, y^e son of John Littlewood
 May 15th. William, son of Robert Gawthorp and Anne his wife
 May 22^d. George, son of George and Sarah Higham
 June 2^d. John, son of John Crosfeild & Elizabeth his wife
 August y^e 4th. Richard, son of William Smirthwait and Sarah his wife
 August y^e 7th. Jabez, son of Theophilus Bonell and Jane his wife
 August y^e 7th. Sarah daughter of John Kaye and Sarah his wife
 August y^e 21th. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Gorge Gibson by Elizabeth his wife
 September y^e 4th. Susannah, y^e daughter of John Lockwood by Elizabeth his wife
 September y^e 11th. Margret, y^e daughter of John Thompson by Ann his wife
 August 28. Henry & James, sons of James and Hannah Sharp, and Twins
 Novem: 19th. Joseph, son of Samuel and Martha Stocks
 Novem: 27. Robert, son of George and Sarah Leister

Georgius Goodwin, Rector

W^m Pulein

Joseph Brame }

Churchwardins

Janua: 27. George and William, sons of John and Alice Brown
 Febru: 2. Paul, son of Joseph and Jane Brame
 March 24. Thomas, son of Nicholas Frickley

1710.

May 28. Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Simpson
 June 21. Robert, son of Robert and Mary Durrance
 August 4th. John, the son of John Marshall and Ann his wife
 August 6th. Mary, the daughter of William Lund and Mary his wife
 Septem: 3. Richard, son of William and Sarah Smirthwait
 Septem: 17th. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William and Jane Hall
 October 22th. Richard, the base borne son of Frances Lockwood
 Novem: y^e 5th. William, y^e son of Edward & Mary Foster
 Decem: y^e 3^d. Ann, y^e daughter of John & Mary Sharp
 Decem: y^e 10th. John, the son of James and Mary Wild
 Jan: y^e 7th. John, the son of William and Esther Gale
 Jan. y^e 7th. Alice, the daughter of Thomas & Katherine Thornton
 Febru. y^e 18th. Brian, the son of John and Anne Watson
 March y^e 18th. Pheebe, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Braime
 March y^e 21th. Sarah, the daughter of James & Elizabeth Ward

1711.

April y^e 8th. Hellin, the daughter of Robertt & Mary Lund
 April y^e 15th. William, y^e son of William & Hannah Patrick
 April y^e 15th. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert & Phillis Crosland
 May y^e 6th. Margarite, y^e daughter of John & Sarah Shuttleworth
 May y^e 10th. Benjamin, the son of Samuel & Jane Claton, sen^r
 May y^e 13th. Elizabeth, the daughter of David and Lucia Bocock
 May y^e 18th. William, the son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
 June y^e 10th. John, the son of John & Elizabeth Lockwood
 June y^e 24. Sarah, the daughter of Charles & Grace Butterworth

*It is rather curious that in so small a population as that of Methley there should have been twins in each of the years 1708, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16.—H.A.H.

July y^e 1st. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Ann Jackson

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

July y^e 29th. Samuel, the son of Samuel & Mary Claton, jun^r
 August y^e 11th. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Pullin
 Novemb^r ye 25th. William, the son of Lenard & Sarah Barker
 Jan. y^e 1st. John, the son of John & Anne Thompson
 Febr^y y^e 3^d. John, the son of John & Mary Smith
 Februa. y^e 10. John, the son of John & Anne Scholey
 March y^e 2^d. William, the son of John & Anne Marshall
 March y^e 2^d. Anne, the daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
 March y^e 9. Hannah, the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thorp
 March y^e 1st. George, the son of George & Jane Pool

1712.

March 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ellen Wrath
 April 9. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hollings
 April 9. Susanna, the bastard daughter of Mary Crabtree, of the parish of Sandall
 April 13. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny
 June 9. Thomas, son of David & Sarah Simpson
 June 29. Joseph, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait
 July 20. William, son of John & Alice Brown
 July 20. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey
 August 9. Anne, daughter of William & Mary Webster
 August 24. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
 Septem. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding, of Castleford
 September 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley
 October 12. Edmund, son of John & Elizabeth Crosfeild
 October 18. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Littlewood
 November 2. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Higham
 November 5. Samuel, son of Giles & Mary Denison
 November 16. Matthew, son of Robert & Anne Gawthrop
 January 1. Thomas, son of Robert & Mary Durrance
 January 4. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes
 February 18. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Lund
 March 3. Thomas & Alice, Twins, son & daughter of Joh[n] & Mary Arnold
 March 8. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Thornton

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

March 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford
 March 15. Anne, daughter of Richard & Anne Woodhead
 March 22. David, son of David & Lucy Bocock

1713.

April 8. Anne, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, jun.
 April 23. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Nunns
 May 3. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland
 May 7. Andrew, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson
 May 7. John, son of William & Deborah Brown
 June 28. Samuel, son of Thomas & Barbara Winter
 August 30. John & Mary, Twins, son & daughter of John & Mary Sharp
 Octob. 8. Mary, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund
 Octob. 11. John son of Charles & Grace Butterworth
 Octob. 22. Jane, daughter of Joseph & Jane Brame
 Octob. 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
 Novem. 25. Andrew, son of John & Anne Thompson
 Decemb. 6. Susan, daughter of Edward & Mary Forster
 Decemb. 13. William, son of William & Jane Hall
 Februa. 2. Martha, daughter of Adam & Alice Hewwood
 Februa. 3. Isabel, daughter of John & Elizabeth Lockwood

1714.

March 29. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Smith
 April 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
 June 13. William, son of John & Anne Watson
 June 27. William, son of George & Sarah Lister
 July 11. John, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait

July 27. James, son of John & Anne Scholey
 Septem. 3. Abraham & Isaac, Twins, sons of Abraham & Ellen Butterfeild
 Septem. 12. Mary, daughter of Robert & Mary Lund

[*The writing changes.*]

29th. John, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbis
 Octob^r 9. Sarah, d^r of John & Mary Bothomley
 25. John, son of John & Mary Arnold
 Nov^r 29. Mary, d^r of W^m & Ellen Wrath
 Dec^r 7. Joseph, son of John & Ann Marshal
 8. William, son of W^m & Ellen Pickersgill
 9. William, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

Jan. 5th. Mary, d. of Tho. & Elis: Shillito
 8th. Mary, d. of John & Alice Brown
 9th. Crispin, s. of Witt & Elis. Clough
 12th. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Sharp
 Febr^r 2^d. Richard, s. of Richard & Elis: Bradforth
 7th. John, s. of Brian & Mary Lund
 24th. Mary, d. of David & Elis: Lake
 Mar. 9th. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Garlick
 20th. John, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley

1715.

Mar. 27th. William, s. of W^m & Elis: Rhodes
 Apr. 11th. William, s. of W^m & Elis: Scatcher
 24th. W^m, s. of Thomas & Barbarah Winter
 25th. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Ellis
 May 22^d. Ellen, d. of W^m. & Mary Lund
 June 5th. George, s. of David & Lucy Bocock
 7th. Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Clayton
 19th. Will^m, s. of Will^m & Deborah Brown
 Aug^t 7th. Matthias, s. of Will^m & Hannah Patrick
 20th. Mary, d. of Sam^l & Ann Dixon
 28th. Daniel, s. of Tho. & Sarah Thorp
 Octob. 30. Ann, d. of Robt. & Ann Gawthorp
 Nov^r 20th. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Waddington
 Dec. 27th. Mary, d. of Will^m & Ann Brown
 Jan. 22^d. Mary, d. of James & Mary Wilde
 Febr^r 2^d. Esther, base born, d. of Elisabeth Shore
 Mar. 14th. Ann, d. of Jo^a & Ann Thompson

1716.

March 25. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Speight
 May 15. Mary, daughter of John White
 June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland
 July 22. William, son of John & Mary Hollings
 Sept. 2. Joseph & Benjamin, Twins, sons of Joseph & Jane Brame
 Octo. 8. Martha, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund
 Octo. 15. Thomas, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbes
 Octob. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Arnold
 Nov^r 7th. Ann, d. of Richard & Esther Clayber
 Nov^r 10th. John, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyat
 15th. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Newton
 16th. John, s. of Ann Oldrich, base born
 Dec^r 17th. Alice, d. of Joseph & Jane Garlick
 25th. Ann, d. of John & Ann Watson
 27th. John, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
 Jan^r 1st. John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Thornton
 6th. Robert, s. of W^m & Mary Webster
 16th. Richard, s. of Lancelot & Elis: Brown
 21st. Samuel, son of Rich^d & Elis: Keeling
 23^d. Thomas, s. of John & Elis: Crosfield
 Febr^r 17th. Thomas, s. of W^m & Elis: Scatchard

Mar. 2^d. Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Lund
 22^d. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Robinson

1717.

April 6. Martha, d. of W^m & Deborah Brown
 May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Nunns
 18. William, the s. of W^m and Lidy Dixon
 29. Mary, d. of Abraham & Ellin Butterfeild
 June 12. Robert, s. of W^m [&] Sarah Smirthwate
 July 21. Margret, d. of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill
 September 11. Samuel, s. of John & Rebeckah Ward
 29. Alice, d. of W^m & Mary Lund
 Novemb^r 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Ellis
 Decemb^r 1. Thomas, s. of Peter & Sarah Law
 12. Ruth, d. of Richard & Margret Nellson
 15. Katherine, d. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
 27. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Ward, jun^{or}
 Janü 12. Ellinor, d. of W^m & Ellin Pickersgill
 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Winter
 Febrü 11. Joseph, s. of John White
 Febrü 11. Jane, d. of Wm. & Hannah Pattrick
 24. Anne, d. of John & Anne Waddinton
 March 2. Richard, s. of David & Lucy Bocock
 5. John, s. of Richard & Esther Claybor
 12. Dorothy, d. of Richard & Eliz. Bradforth

1718.

April 8. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Wild
 28. Stanup, s. of Sam^l & Ann Dickson
 May 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Thompson
 4. Ann, d. of Will^m & Ann Brown, Talor
 11. Mary, d. of Charles & Grace Butterworth
 June 18. William, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Arnold
 29. Sarah, d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Roades
 Septem. 21. William, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunill
 Novem. 1. William, s. of John & Mary Richworth
 16. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Sarah Thorp
 23. Alice, d. of John & Mary Arnold
 30. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Crosfeild
 Feb. 22. Joshua, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyatt
 March 18. George, s. of John & Margret Frost
 March 18. Mary, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Nunns

1719.

March 26. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hollings
 April 12. Hannah, d. of Robt. & Hannah Pickersgill
 18. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelling
 25. Mary, d. of Will^m & Lydia Dickson
 29. William, s. of John & Mary Shirtlif
 May 31. Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Thaurnton
 June 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Easter Clarber
 24. Jane, d. of Sam^l & Mary Claton, junor.
 28. Thomas, base born son of Ann Auckland
 July 1. Eliner, d. of Will^m & Eliner Wrath
 9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Robinson
 August 4. James, s. of Robt. & Mary Lund
 20. William, s. of David & Mearcy Leak, junor.
 Aug. 30. Phoebe, daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Schachard
 Sept. 6. Anne, daughter of Will: & Deborah Browne
 Octo. 11. John, son of Giles & Mary Schatchard
 Octo. 16. Matthew, son of Thomas & Ann [Barbara erased] Winter
 [The writing changes.]
 Octob. 25. Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Newton
 Decem^r. 21. Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
 26. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Woodhead

27. Hannah, daughter of David & Lucy Bocock
 Jan: 25. Rich^d, the son of Rich^d & Margaret Nelson
 Feb. 28. Sarah, daughter of Rich^d & Sarah Smith
 March 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson
 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Jane Garlick

1720.

- April 11. John son of Timothy & Eliz: Arnold
 18. Rich^d, son of John Waddington
 June 6. Rich^d son of William Webster, junior
 Octo. 18. Ellenor, daughter of John & Ellenor Gotherd
 Nov^r 27. William, son of Thomas & Mary Pullen
 30. Rich^d, son of John & Ann Thompson
 Decem. 27. George, son of William & Ellenor Pickersgill
 29. Phoebe, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatcher
 Jan. 18. William, son of John & Marg^t Frost
 Feb: 22 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Brown, sen:
 March 15. David, son of John & Eliz: Crossfield

1721.

- April: 10. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Jane Wyatt
 11. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Richforth
 Sept. 3. Benjamin, son of Benj: Webster
 3. Martha, daughter of Rob^t & Eliz. Lund
 Nov. 4th Mary, daughter of Tho. & Sarah Leak
 19. Mary, daughter of Peter & Sarah Law
 Dec. 26. John, son of Will^m & Eliz. Scatcherd
 Jan^r 4. David, son of David & Mercy Leak
 29. John, y^e base-born son of Susan: England
 Feb: 7. Thomas, son of Tho: & Mary Fletcher
 21. Eliz., daughter of Ri: & Eliz: Keeling
 March 4. Thomas, son of Lucy Bocock, widow
 15. Eliz., daughter of John & Mary Hollings

1722.

- March 26. Will^m & Thomas, sons of Will^m & Eliz: Bradford
 31. William, son of Rob^t & Hannah Pickersgill
 May 3. William, son of Rob^t & Eliz: Nunns
 June 2. Rich^d, son of Rich^d & Margret Nelson
 17. John, son of Rich^d Ward, jun^r
 September 9. Thomas, son of Tho^s & Mary Pullen
 Octob^r 1. John, son of John & Mary Shirliff
 15. Eliz: daughter of Tim: & Eliz. Arnold
 28. John, son of Will: Dawson
 Decemb^r 30. Mary, daughter of Theoph: & Jane Bunnill
 February 11. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Willson
 17. Ann, daught^r of Will: & Esther Willson
 25. Mary, daught^r of Giles & Mary Scatchard
 March 1. Joseph, base born son of Cath: Shillito
 6. Margret, daught^r of John & Margret Frost
 13. William, son of Tho^s & Eliz' Shillito

1723.

- March 31. Matthew, son of John & Eliz. Marshall
 April 11. John, the son of David & Mearcy Lake
 April 15. Anne y^e daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
 May 21. John, y^e son of Samuel Clayton, jun^r
 June 3. Sarah, y^e daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer
 23. Matthew, y^e base-born son of Anne Clayton
 July 8. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson
 August 25. Anne, y^e daughter of John & Mary Arnold
 Sept. 23. Mary, y^e daughter of Rich^d & Elizabeth Keeling
 Octob. 6. Sarah, y^e daughter of Robert & Ann Webster
 21. Anne, y^e daughter of John Atkinson, gent.
 26. William, the son of William & Eleanor Pickersgill
 Jan. 16. John, y^e son of Robert & Elizabeth Lund

- Febr. 3. William, the son of John Leake, at y^e Boat Stake
 6. Sarah, y^e daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
 12. Sarah, y^e daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak
 17. Robert, the son of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill
 18. Mary, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth

1724.

- April 2. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William & Deborah Brown
 May 24. Richard, son of Mary Briggs, base born
 July 19. Rich: son of Tho: & Anne Wright
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Bond
 I rec^d the surplice Dues from this time. W. Bridges
 Sept. 19. William, son of Jane Wyatt, wid.
 Oct. 5. John, son of Rich^d & Mary Marshall
 Nov. 29. Margaret, d. of Rich^d & Marg^t Nelson
 Dec. 27. Joseph, son of John & Elizabeth Marshall
 27. Anne d. of John & Catharine Hollins, tayler
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Scatchard
 Feb. 3. William, son of Will^m Wadington
 17. Sarah, d. of David & Mercy Lake
 March 17. Anne, d. of Richard Ward
 17. John, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg
 22. Mary, d. of W^m & Mary Parker

1725.

- March 29. John, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
 April 1. William, y^e son of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
 8. Eleanor, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Worfolk
 May 17. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
 June 2. Richard, the son of Thomas & Jane Forster
 13. William, the son of Thomas & Anne Winter
 July 14. Gregory, the son of John & Margaret Frost
 Aug. 11. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nunns
 Aug. 1. William, the son of William & Esther Wilson
 Sept. 5. Isabell, the daughter of John & Anne Thompson
 Oct. 10. John, the son of John & Sarah Brooke
 20. John, the son of Thomas & Mary Pullein
 25. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer
 Dec. 11. Mary, the daughter of William & Mary Arnold
 19. Sarah [Anne *erased*] the daughter of William & Martha Dawson
 27. William, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy & Anne Arnold
 Feb. 6. Anne, the daughter of Robert & Anne Webster
 25. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
 March 2. Susanna, the daughter of Richard & Mary Marshall
 9. William, the son of Joseph & Jane Gale
 20. Mary, the daughter of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill

1726.

- April 10. Grace, daughter of Grace Butterworth, widow
 11. Anne, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard
 May 1. Richard, son of William & Mary Webster, of Watgate
 11. John, son of William & Eliz: Pulleine
 19. James, son of James & Sarah Tupman
 30. William, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
 June 8. Eleanor, daughter of John & Hannah Nalson
 17. John, son of John & Jane Thornton
 22. John, son of John & Mary Leak, of Boatstake
 July 2. Susanna, daughter of Richard & Eliz^a Keeling
 7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Newton
 25. John, son of John & Eleanor Gawtherd
 Aug: 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Jarman, widow
 15. Ralph, son of John Atkinson, gent:
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak
 17. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Banks

- Septem: 19. Susanna, daughter of John and Mary Hodgson
 21. Thomas, the son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Lund
 Octob: 10. Anne, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth
 31. Sarah the daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton
 Novem. 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Elizabeth Marshall
 January 6. John, the base-born son of Mary Briggs
 14. John, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton
 Feb: 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas & Jane Forster
 15. John, the son of William & Mary Arnold
 22. James, the son of William & Mary Parker
 24. Matthias, the son of James & Mary Bond
 March 1. Benjamin, the son of John & Grace Clayton

1727.

- March 26. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas & Anne Wright
 April 30. Sarah, the daughter of Timothy and Anne Arnold
 May 6. Dorothy, the daughter of William and Eleanor Wrath
 8. Emanuel, the son of Joseph & Mary Clegge
 27. Thomas, the son of John & Mary Wilson
 June 18. Mary, the daughter of James and Sarah Brown
 July 12. Mary, the daughter of William and Anne Atkinson
 16. Mary, the daughter of Richard and Margaret Nelson
 29. David, the son of Joseph and Margaret Leake
 September 5. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Gale
 October 9. John, the son of John & Hannah Nalson
 11. Mary, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Smith
 November 12. Abraham, the son of Leonard & Grace Dixon
 29. William, the son of Thomas and Mary Norfolk
 30. Anne, the daughter of George and Martha White
 December 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, esquire
 31. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard and Esther Clayrbrough
 January 3. Thomas, the son of John and Mary Hollins
 8. John, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
 10. Anne, the daughter of William Pullein, junior
 February 4. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Thompson
 14. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Margaret Frost
 March 2. Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Scatchard
 13. Robert, the son of Matthew and Anne Rawson

1728.

- April 15. Margaret, the daughter of John Leake of the Boatstake
 May 15. John, the son of Thomas and Susanna Snowden
 September 4. Anne, the daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson
 8. Joseph, the son of Robert & Mary Turpin
 22. Hannah, the daughter of James & Mary Bond
 October 21. Jane, the daughter of John & Mary Hodgson
 30. Richard, the son of Henry & Catharine Newton
 November 9. James, the son of James & Anne Waide
 17. William, the son of William & Martha Dawson
 December 27. Sarah, the daughter of James & Sarah Tupman
 January 1. Anne, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Wilde
 13. Hannah the daughter of William Webster de Watergate
 29. Robert, the son of John & Eleanor Gotherd
 February 11. Robert, the son of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
 26. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth
 March 5. Joseph & Benjamin, Twin-sons of Robert & Elizabeth Lund
 8. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Keiling

1729.

- Apr. 15. Robert, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton
 23. Jane, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard
 29. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Marshal
 May 28. George, the son of William and Deborah Brown
 29. Anne, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 July 19. Margaret, daughter of William & Eleanor Pickersgill

- September 8. Samuel, the son of Samuel Stockes
 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Anne Winter
 October 17. Joshua, the son of Joseph Laurence of Hunslet
 23. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Arnold
 29. William, son of William & Mary Parker
 November 11. John, son of Edward & Susanna Crossland
 19. Mary, daughter of David & Mary Leake
 26. John, son of George & Elizabeth Dickinson
 30. James, the son of Sarah Browne, wid:
 December 24. William, son of John & Hannah Nalson
 February 9. William, son of William Bridges, curate
 15. William, the son of William & Anne Atkinson, had private baptism
 25. Anne, base born daughter of Thomas Clay & Mary Briggs

1730.

- Apr: 8. Richard, the son of Rich^d & Mary Laverack
 May 18. Elizabeth, the dau: of John & Elinor Gotherd
 31. Mary, the dau: of Timothy & Anne Arnold
 July 8. Sarah, the dau: of John Owen, sailor
 Sept. 13. Catharine, the dau: of George & Martha White
 13. Susanna, the dau: of Leonard & Grace Dixon
 Nov: 1. Sarah, the dau: of Joseph & Martha Holdsworth
 7. John, the son of Michael & Mary Brookesbank
 19. Elizabeth, the dau: of William Pullein, jun^r
 Decemb. 26. Susanna, the dau: of Joseph & Mary Clegge
 28. Richard, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson
 January 13. Anne, the dau: of John & Mary Hollins
 18. Hannah, the base born dau: of Elizabeth Sharpe
 24. William, the son of Richard & Esther Clayburne
 Feb: 1. Mary, the dau: of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson
 March 1. Robert, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith.
 17. Anne, the dau: of William & Anne Atkinson

1731.

- May 27. Anne, the daughter of James & Anne Waid
 29. Thomas, the son of Edward & Alice Atkinson
 June 7. Anne, the dau: of James & Sarah Tupman
 9. Joseph, the son of Samuel Stockes of Mickle Town & Elizabeth his wife
 27. William, the son of John & Alice Hoyland
 [?] July 4. Mary, the daughter of Rob^t & Margar^t Wild
 21. Hannah, the dau: of William & Jane Lake
 Aug. 25. David, the son of John & Mary Crossfield
 Sept. 15. Joseph Thackerah, a Quaker, near the age of 23 years, & Thomas, his son, almost a year old
 26. Mary, the dau: of William & Esther Wilson
 Oct. 3. William, the son of John Calvert, blacksmith
 24. John, the son of William & Jane Hartley
 Nov: 10. Anne, the dau: of John & Hannah Nalson
 January 9. Joseph, the son of John & Mary Rishforth
 Febr: 17. Sarah, the dau: of Dudley & Anne Rockett
 20. William, the son of William & Eliz: Thompson
 24. John, the son of Joshua & Sarah Frickley
 Mem: that the following Particulars for this year s^d have been at y^e Beginning of it—
 March 28. Elizabeth, the dau: of William & Mary Arnold
 31. Sarah, the dau: of Edward & Susanna Crossland
 April 2. Sarah, the dau: of John & Grace Clayton
 9. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Susanna Snowden
 May 2. Robert, the son of John [Robert *erased*] & Jane Thornton
 26. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Mary Wolfolk
 Christenings for the year 1732.
 May 3. Thomas, y^e son of Edward Crossland & Susanna his wife
 17. Mary, y^e daughter of Mathew Bilton & Hannah his wife
 29. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William & Mary Parker
 31. William, y^e son of Richard & Susanna Hall

- July 5. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Atkinson & Ann his wife
September 29. Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
October 18. James, y^e son of Samuel Stocks of Mickletown & Elizabeth his wife
19. Sarah, y^e daughter of John Hutchinson & Susanna his wife
December 3. Robert y^e son of Richard Clabrough & Esther his wife
13. Thomas, y^e son of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife
21. Ann, y^e daughter of Thomas Winter & Ann his w.
24. John, y^e son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
January 6. John, y^e son of Robert Wild & Margeret his wife
18. Sarah, y^e daughter of David Leake & Mary his wife
21. Sarah, y^e daughter of William Arnold & Mary his wife
February 2. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Peckett & Eliz. his w.
10. Robert, y^e son of John Owen & Mary his wife
24. Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Leake & Margeret his wife
March 2. Susanna, y^e daughter of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his w.
11. James, y^e son of Thomas Wiles & Mary his wife
17. Elizabeth y^e daughter of George White & Martha his w.
- A. Hooke, curate Fran: Geldert } Churchwardens
Sam: Stocks }

Christenings for y^e year 1733.

- May 3. Mary, y^e daughter of William Pulleyn, jun^r, & Eliz: his wife
5. Mary, y^e daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife
9. John, y^e son of John Crossfield & Mary his wife
14. Martyn, y^e son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, &
Faith, y^e daughter of John Longley & Sarah his wife
16. Robert, y^e son of John Nalson & Hannah his wife
July 4. William, y^e son of William Possgate & Mary Briggs, baseborn
21. William, y^e son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
22. Joseph, y^e son of William Hartley & Jane his wife
Aug^t 5. William, y^e son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife
12. Richard, y^e son of John Wilson & Mary his wife
Septemb^r 26. Alice, y^e daughter of Edward Atkinson & Alice his wife
*Octob^r 8. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r Will^m Ingram & Sarah his wife
Novemb^r 11. Ambrose, y^e son of Gregory Woodsworth & Jane his wife
Decemb^r 23. Mary, y^e daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife
February 2. William, y^e son of William Arnell & Mary his wife
13. Thomas, y^e son of Joshua Frickley & Sarah his wife
17. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife
24. Sarah, y^e daughter of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
27. John, y^e son of Ann Sharpe, base born, &
Hannah, y^e daughter of Judith Heaton, base born
March 24. Joseph, y^e son of Leonard Dixon & Grace his wife
A. Hooke, curate M^r John Atkinson } Churchwardens
& Samuell Taylor }

Christenings for y^e year 1734.

- April 3. Martha, y^e daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
 7. William, y^e son of John Jerman & Elizabeth his wife
 15. Martha, y^e daughter of John Rishforth & Mary his wife
 May 26. Alice, y^e daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
 June 3. Timothy, y^e son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
 5. Benjamin, y^e son of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife
 23. James, y^e son of John Robinson & Hannah his wife
 July 3. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Scholey, junr, & Eliz: his wife
 10. Sarah, y^e daughter of James Wade & Ann his wife
 August 4. Mary, y^e daughter of Robert Turpin & Mary his wife
 14. Thomas, ye son of Edward Crossland & Susanna his wife
 23. George, y^e son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
 28. James & Ellin, Twins of James Tupman & Sarah his wife
 30. Sarah, y^e daughter of William Butterfield & Sarah his wife
 October 9. John, y^e son of George Challenger & Mary his wife, of Wragby

*See Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 750.

18. Mary, y^e daughter of John Bedel & Mary his wife
 Novemb^r 13. John, y^e son of William Atkinson & Ann his wife
 20. William y^e son of Jonathan Wetherell & Mary his wife, &
 Sarah, y^e daughter of John Goddard & Ellin his wife
 December 1. Betty, y^e daughter of John Manchester & Mary his wife
 5. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 15. Thomas, y^e son of William Thompson & Ann his wife
 26. Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife
 January 1. Ellenor, y^e daughter of Richard Divers & Lydia his w., of Oulton
 8. John, y^e son of John Peckett & Elizabeth his wife
 22. Mary, y^e daughter of Richard Hargraves & Elenor his wife
 29. Ann, y^e daughter of John Dodgson of Leeds & Ann his wife
 February 9. William, y^e son of William Hartley & Jane his wife
 21. Sarah, y^e daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife
 March 7. William, y^e son of Thomas Wild & Mary his wife

A. Hooke, curate

Christnings in the year 1735.

- April 8. Mary, daughter of Edward & Elianor Atkinson
 May 5. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
 July 21. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber
 July 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Crosfeild of Watergate
 August 6. William, son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 31. Martha, daughter of George & Martha White
 Septemb. 24. William, son of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his wife
 Septem. 25. Anne, daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife
 Septem. 29. Sarah, daughter of David Hick & Elizab. his wife
 Septem. 30. Jane, daughter of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
 Octob^r 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hall & Susanna his wife
 Octo. 13. Michael, son of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
 Novem^r 11. Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Crosland
 Novem: 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth German
 Novem^r 30. Edmund Crosland, son of Edward Crosland & Sussanna his wife
 December 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild
 Decem^r 22. William, son of M^r William Ingram & Sarah his wife
 Decem^r 30. John, son of Dudley Rockett & Anne his wife
 January 21. Mary, daughter of John & Hannah his wife; of John Nalson was meant
 February 2. Luke, son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 February 4. Phillis, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife
 February 21. Grace, daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife
 February 25. John, son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife

Christnings in the year 1736.

- April 30. Jonathan, son of Thomas Butterfeild & Mary his wife
 May 2. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Patrick
 May 23. Hannah, daughter of John & Sarah Longley
 May 24. William, son of Gregory Wordsworth & Jane his wife
 May 30. *James, son of John Wilson & Mary his wife. *Scribe John
 June 13. Anne, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
 July 10. Sarah, daughter of John White & Grace his wife
 July 31. Abraham, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
 August 4. Mary, daughter of John Robinson & Hannah his wife
 August 5. Mary, daughter of William Tupman & Jane his wife. N.B.—He belongs
 to Knottingley
 August 15. Mary, daughter of John Thornton & Jane his wife
 Septem. 12. Thomas, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
 Septem. 23. John, son of William Toland & Mary his wife
 Septem^r 28. George, son of Thomas Teale & *Catharine his wife. *Scribe Margaret
 Octob^r 7. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his [wife]
 Octob: 27. George, son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife.

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

- October 30. Mary, daughter of Reuben Leighton & Mary his wife
 November 9. Edward, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife
 December 17. James & John, Twins, sons of James Taylor & [blank] his wife

January 20. John, son of M^r William Ingram & Sarah his wife
 February 6. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hodgson
 February 13. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Calvert
 March 4. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
 March 10. Mary, daughter of James Chappell & Mary his wife
 March 16. Hannah, daughter of Sarah Bottomley of ye parish of Wakefeild, baseborn
 March 21. William, son of James Wade & Anne his wife
 March 23. John & William, Twins, sons of John Bedell & Mary his wife

Christnings in the year 1737.

March 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Susanna Crosland
 March 28. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wetherall & Mary his wife
 March 30. { Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey
 { John, son of Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves
 { William, son of Leonard & Grace Dixon

April 28. Henry, son of William & Sarah Butterfeild
 May 19. Joseph, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
 May 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
 June 13. James, son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife
 July 20. Elizabeth, daughter of James Tupman & Sarah his [wife]
 August 6. Anne, daughter of John Wilson & Mary his wife
 August 11. Thomas, son of William Masser & Mary his wife
 August 17. Jane, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
 August 21. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman
 Sept: 30. Elianor, daughter of Joseph & Mary Clegg
 Oct: 2. Thomas, son of William & Anne Atkinson
 Octob: 16. Jonah, son of William Hartley & Jane his wife
 Octob: 18. William, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfeild
 Novem^r 23. John, son of John Thompson & Susanna his wife
 Decem^r 2. Mary, daughter of George & Martha White
 Decem^r 26. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks
 January 15. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter
 February 6. Sarah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Peckett

Christnings in the year 1738.

April 10. William, son of William & Mary Patrick
 April 19. John, son of John Clayton & Grace his wife
 May 28. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife
 August 5. { Anne, daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton
 { Hannah, daughter of Mary Beldan, being a child baseborn
 August 16. Samuel, son of Thomas & Mary Birks
 August 19. John, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife
 August 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
 August 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife
 September 7. { Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 { Richard, son of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his wife
 September 15. James, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife
 September 18. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Oades & Elizabeth his wife
 September 30. Nancy, daughter of William Masser & Mary his wife
 December 24. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter
 December 26. John, son of Reuben & Mary Leighton
 January 6. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife
 January 7. John, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgeson
 January 17. Joseph, son of John Crosfeild & Mary his wife
 January 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Webster, junior, & Elizabth his wife
 February 21. Thomas, son of Richard Clarber & Hester his wife
 March 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Robinson
 March 22. Ellen, daughter of William & Mary Smirthwait

Christnings in the Year 1739.

March 28. John, son of John & Mary Calvert
 April 1. John, son of William & Anne Thompson
 April 14. Thomas & Anne, Twins, son & daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley
 April 26. George, son of Robert & Mary Lunn
 May 1. William, son of Edward & Susanna Crosland

May 14. John, son of Gregory & Jane Wordsworth
 May 15. Thomas, son of David Leake & Mary his wife
 May 29. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Flower
 June 3. Samuel, son of Joshua & Eleanor Clayton
 August 5. William, son of Robert Scholey, junr, & Elizabeth his wife
 August 6. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 August 8. Ellen, daughter of Isaack & Mary Butterfeild
 August 19. Mary, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
 September 2. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
 October 3. Martha, daughter of John & Grace White
 October 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Toland & Mary his wife (2^d)
 October 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman (1)
 October 16. Anne, daughter of Jonathan & Mary Wetheral
 October 28. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Bealey
 December 16. Anne, daughter of George & Martha White
 December 27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Patrick
 December 28. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold
 January 27. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin
 February 5. George, son of Gilbert Carter & Patience his wife
 February 7. Thomas, son of James & Anne Wade
 February 10. Robert, son of Richard & Elizabeth Crosland
 February 14. Alicia, daughter of John & Elizabeth Steed
 February 19. William, son [of] Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves
 March 9. James, son of James & Mary Chappel

Christnings in the year 1740.

March 26. Martha, daughter of Robert & Lydia Crosland
 April 13. William, son of Edward & Eleanor Atkinson
 May 11. William, son of William & Anne Atkinson
 May 15. Catharine, daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 June 8. George, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg
 June 15. William, son of Robert & Anne Townsley of Castleford
 July 11. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter
 July 13. Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Ray
 August 8. Mary, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
 August 9. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks
 August 22. William, son of William & Sarah Butterfeild
 September 20. Joseph, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 November 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook of the Parish of Rothwell
 December 27. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Masser
 January 28. William, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
 February 8. William, son of William & Elizabeth Oades
 February 18. { John, son of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth
 { James, son of George & Martha White
 { Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold
 February 26. Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley
 March 22. Mary, daughter of Richard & Deborah Shilleto

Christnings in the year 1741.

May 17. Elizabeth, daug^r of George & Margaret Thompson
 May 18. Joseph, son of Joseph & Ellen Braim
 May 18. Helen, daug^r of Luke & Eliz. Johnson
 June 24. Ann, daug^r of William & Mary Posket
 July 15. Elizabeth, daug^r of John & Hester Fletcher
 July 20. Mary, daug^r of John & Mary Manchester
 July 22. Alice, daug^r of Robert & Mary Lunn
 July 27. Samuel, son of Emanuel & Sarah Shires
 Aug^t 1. Richard, son of Robert & Eliz: Butterfeild
 Aug^t 29. Ann, daug^r of Samuel & Eliz: Bedel
 Sep^r 19. Ann, daug^r of Edward & Hannah Owin
 Sep^r 27. Elizabeth, daug^r of Richard & Sarah Furbishar
 Oct^r 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Mary Brunton of y^e parish of Knaresborough
 Nov^r 24. Benjamin, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
 Nov^r 29. Thomas, son of John & Mary Benson

- Dec^r 18. John, son of William & Rosamund Brown
 Jan. 23. Mary, daug^r of Samuel & Catharine Winter
 Jan. 27. John, son of William & Sarah Scatchard
 Feb: 18. William, son of Robert Scholey, jun^r, & Eliz: his wife
 Feb: 23. Richard, son of Richard & Eliz: Ray
 Feb: 27. James, son of Richard & Ann North
 Mar: 2. William, son of William & Mary Massor
 Mar: 9. Ann, daug^r of Gilbert & Patience Carter
 Mar: 14. Sarah, daug^r of John & Sarah Wilson
 Mar: 17. John, son of Joshua & Mary Matthewman

Christnings in the Year 1742.

- April 7. Richard, son of Thomas & Susan Snowdin
 19. Joseph, son of John & Grace White
 24. Matthew, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 May 5. Alice, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
 10. John, son of James & Martha Senior
 12. Ann, daug^r of John & Mary Calvert
 16. John, son of Thomas & Ann Dawson from Scotland
 27. Mary, daug^r of William & Mary Paterick
 July 10. Edmund, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
 Augst 1. Mary, daug^r of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
 2. Sarah, daug^r of Widow Stocks
 15. Elizabeth, daug^r of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
 Sep^{ber} 13. John, son of John Taylor, clerk, & Martha his wife
 Oct^{ber} 2. Jeremiah, son of Josuah & Eleanor Claton
 2. Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
 20. William, son of John & Elizabeth Wright of y^e parish of Rothwell
 20. Thomas, son of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson
 25. Mary, daug^r of Thomas & Mary Newbey
 Nov^{ber} 4. Ann, daug^r of John & Mary Crosfield
 7. Ann, daug^r of John & Mary Longley
 11. Ann, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Stead
 Dec^{ber} 20. David, son of David & Mary Leak
 Jan^{ry} 7. Richard, son of Josuah & Mary Frickley
 9. William, son of William & Ann Thompson
 20. Mary, daug^r of William & Ann Atkinson
 Febr^y 2. Mary daug^r of John & Susanna Thompson
 14. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Geiman
 21. John, son of William & Mary Posgate

Christnings in the Year 1743.

- May 1. John, son of Tho^s & Eliz. Arnold
 2. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Eleanor Brain
 2. Ann, daug^r of Will^m & Mary Tullin
 8. Ann, daug^r of Will^m & Martha Bennet
 24. Joseph, son of Edw^d & Susan Crosland
 June 15. John, son of Edw^d & Hannah Owin
 19. Ann, daug^r of John & Mary Suttleworth
 20. James, son of Rob^t & Lydea Crosland
 30. Elizabeth, daug^r of James & Mary Worfolk
 July 2. John, son of Will^m & Mary Smurthwate
 Augst 11. Jane, daug^r of Tho^s & Eliz: Oades
 27. Sarah, daug^r of Joseph & Mary Clegg
 31. John, son of John & Mary Arnold
 Sep^{ber} 17. William, son of Sam: & Eliz: Bedall
 Oct: 2. Christopher, son of Rich^d & Eliz: Crosland
 7. Ann, daug^r of Roger & Sarah Dixon. N:B: Rothwell parish
 Nov^{ber} 5. Elizabeth, daug^r of Rob^t & Eliz: Butterfield
 7. Jane, daug^r of John & Mary Calvert
 13. James, son of John & Sarah Wilson
 Dec: 22. John, son of Benj. & Ann Harrison
 Jan^{ry} 3. Mary, daug^r of Will^m & Mary Masser
 29. Sarah, daug^r of Geo: & Margret Thompson

Christnings in the year 1744.

- Mar: 26. William, son of Matthew & Eliz: Hodgson
 Apr: 18. William, son of William & Mary Posgate
 26. Lydia, daug^r of John & Martha Taylor
 May 3. Luke, son of James & Martha Senior
 11. William, son of Jonathan & Eliz: Taylor
 13. Robert, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
 14. Alice, daug^r of James & Mary Chappel
 20. Benjamin, son of Joshua & Elin Claton
 June 9. Ellen, daug^r of John & Esther Fletcher
 11. Thomas, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito
 11. John, son of Robert & Eliz: Smith
 July 14. Thomas, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison
 28. James, son of William & Mary Paterick
 Augst 11. Ann, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Matthewman
 29. David, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
 29. Ann, daug^r of John & Grace White
 30. Sarah, daug^r of Samuel & Catharine Winter
 Sep. 2. John, son of George & Hannah White
 27. Betty, daug^r of Richard & Eliz: Ray
 Oct. 6. John, son of William & Mary Massar
 22. Hannah, daug^r of William & Eliz: Pickersgale
 30. Mary, daug^r of Robert & Eliz: Scholah
 Dec. 19. John, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther
 Jan^{ry} 17. Abigail, daug^r of Richard & Sarah Buck
 19. Sarah, daug^r of William & Sarah Scatchard
 Feb. 10. Thomas, son of Tho^s & Jane Shuttleworth
 20. Thomas, son of Thomas & Susanna Snowdin
 24. Alice, daug^r of Tho^s & Eliz: Arnall
 26. Elizabeth, daug^r of John & Sarah Wilson
 Mar. 10. Margaret, daug^r of John & Susanna Thompson

Christnings in the year 1745.

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
 April 10. John, son of John & Elizabeth Stead
 15. John, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
 21. James, son of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
 24. Hannah, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 May 2. Sarah, daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Simpson
 4. Mary, daug^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 6. James, son of James & Ann Warriner
 12. Ann, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
 18. Mary, daug^r of William & Rose Brown
 June 19. Thomas, son of William & Susanna Arnall
 27. Elizabeth, daug^r of John & Hannah Pulliene
 July 7. Edward, son of William & Mary Arnall
 7. John, son of William & Martha Bennet
 Augst 4. George, son of James & Elizabeth Burwell of Oulton in Rothwell parish
 6. Thomas & Elizabeth, son & daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth German
 12. Phillis, daug^r of Robert & Lydia Crosland
 25. Elizabeth, daug^r of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
 Sep^{ber} 7. Robert, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
 13. Mary, daug^r of John & Mary Suttleworth
 Oct. 16. Sarah, daug^r of Gregory & Jane Wadsworth
 Nov. 9. John, son of William & Mary Mazzar
 24. Ruth, daughter of Rich^d & Eliz: Crosland
 Dec. 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Crosfield
 12. Joseph, son of Rich^d & Eliz: Bulmar
 Jan^{ry} 1. Ellen, daug^r of Nicholas & Ellen Hargrave
 1. William, son of Thomas & Ann Spight
 18. Thomas, son of John & Mary Calvert
 25. Ann, daug^r of Thomas & Eliz: Oades
 Feb. 5. John & Rebecca, son & daug^r of John & Rebecca Pilkinton

- 10. Thomas, son of John & Eliz: Pybus
- 23. Ellen, daug^r of William & Ann Atkinson
- 27. John, son of John & Martha Taylor

Christnings in the year 1746.

- Mar. 26. Henry, son of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
- June 18. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
- July 16. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale
- Sep^{ber} 6. Richard, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito
- 13. Elizabeth, daug^r of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
- 14. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wood
- 15. Ann, daug^r of James & Martha Senior
- 28. Thomas, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter
- Oct^{ber} 2. Robert, son of George & Hannah White
- 4. Richard, son of Richard & Sarah Buck
- 5. Luke, son of William & Ann Thompson
- 24. Ann, daug^r of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor
- Nov^{ber} 2. John, son of John & Susanna Duncalf
- 24. Susanna, daug^r of John & Susanna Thompson
- Dec^{ber} 7. William, son of William & Mary Tullon
- 27. Abraham, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
- 27. John, son of John & Sarah Thornton of Oldton, Rothwell parish
- 30. Sarah, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnall
- 31. Mary, daug^r of William & Mary Mazzar
- Jan^{ry} 13. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
- Mar. 2. William, son of John & Ann Smirthwait
- 2. Matthew, son of John & Esther Fletcher
- 18. Sarah, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Taylor, Rothwell parish
- 19. Hannah, daug^r of Joshua & Eleanor Claton

Christnings in the Year 1747.

- Mar. 25. Peter, son of William & Susanna Nettleton
- April 15. John, son of James & Mary Chappel
- May 5. Mary, daug^r of Edward & Hannah Owlin
- 17. Thomas, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
- June 8. George, son of George & Sarah Pickersgale
- June 14. Mary, daug^r of James & Ann Warriner
- 27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
- July 1. Sarah, daug^r of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
- 5. Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
- 5. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Ray
- 11. Margaret, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
- Augst 1. Elizabeth, daug^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnell
- 8. James, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
- 23. William, son of William & Mary Thornton
- Sep^{ber} 26. Jane, daug^r of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
- Oct^{ber} 4. Edward, son of William & Mary Posket
- 17. Thomas, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar
- 22. Alice, daug^r of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedel
- Nov: 2. Ellen, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Stead
- 22. Martha, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
- Dec. 10. Sarah, daug^r of Jonathan & Martha Hick
- Dec. 28. John, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
- Jan^{ry} 11. Richard, son of Richard Shillito, lately deceased, & Deborah his wife
- 20. Molly, daug^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedel
- Feb^{ry} 11. John, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth
- Mar. 7. John, son of John & Grace White

Christnings in the Year 1748.

- Mar: 30. William, son of William & Rosamund Brown
- Ap: 12. Henry, son of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
- 14. Elizabeth, daug^r of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth
- May 2. Ann, daug^r of Thomas & Ann Spight
- 4. Mary, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale

8. Daniel, son of Daniel & Ann Walker of Rothwell parrrish
 14 Elizabeth, daug^r of Robert & Lydia Crosland
 15. Benjamin, son of John & Sarah Wilson
 19 Benjamin, son of John & Mary Calvert
 24. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Oades
 29. Elizabeth, daug^r of Richard & Elizabeth Brown
 June 18. Ellen, daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Simpson
 July 1. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Susanna Arnold
 16. Thomas, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
 17. Christopher, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
 Augst 4. John, son of Thomas & Esther Torre
 Sep^{ber} 14. William, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 Oct. 6. James, son of James & Betty Torre
 Jan^{ry} 12. Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
 26. William, son of Joseph & Mary Adamson of Rothwell parrrish
 Febr^y 6. Ann, daug^r of John & Esther Fletcher
 9. Mary, daug^r of William & Mary Smirthwait
 13. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
 15. Mary, daug^r of James & Martha Senior
 Mar. 19. Mary, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold
 Christnings in the year 1749.
 Mar. 27. Robert, son of George Pickersgale, his wife a Quaker
 29. William, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
 Ap. 19. Jeremiah, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther
 20. Mary, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Carr
 May 4. Isaac, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar
 8. John, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor
 10. Edward, son of Edward & Hannah Owin
 20. Moses, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 July 2. Samuel, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
 8. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
 Augst 19. Ann, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth German
 Oct. 9. Stephen, son of John & Elizabeth Pybus
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Sarah Scatchard
 5. Mary, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Stead
 13. Sarah, daug^r of John & Ann Smirthwait
 Nov^{ber} 15. Hannah, daug^r of Samuel & Catharine Winter
 27. Elizabeth, daug^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
 30. James, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
 Dec^{ber} 27. Mary, daug^r of John & Hannah Pulliene
 Jan^{ry} 4. Richard, son of William & Ann Hutchinson
 25. Stephen, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
 25. Joseph, son of Joshua & Eleanor Claton
 Feb: 25. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
 Mar. 14. Sarah, daug^r of Robert & Mary Turpin
 Ap: 15. Mary, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold, but misplaced
 Christnings in the year 1750.
 Mar. 25. Martha & Mary, Twin daug^{rs} of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
 31. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
 May 3. William, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth
 19. Mary, daug^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
 21. George, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes
 27. Susanna, daug^r of John & Alice Hoyland
 June 9. Thomas, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
 July 14. Timothy, son of William & Susanna Arnold
 29. John, son of James & Ann Warriner
 Sep: 12. William, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
 Nov. 14. Priscilla, daug^r of Rich^d & Ann North
 Dec: 2. Alice, daug^r of Thomas & Eliz: Arnold
 3. John, son of William & Mary Toland
 27. Thomas, son of William & Rosamund Brown
 Jan^{ry} 22. Ellen, daug^r of George Pickersgale (his wife a Quaker)

- Mar. 6. Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Cockerham from Oulton
 8. Ann, daug^r of Joseph & Ann Clegg

Christnings in the Year 1751.

- Apr: 10. Aaron, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 18. Grace, daug^r of John & Grace White
 22. Thomas, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
 24. William, son of James & Martha Senior
 May 3. Joseph, son of William & Ellen Clarbrough of Oulton
 14. Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 May 19. Susanna, daug^r of John & Susanna Arnold [*margin*]
 27. Ann, daug^r of James & Mary Worfolk
 27. John, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
 27. Sarah, daug^r of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmore
 June 22. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale
 July 10. Henry, son of Robert & Lydia Crosland
 22. William, son of Jonathan & Martha Hick
 Sep^{ber} 1. Mary, daug^r of John & Elizabeth Coney
 8. Mary, daug^r of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 14. Edward, son of William & Elizabeth Taylor
 Oct. 7. William, son of William & Sarah Woolfolk
 19. Richard, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison
 25. Mary, daug^r of Gilbert & Patience Carter
 Nov: 6. John, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
 Dec: 3. Jane, daug^r of William & Elizabeth Carr
 8. Peter, son of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
 27. Jane, daug^r of Henry & Elizabeth Bedeale
 28. Hannah, daug^r of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
 29. Joseph, y^e Baseborn son of Sarah Arnold
 Jan^{ry} 1. William, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
 1. Elizabeth, d^r of John & Elizabeth Hughson of Oulton
 15. Ann, the baseborn d^r of Isabel Himsworth
 30. William, son of William & Sarah Scatchard
 Feb: 26. Ann, daug^r of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
 Mar. 9. Joseph, son of John & Ann Smirthwait
 13. Joseph, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton

Christnings in the Year 1752.

- March 31. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
 31. Ann, the baseborn daug^r of Elizabeth Smart
 April 2. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 11. Admiral, son of Edward & Hannah Owin
 27. Daniel, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes
 May 2. William, son of William & Susanna Arnold
 2. Elizabeth, daug^r of William & Ann Hutchinson
 18. Sarah, daug^r of George & Sarah Scott
 19. Ann, daug^r of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
 June 14. Ann, daug^r of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
 22. John, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter
 August 15. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson
 September 29. Ruth, daughter of James & Hannah Parker
 October 1. Sarah, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
 Nov. 1st. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth
 Nov. 13. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Susannah Wallwork
 Dec^r 21. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 26. Eliz: daughter of Rich^d & Eliz: Bulmer
 27. George, son of John & Elizabeth Stead

Christnings in the year 1753.

- Jan^{ry} 23. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 25. John, son of James & Elizabeth Taylor of Oulton
 29. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
 March 10. Robert, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 12. William, son of Joseph & Ann Clegg
 16. Grace, daughter of Joshua & Ellen Clayton of Rothwell Parish

- April 11. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 June 11th. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ellin Braim
 30. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ann Turton
 July 18. Ann, daughter of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
 25. John, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost
 August 11. Sarah, daughter of James & Martha Senior
 19. Ann, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 Aug^t 24. John, son of John & Ellen Thorpe [*Margin*]
 28. Richard, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson [*Margin*]
 30. William, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
 September 19. Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Spur of Rothwell Parish
 26. John, son of John & Esther Fletcher
 October 7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Tine
 November 18. Luke, son of Thomas & Jane Wilson
 December 1. Richard, son of William & Rose Brown
 January 6. William, son of Joshua & Rosamond Longbottom
 February 21. Abigail, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor
 March 1. George, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
 10. Ann, daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel
 22. Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Martha Hicks

1754.

- April 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold
 May 8. John, son of William & Ann Hutchinson
 June 1st. John, son of William & Susanna Arnold
 19. Phoebe, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Dennison
 23. Mary, daughter of William & Sarah [*Mary erased*] Worfolk
 June 26. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Mary Haste. [*Margin*]
 26. Charles, son of Richard & Ann North
 28. Richmond, son of William & Sarah Scatcherd
 July 10. Benjamin, son of John & Ann Smurthwait
 July 11. James, son of James & Mary Worfolk
 August 28. William, son of William & Sarah Hall
 September 8. Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
 John, son of John & Susanna Arnold
 October 29. Jane, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter
 November 14. Sarah, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
 22. Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
 24. Jonathan, son of John & Sarah Schofield
 25. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
 30. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
 December 26. John, son of William & Elizabeth Dobson of Rothwell
 27. Sarah, daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg
 January 1, 1755. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Shuttleworth
 13. William, son of James & Hannah Parker
 18. Samuel, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson
 19. Hannah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
 25. Samuel, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 Mary, daughter of Isaac & Jane Banks
 Ann, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
 February 3. Mary, daughter of Gregory & Hannah Frost
 26. William, son of George & Sarah Scott
 March 2. Joseph, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden
 February 19. Michael, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
 March 19. Frances, daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 Christnings in the Year 1755.
 April 1, 1755. Amelia, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
 30. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 May 16. John, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
 19. Betty, daughter of James & Mary Chapel
 22. Ann, daughter of John & Ann Arnold
 June 11. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
 23. John, son of William & Mary White

- Aug^t 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Ann Drummer
 28. Lydia, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth
 Sept^r 3. Joseph, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
 14. John, son of Joseph & Ann Turton
 17. James, son of James & Martha Senior
 Octob. 11. Robert, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 22. Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Nov. 5. Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick
 8. Michael, son of William & Dorothy Calvert
 January 21. John, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 March 14. William, the base born son of Susannah Coward
 19. James, the son of William & Ann Hutchinson

1756.

- April 2^d. Joseph, son of Joseph & *Isabel Turner *Qu. Tabitha
 18. William, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
 May 2. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
 7. John, son of Robert & Mary Thornton
 June 16. Ann, daughter of William & Sarah Hall
 August 1. William, son of Samuel & Catherine Winter
 14. Sally, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter
 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Jane Wilson
 27. Fanny, daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd
 September 1st. Jenny, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor
 3. Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold.
 28. Hannah, daughter of Rich^d & Ellen Nelson
 October 23. William, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 27. Thomas, son of James & Mary Worfolk
 December 24. Richard, the posthumous son of Richard & Ann North
 29. Ann, daughter of William & Ann Pullein
 January 1. John, son of John & Ann Higham
 16. David, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 23. Ann, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
 25. William, son of William & Mary Gaile
 29. Elizabeth, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfeild
 30. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Martha Senior
 Feb. 2. Joseph, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale

1757.

- Mar. 28. Ann, daughter of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund & Sarah *Crosland. *Qu. Crosfield
 April 2. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 11. Joseph, son of David & Ann Leake
 12. Stephen, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
 May 11. Moses, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
 27. Hannah, daughter of William & Mary Walton of Whitwood
 June 19. Ann, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray
 20. Edmund, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost
 July 10. William, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 12. Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg
 Aug^t 28. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden
 Sept^r 4. William, son of William & Mary White
 29. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Shay
 Oct^r 21. Mary, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
 23 { Ann, daughter of George & Sarah Scott
 Ann, daughter of George & Frances Tindal
 Nov^r 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
 Jan^y 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Feb. 16. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 Mar. 16. William, son of William & Ann Pullein
 18. William, son of John & Mary Turpin

1758.

- April 27. Thomas, son of William & Rose Butterfield

- May 7. Jonathan, son of William & Susannah Arnold
 28. Joshua, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom
 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 June 4. Carr, the son of Mr Henry Hazard & Ann his wife
 7. Jane, daughter of Edward & Jane Atkinson
 June 19. Amelia, daughter of William & Ann Hutchinson
 July 5. Susannah, daughter of William & Ann Pick
 August 2. Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Hall
 7. Joseph, the base born son of Elizabeth White
 September 3. Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Connel
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Ann Warrener
 October 1st. Stephen, son of Paul & Susannah Dixon
 25. Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
 November 14. James, son of John & Anna Patrick
 23. John, son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 30. Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
 January 17. John, son of John & Euphemia Hollings
 21. Thomas, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 31. William, son of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
 March 7. Ann, daughter of David & Ann Leake

1759.

- March 28. Jenny, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
 April 4. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Shay
 16. Sarah, daughter of John & Ann Higham
 17. Hannah, daughter of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
 25. Martha, daughter of James & Martha Senior
 29. William, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
 May 2. John, son of William & Ann Pullein
 9. Ann, daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
 24. John, son of Edward & Mary Scarlitt
 26. Francis, son of The Rev^d Mr Francis Procter & Mary his wife
 June 10. Nancy, daughter of John & Susannah Arnold
 July 8. John, son of James & Ann Barber
 15. Hannah, daughter of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
 John, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson
 August 5. John, son of George & Frances Tindal
 11. Mary, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 August 25. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
 September 23. Hannah & Dinah, Twin daughters of James & Mary Worfolk
 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
 October 6. John, son of John & Mary Gill
 8. Nelly, daughter of William & Mary Galle
 18. Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer, born 23^d of June last
 November 17. John, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge
 30. Hannah, daughter of William & Hannah Kemp
 January 12. Chrissey, daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert
 February 24. Phoebe, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 25. Esther, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 March 5. Gregory, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost

MARRIAGES.

Anno Domini 1691.

Novemb^r y^e 12th. Joseph Freeman & Isabel Thornton were married
y^e 16th. William Gale & Eleonor Morice were married

1692.

April y^e 12th. The Hon^{ble} Sr Thomas Slingsby, Baron^t, & M^{rs} Sarah Savile, *The
Eldest Daughter of John Savile, Esq^r, were married

May y^e 12th. Thomas Thorp & Susanna Caward were married
[From here "were married" is omitted.]

Febr. y^e 2^d. John Smith & Isabella Milner
Die eodē. John Wilson & Frances Hutchinson

1693.

April y^e 24th. Robert Wilton & Susan Norris
Novēb^r y^e 13th. Joseph Travish & Sarah Burdit

1694.

June y^e 6th. James Sharp & Hannah Speight
June y^e 24th. William Smith of y^e Parish of Barnby Dun & Mary Bloom of this parish
Augst y^e 1st. Edward Man & Jane Cryer
y^e 30th. John Huetson & Elizabeth Hardwick
Sept^{br} y^e 12th. William Westerman of Wakefield P. & Mary Hall
Nov^{br} y^e 12th. Joshua Musgrave & Anne Walker

1695.

May y^e 29th. Gerrard Pease & Judith Wightman
Febr. y^e 12. Samuel Clayton & Jane Render

1696.

June y^e 1st. William Gale & Esther Walshaw
1697.

April y^e 12th. John Firth of the parish of Castleford & Mary Lee

May y^e 19th. Jonas Wager & Jane Clayton
Augst y^e 31st. Charles Fosscroft & Isabel Smith

1698.

May y^e 8th. William Shan of the parish of Wakefield & Anne Hall of y^e parish of
Rothwell

Junij ultio. William Moor of Rothwell P. & M^{rs} Sarah Nixon
Nov^r y^e 10th. George Pool & Jane Brearly

1699.

Apr. y^e 10th. Edward Foster & Mary Bond
May y^e 4th. William Frobisher & Mary Mabson

June 1st. Henry Jackson & Anne Bradley

Nov^{br} y^e 21st. Robert Wardrop of the parish of Womersley & Edith Laverack of this
parish

Decemb^r 14. John Crowder & Ellen Buck

1700.

April y^e 22^d. William Webster & Mary Smith

y^e 29th. Anthony Moor of the parish of Rothwell & Mary Bradforth

May y^e 14. James Waid & Elizabeth Kitchin

y^e 15. John Turpin & Rachel Walsha

June y^e 23. James Smith of Wakefield parish & Elizabeth Cadwell of this P.

July y^e 9th. Thomas Shillito & Elizabeth Ward

Novēb^r y^e 13th. John Musgrave & Anne Wood

1701.

July y^e 29th. John Waddington of y^e P. of Wakefield & Elizabeth Lookes of this P.

Sept. 4th. William Beedall & Margaret Lund

Oct. y^e 28. Jeremiah Mason of the P. of Wakefield & Eleanor Dawson of this parish

1702.

April y^e 7th. Abraham Butterfield & Ellen Lund

1703.

Apr. y^e 22^d. John Scholey & Anne England

*The "lectissima femina" at whose charges the Chancel was paved in this same year—perhaps as a memorial of her marriage. (See Rector Atkinson's Account in the *Catalogus Rectorum*.)—H.A.H.

May y^e 18. Robert Scholey & Elizabeth Clough
 July y^e 4th. John Black & Clare Bagley
 Die Eodē. Thomas Walker of Pontefract & Mary Baledon
 Nov. 18th. Thomas Thorp & Sarah Broadhead

1704.

May y^e 28th. John Sharp of the parish of Ryther & Mary Thornton of this parish
 Nov^{ber} y^e 23^d. Robert Smith & Elizabeth Shepherd, wid.
 ultimo. John Huetson & Ellen Moseley
 Febr. ye 15th. William Oldridge & Frances Mathay

1705.

July y^e 30th. John Copley & Sarah Batty
 Oct. 8. Robert Crosland & Phillis Birkby
 Nov. 18. William Rhodes & Elizabeth Wilson
 Febr. y^e 4th. William Gott & Joice Johnson

1706.

April y^e 24th. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Crowder
 Nov. y^e 14. Theophilus Bonel & Jane Bradforth

1707

Apr. the 29th. John Littlewood & Sarah Gray
 May the 18th. John Brown & Alice Brown
 July the 10th. William Fentiman & Mary Copley
 August y^e 21st. William Barber of Leeds & Elizabeth Readal
 Nov. y^e 4th. John Shuttleworth & Sarah Seignior

1708.

May the 25th. Thomas Briggs of Beswick & Dorothy Huntington of Methley
 y^e 27th. John Crosfield & Elizabeth Lake
 Augst the 24th. George Liester & Sarah Seignor
 Novem^{br} y^e 18th. John Thompson & Anne Crosfield

1709.

David Simpson & Sarah Smith were married April 25

June 1st. Luke Hoult and Margaret Ellis

June 16. Joseph Spink of the parish of Normanton & Alice Lunn of Methley
 Novem: 7. George Wright of the parish of South Kirkby & Anne Wright of this parish
 Georgius Goodwin, Rector.

1710

July 10th. Thomas Brame of the parish of Barwick in Elmet & Phœbe Nalson of this Parish

August 20th. Richard Collison of the parish of Roddwell and Elizabeth Wrigelsworth of this Parish

Novem: 30th. John Smith of y^e parish of Wakfeild & Mary Lake of this Parish

Decem 3 Thomas Winter & Barbara Hall both of this parish

Jan. y^e 14 Charles Buterworth and Grace Sinyer of this Parish

1711.

May y^e 21. Richard Bradforth & Elizabeth Skelton both of this Parish

1712.

April 24. John Wood & Elizabeth Pearson both of this Parish

May 1. Thomas Barber of the Parish of Rothwell & Ellen Coats of this Parish

Novem: 18. Griffin Wright of the Parish of Leeds & Hannah Johnson of this Parish

1713.

June 10th. William Clough & Elizabeth Gibson both of this Parish

July 30. Joseph Ellis of the Parish of Rothwell & Anne Thresh of this Parish

Septem: 15 Joseph Garlick of the Parish of Badsworth & Jane Ward of this Parish

Novem: 4. William Pickersgill & Ellen Webster both of this Parish

Novem: 26. Peter Coates & Jane Man both of this Parish

January 10. Thomas Scruton & Mary Ashton both of Leeds Parish

January 31. Thomas Speight & Margaret Johnson both of this Parish

Febru: 2. William Wormell & Anne Hall both of this Parish

1714

Nov^r 4th. Thomas Pool of Leeds, Carpenter, & Frances Lockwood of this Parish

11th. Will^m Dixon, husbandman, & Lidia Walsha both of y^e Parish

30th. John Waddington, taylor, & Ann Batley both of y^e Par:

Decr 7th. Matthew Rawson, husbandman, & Elisab: Freeman both of y^s Par:
 Febr 17th. William Brown & Ann Brown both of y^s Parish

1715.

June 6th. John Parrat of Leeds & Mary Oades of y^s Parish
 Sept^r 29th. Robert Pickersgill & Hannah Bretton of y^s Par:
 Octob: 31st. John Ward & Rebeckah Clayton of y^s Parish
 Nov^r 24th. Joshua Wiat & Jane Waddington of y^s Parish
 28th. Will^m Young & Sarah Farrah of this Parish

1716.

May 3. Benjamin Burton & Grace Ellis both of this Parish
 Octob. 25th. John Worley & Jane Wager both of y^s Par:
 Nov^r 5th. Richard Hepworth & Mary Parker both of y^s Par:
 15th. Richard Nellson & Margaret Pickersgil of y^s Par:
 Febr 4th. Peter Law & Sarah Westerman of y^s Par:

1717.

April 24th. Timothy Arnold & Elizabeth Stephenson of y^s Par:
 May 4th. John Woodhead & Sarah Simpson of y^s Par.
 June 26th. John Crosfeild of Harwood & Mary Pickerdike
 July 28th. Richard Peck of the P. of South Kirbee & Margret Wright
 Novembr 11th. Thomas Burgit of Leeds & Anne Consett

1718.

April 16th. Thomas Winter & Anne Holdridge of y^s Parish
 May 8. Benjamin Spence of y^e P. of Warmfeild & Alice Battly of this P.
 18. John Thaurnton & Sarah Rawson both of P. of Leeds
 August 13. Thomas Batty of y^e P. of Rothwell & Mary Parrat of this P.
 Decem. 18. John Thaurnton of this P. & Grace Schofeild of y^e P. of Pontefract
 January 19. Thomas Fletcher & Mary Smith of this parish

1719.

March 29. Robert Kershaw & Ann Bradley of this Parish
 31. Jonathan Waide of y^e P. of Brotherton & Mary Todd of this P.
 April 2. Will^m Bradford of this P. & Eliz. Chamers of y^e P. of Leeds
 Decem^r 7. William Ward of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Jane Dixon of y^s Parish
 13. Richard Machin of the Parish of Snath & Eliz: Briggs of y^s Parish
 Jan: 6. Christopher Nelthorpe of the Parish of Rothwell & Eliz: Collison of y^s Parish

1720.

April 19. John Gotherd & Ellenor Sinyard both of this Parish
 May 4. Jonathan Arnold & Martha Hewitson both of this Parish
 8. William Townend of the parish of Warnfield & Grace May of Wakefield
 Nov^r 13. Rob^t Lund & Eliz: Hunt both of this Parish

1721.

Nov^r 12 Joseph Brier & Eliz. Brierly both of this Parish

1722.

March 26th. George Pool & Ann Gawthrop both of this Parish
 July 29th. Henry Fawsitt of the Parish of Kippax & Mary Freeman of this Parish
 August 8th. Sam^l Maude of y^e Parish of Leedes & Ann Bradford of this Parish
 Novembr 11. John Thornton & Ann Chapman both of this Parish
 14. John Brook & Sarah Beckett both of this Parish
 January 29. John Marshall & Eliz. Darby both of this Parish

1723.

May 13. William Parker & Mary Eadon both of y^s Parish
 23. Richard Marshal & Mary Wilton both of this Parish
 July 3. James Tupman & Sarah Moxon both of this Parish
 August 3. Robert Thornton & Grace Tupman both of this Parish
 Novembr: 18. John Briggs of the Parish of Harwood & Alice Thornton of y^s Parish
 21. William Waddington & Mary Wilson both of this Parish
 Dec. 1. Valentine Townley of the Parish of Castleford & Rosamond Clayton of this Parish
 Feb: 18. Robert Woodall of the Parish of Leeds & Anne Thorp of this Parish

1724.

July 5. William Shore & Sarah Clayton both of y^s Parish
 Recd Surplice Dues from this time, W^m Bridges
 Nov. 19. William Arnold & Mary Bollans both of y^s Parish

Jan: 13. Joseph Clegg of the Par' of Dewsbury & Mary Crowther of y^s Par.
 Feb. 2. Francis Gelder & Anne Martin both of this Par.

1725.

May 10. John Robson of the Par. of Wakefield, Bricklayer, & Mary Forster of this Par., married by Licence granted by M^r Drake of Pontefract
 May 13. Joseph Gale, weaver, & Jane Wright both of y^s Parish
 June 10. Robert Turpin & Mary Bream both of y^s Parish
 Aug. 11. Samuel Taylor of Great Sandall & Eliz: Crosfeild of y^s Parish, by Licence granted by M^r Scott of Wakefeild
 24. Timothy Arnold & Anne Wright both of this Par.
 Nov. 16. William Jarman of Pontefract, & Mary Scholey of this Par.
 Jan. 6. Theophilus Bunnil & Elizabeth Shore both of this Par.

1726.

April 11. Richard Benton & Jane Hollings both of this Parish
 25. William Atkinson & Anne Wilson both of this Parish
 May 30. Thomas Odes of the Parish of Brewell & Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish
 Aug. 17. James Brown of y^e Parish of Normanton & Sarah Musgrave of y^s Parish
 Nov. 14. James Ledgard of the Parish of Castleford & Elizabeth Thorpe of this Parish
 Feb: 2. George White of the Parish of Normanton & Martha Milner of this Par:
 6. Matthew Rawson & Anne Brown both of this Parish

1727.

June 1. Thomas Lambert of Hunslett & Mary Walker of this Parish
 July 24. Richard Laverack and Mary Clayton both of this Parish
 27. Mark Robinson of Hunslet & Mary Lund of this Parish
 August 29. John Riley of the Parish of Wakefield and Jane Newton of the Parish of South-Cave, married by a Licence granted by M^r Scott of Wakefield
 September 28. John Hutchinson and Tamor Tenant both of this Parish
 November 15. William Scott of the Parish of Dewsbury and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish
 23. Stephen Attack of the Parish of Warmfield & Sarah Lund of this Parish
 February 10. Edward Crossland and Susanna England both of this Parish

1728

March 26. Thomas Wilde of the Parish of Wakefield & Mary Sunderland of this Parish, married by License granted by M^r Drake of Pontefract
 May 1. Robert Holyday & Anne Gibson both of this Parish
 September 10. Benjamin Colston of the Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Stock of the Parish of Wakefield, were married by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds
 *January 16. John Roberts, gent:, of this Parish and Alice Stanfield of the Parish of Rothwell, were marry'd by a License granted by M^r Drake of Pontefract

February 17. John Nelson & Margaret Veverss both of this Parish

1729.

April 7. James Ashton and Sarah Ward of this Par'
 July 31. John Smirhwaite & Anne Leake, married by a License from M^r Cookson, Vic^r of Leeds
 August 29. Gervas Farnel & Elizabeth Milner, married by a License granted by M^r Drake of Pont:
 Sept^r 17. William Burwell & Anne Standidge
 Dec^r 15. William Dawson & Mary Wilde
 January 14. Michael Brooksbank & Mary Benson
 28. Thomas Shillito & Hannah Edison, marryd by a License granted by M^r Arnott, Vicar of Wakefield
 March 20. Thomas England & Elizabeth Wood, married by a License granted by M^r Hook of York

1730.

Apr. 12. Joseph Allen & Hannah Law
 May 19. William Briggs & Maudland Atkinson

*Gilbert Roberts of Methley and Dantzic, son of William Roberts of Dantzic, nephew of the above, was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire: sold considerable estates at Methley and Thorpe Audlin to his cousin, Gilbert Smithson, esq.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 163.

- July 13. William Lake & Jane Wyatt
 21. John Arnold & Grace Butterworth
 August 10. Joseph Hoyland & Alice Brown
 24. Samuel Thorpe & Tamor Hutchinson
 Sept. 8. Jonathan Akid & Mary Allen
 Octobr 5. William Cozen of the Parish of Holberry & Mary Senyard of this Par:
 15. Thomas Green of the Par: of Normanton & Elizabeth [Mary *erased*]
 Moxon of this Par:, married by a License granted by M^r Arnet of Wakefield
 Nov^r 12. Richard Sharp of the Par: of Badsworth & Sarah Dobson of this Par:
 16. William Rhodes & Hannah Riley of the Par: of Wakefield, by License
 granted by M^r Drake of Pontefract
 30. William Hartley & Jane Wager
 Dec^r 17. John Webster of the Par: of Rothwell & Mary Wright of this Par:, married
 by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds
 January 12. The Revd. M^r Philip Hollins, Curate of Ackworth, & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Veverss of the Par: of Barwick in Elmet, married by a License
 granted by the Revd. M^r Dollie of Sheffield

1731.

- April 22. Joshua Frickley & Sarah England both of this Par:
 May 10. John Ward of the Par: of Woodchurch & Mary Shillito of this Par:
 June 8. Laurence Dickinson of the Par: of Leeds & Anne Webster of this Par:
 Sept: 27. Andrew Wilson, gent:;, of the par: of Cawood & M^{rs} Elizabeth Atkinson of
 of this Parish
 Nov: 17. Matthew Bilton & Hannah Sharpe both of this Par:
 Febr: 21. John Bragg & Margaret Glover both of the Par: of Wakefield, married by
 a License granted by the Vicar of Wakefield

Marriages for y^e year 1732.

- May 30. William Bramham of Castleford & Ann Laverack of Methley
 Aug^t 31. William Robinson of Dewsbury & Margeret Lund of Methley
 Novem: 13. Matthew Baily of Felkirk & Isabel Musgrave of Methley
 29. John Robinson of Methley & Hannah Chester of Wakefield
 Decem. 11. Francis Sowdin of Kipax & Elizabeth Shillito of Methley
 26. John Scatcher & Elizabeth Burton of Methley
 January 15. Joseph Jerman & Elizabeth Scholey of Methley
 A. Hooke, curate. Fran: Gelderd }
 Sam: Stocks } Churchwardens

Marriages for y^e year 1733.

- August 29. James Lee of Oulton & Hannah Jackson of Methley
 Novembr 20. George Challoner of Wragby & Mary Rhodes of Methley
 Decembr 4. Robert Wilton of Badsworth & Sus: Wright, jun^r, of Methley
 11. Nicolas Hargrave & Eleanor Butterfield of Methley
 12. John Manchester of Rothwell & Mary Thornton of Methley
 A. Hooke, curate. M^r John Atkinson }
 Samuel Taylor } Churchwardens

Marriages for y^e year 1734.

- April 16. Edward Atkinson & Eleanor Lunn of Methley
 June 4. John Stead & Elizabeth Lunn of Methley
 23. John Jerman & Elizabeth Nelson of Methley
 October 1. Thomas Nettleton & Ann Dixon, widow, of Methley
 A. Hooke, curate. Luke Johnson }
 John Goddard } Churchwardens

Marriages in the Year 1735.

- April 16. Robert Atkinson of the Parish of Rothwell & Mary Musgrave
 July 16. James Chappell & Mary Brown both of this Parish
 Octobr 6. John Walton & Elizabeth Ward both of this Parish, being serv^{ts} in it
 Novem: 26. William Toland & Mary Bond both of this Parish, servants
 Novem: 27. Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane Wilson both of this Parish
 December 30. John Oldfield & Mary Lund both of y^e parish of Swillington, & a
 certificate frō M^r Barber, curate there
 Jan^y 6. Thomas Garlick & Edith Rhodes both of the Parish of Barnsley, by Licence
 from M^r Arnet

Marriages in the Year 1736.

- May 2. William Masser & Mary Thompson both of this Parish. The man, as I am informed, belongs to y^e Parish of Cawood
 Septem^r 15. Thomas Kirkby of Selby & Mary Smith of this Parish, by Licence from John Lambert
 Decembr^r 13. John Thompson & Susanna Hall, widow, by Licence from M^r Cookson of Leeds
 January 31. Thomas Oades & Elizabeth Rhodes both of this Parish
 February 22. Samuel Winter & Anne Lawrence both of this Parish

Marriages in the Year 1737.

- April 28. Isaac Butterfeild & Mary Durrance both of this Parish
 June 27. Robert Townsley of y^e Parish of Castleford & Anne Snowden of this Parish
 July 25. John Todd of y^e Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Coleman of y^e Parish of Normanton, widdower & widdow, were married by Licence granted by M^r Geo. Arnett, Vicar of Wakefield Y^e Licence is [in] y^e hands of M^r Burrow of Hunsleet
 Septem^r 12. Richard Ray & Elizabeth Watson both of this Parish

Marriages in the year 1738.

- July 20. Thomas Liley of y^e Parish of Warmfeild & Eleanor Wright of Methley
 October 18. Matthew Hodgson & Elizabeth Brooks both of this Parish. He belongs, as is said, to Castleford Parish
 October 31. John Overance & Rachel Hage both of this Parish. He is said to belong to Rothwell
 January 16. Henry Bedel & Mary Marler both of this Parish

Marriages in the year 1739.

- April 23. Joshua Wyat & Mary Sykes
 September 17. John Brook of y^e Parish of Widkirk, or West Ardsley, & Tamar Thorp of y^s Parish
 October 11. James Senior & Martha Nowel both of this Parish
 November 18. William Brown & Rosamond Heptonstal
 December 27. Richard Slater of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Edith Webster of y^e Parish of Methley

Marriages in the year 1740.

- May 15. Robert Butterfeild & Elizabeth Thompson both of this Parish
 June 10. William Posket & Mary Atkinson, both of this Parish, by a Licence from M^r Robert Jubb of York, Deputy Register
 July 7. William Nicholson of Wakefeild and Ellen Wrath of Methley, by a Licence granted by M^r Arnet, Vicar of Wakefeild
 August 5. Emanuel Shires & Sarah Hage both of this Parish
 August 12. John Fletcher of y^e Parish of Wakefeild & Hester Shore of this Parish
 October 3. William Bennet & Martha Faucet both of this Parish
 October 12. John Benson & Mary Walsh both of this Parish
 October 13. Benjamin Cooperthan of y^e Parish of Whitchurch & Hannah Bramhold of this Parish
 November 18. John England of y^e Parish of Castleford & Anne Thompson of this Parish
 January 5. Edmund Crosfeild & Sarah Higham of this Parish
 January 16. Richard North & Anne Waugh both of y^s Parish, by a Licence from M^r Arnett
 January 19. James Worfolk & Mary Hollings

Marriages in the Year 1741.

- May 19. Samuel Winter & Catharine Casson both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1742.

- July 7. George Pool & Rebecca Waide both of this parish
 Aug^t 26. Richard Clarbrough & Esther Patterick both of this Parish
 Nov^{ber} 11. Peter Atkinson of y^e parish of Burkin & Ann Rocket of this parish

Marriages in the year 1743.

- June 19. Thomas Furbisher & Elizabeth Furbisher both of y^e parish of Wakefeild, were married by a Licence granted by M^r Arnet, Vicar of Wakefeild
 Sept^{er} 19. George White & Hannah Appleyard both of this parish
 Nov^{ber} 30. William Pickersgale & Elizabeth Teal both of this parish

- Jan^y 5. William Arnold & Susanna Ayrton both of this parish
 Jan^y 19 Benjamin Blackburn of y^e parish of Dewsbury & Mary Leak of this parish,
 were married by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield

Marriages in the year 1744.

- Ap: 29. Joseph Leake & Elizabeth Stocks both of this parish
 May 7. Abraham Bemund of Acworth parish & Ann Oates of this parish
 13. William Mease of Rothwell parish & Jane Patterick of y^e parish
 14. William Ambler of Rothwell parish & Elizabeth Scatchard of y^e parish
 28. John Manners of Ferryfriston parish & Mary Bonnel of y^e parish
 June 11. Joseph Crosfield of the parish of Wharfedale & Ellen Worfolk of y^e parish
 Sep: 27. John Dobson & Eliz: Garlick both of this parish
 Dec. 6. Richard Bulmer & Eliz: Calvert both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1745.

- June 4. John Pybus & Elizabeth Frost both of this parish
 July 21. Joseph Backhouse of Leeds & Fliamor Winter of this parish
 Oct. 20. Robert Scolah & Ann Illingworth both of this parish
 Nov: 25. William Nettleton & Susanna Snowden both of this parish

Marriages in the year 1746.

- May 8. Richard Heptonston of Wakefield parish & Sarah Rushworth of this parish
 June 11. Joseph Ellis & Sarah Moughon both of this parish
 July 14. Thomas Shaw & Margaret Thornton both of Wakefield parish, with a Licence
 granted by Mr Lee
 October 30. William Hutchinson & Ann Burley both of this parish
 Nov. 10. John Brown & Sarah Bever both of the parish of Sheffield, by a Licence
 granted by Mr Arnet
 16. Richard Perkins of Normanton & Dorothy Brown of this parish, by a
 Licence granted by Mr Arnet
 27. William Carr & Elizabeth Bond both of this parish
 Dec. 8. William Thornton & Mary Lunn both of this parish
 17. John Rothery of Pontefract parish & Sarah Dawson of this parish
 Jan^y 12. Christopher Elliot of Leeds & Esther Walton of this parish, by a Licence
 granted by Mr Cookson

Marriages in the Year 1747.

- October 5. George White & Sarah Furbisher both of this parish
 Febr^y 2. George Hampshire of y^e parish of Crofton & Mary Law of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1748.

- Sept^{ber} 15. John Marshall & Mary Clarkson both of this parish
 Nov^{ber} 1. Jonathan Aynsley & Sarah Dobson both of y^e parish of Rothwell

Marriages in the Year 1749.

- Mar. 26. Joshua Longbottom & Rosamund Owin both of this parish
 June 20. Thomas Forbes of y^e parish of Castleford & Deborah Shillito of this parish
 Nov^{ber} 12. Benjamin Allot of y^e parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Martin of this parish
 21. John Thorp & Ellenor Gotherd both of this parish

Marriages in the Year 1750.

- Ap: 16. Joseph Clegg & Ann Dawson both of this parish
 17. Joseph Crosland & Mary Crosfield both of this parish
 May 6. Francis Lister of Bingley parish & Mary Watson of this parish, by a Licence
 granted by Mr Kennet
 7. Michael Clegg & Sarah Herrinshaw both of this parish
 8. James Wardell of this parish & Elizabeth Fox of Bradford par: by a Licence
 granted by Mr Arnet
 June 24. Luke Hoult of Thornhill par: & Mary Banks of this parish
 Aug^t 8. Joseph Brame & Mary Fletcher both of this parish, by a Licence granted by
 Mr Cookson
 13. Joseph Wriglesworth of Rothwell parish & Margaret Pulleine of y^e par
 Oct. 8. William Worfolk & Sarah Crosland both of y^e parish
 Dec. 2. Thomas Wright & Sarah Holdsworth

Marriages in the Year 1751.

- Ap: 30. George Scott of this parish & Sarah Mirfield of Rothwell parish
 July 1. Jonathan Taylor & Rebecca Todd both of this parish
 Sep. 22. John Harrison of this parish & Elizabeth Dixon of Rothwell

- Jan: 30. John Allas & Elizabeth Speed of Rothwell parish, wth a Certificate from Mr Eden, cur:
 Feb. 10. Joseph Illingworth of Harwood par: & Ann Cockram of Rothwell par:, wth a Certificate f^m y^e Cur:

Marriages in the Year 1752.

- May 27. William Hall & Sarah Pulliene both of this parish by a Licence
 December 10. Joseph Tiñe & Mary Walsh both of this Parish

Marriages in the Year 1753.

- May 31. Richard Wilson of the Parish of Castleford & Ruth Nelson of this Parish
 November 8th. Richard Haste & Mary Johnson both of this Parish
 John Hollings & Euphemia Armitage both of this Parish
 November 29. John Schofield & Sarah Shaw both of this Parish
 January 13. David Crosfield & Elizabeth Leak both of this Parish

[The following Memorandum is written on a paper pasted on a leaf of the Register.]

July 31, 1791.

Memorandum that M^r W^m Purlewent, on behalf of the Countess Dowager Mexborough, hath paid over to M^r Peter Wilson the two several sums of One Hundred Pounds and Twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to this Day amounting to the sum of Two Pounds and one Penny, which sums hath been given for the use of Methley School and to be applied as heretofore.

Witness our hands,

Peter Wilson.

W^m Purlewent.

The above Paper proving the Payment to M^r Peter Wilson of the two sums of One hundred Pounds & twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to the thirty-first day of July, 1791, by Sarah Dowager Countess of Mexborough, these said sums having been lent to the late Earl of Mexborough by the Rev^d Rob^t Scott, a former Rector of this Parish, is inserted in this Register Book this Fourth day of May, 1824, by me
 A. H. Cathcart, Rector of Methley.

Memorandum that M^{rs} Sarah Leech, who died in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and fifty seven, did by her last Will bequeath unto the Reverend M^r Scott, then Rector of Methley, sixty Pounds to the intent and on trust that he pay the same to the Treasurer or Trustees for the time being of the Free School of Methley, to be vested in such Securities as the Rector and Trustees shall think proper for the use of the said School. Provided that the Masters of the said School shall be obliged for ever to teach to read and write of Methley aforesaid Four of the Poorest Boys and Girls of Widows, always to be nominated by the Rectors of Methley aforesaid, and displaced when those Rectors shall think proper.

N.B. The above sum of sixty pounds, together with twenty pounds given formerly by M^r Tryon and twenty pounds given by M^{rs} Eleanor Smeaton to the said School, making in all the sum of One Hundred Pounds, was lent on mortgage, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to M^r Abraham Sunderland of Erringen. The mortgage deed, bearing date the 7th of July, 1758, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

Memorandum that *M^{rs} Eleanor Smeaton above mentioned did in the year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven give twenty pounds more to the Free School of Methley for the constant teaching of two more poor children of the Parish of Methley for ever, to read, write, and cast accounts; the children, after the decease of the said M^{rs} Smeaton, to be nominated by the Rector and Churchwardens. N.B. This sum of twenty Pounds was lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of five per cent., to the Right Honourable the Earl Mexborough, which Bond, bearing date the 7th of November, 1767, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

N.B. The sum of One Hundred Pounds mentioned above to be lent in mortgage to M^r Abraham Sunderland was paid in by him, and lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to the Right Honourable John Savile, Earl Mexborough; which Bond, bearing date the tenth of September, 1774, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

*Eleanor Smeaton was the wife of John Smeaton of Swillington, and daughter of Robert Nalson of Methley. She was baptized at Methley 29 April, 1690, died 7 Feb., 1777, and was buried at Whitkirk.—See note, p. 139.

BURIALS

Anno Domini 1690.

- Augst ye 17th. Richard Shan, glover, of Mickle Town, was buried
 ye 28th. Robert Liester, nailmaker, of Mickle Town, was buried
 Septembr ye 1st. Mary Judgson, daughter of William Judgson, was buried
 ye 2nd. Mary Lake, daughter of John Lake, sexton, was buried
 ye 17th. Mary Hutchinson, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, was buried
 ye 16th. Mary Milner, daughter of Robert Milner, was buried
 ["Was buried" is omitted from here.]

- Janry ye 6th. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis
 ye 12th. Abraham Woodhead of Wood Row
 ye 17th. John, the son of John Dawson
 ye 21st. *Robert Nunn, gent^{ma}
 Febr. ye 10th. William Roberts, son of Anthony Roberts
 ye 28th. Mary Wood, the wife of Richard Wood
 March ye 3^d. Mary Johnson, the daughter of William Johnson
 ye 14th. Anne Burton, widow

1691.

- April ye 12th. Thomas Thorp
 ye 13th. Mary, the daughter of Richard Shäinto
 June ye 14th. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Thornton
 ye 25th. Elizabeth, the wife of Abrām Bridgs
 July ye 30th. John Crosland
 Augst ye 19th. Hannah, ye wife of Thomas Thorp, Jun^r
 Die eodem. [blank] of Thomas Thorp, junior
 ye 23^d. Mary Rickett, widow
 Septembr 4th. George Pell
 Octobr ye 20th. Mary Hewitson, the daughter of John Huitson
 ye 30th. Abraham Hutchinson, clerk of the parish
 Novembr ye 10th. Sarah Brown
 ye 17th. Jane Clayton, the wife of Samuel Clayton
 ye 20th. Robert Glover, School-Master
 ye 26th. Mary Nelson, widow
 December ye 5th. Robert Thornton
 ye 11th. Robert Moore
 January ye 2nd. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Robuck
 ye 3^d. Martin Johnson
 ye 9th. Joseph, the son of William Robinson
 ye 27th. George Fishburn
 Febr ye 6th. Charles Hutchinson
 ye 8th. Thomas Marshall
 ye 11th. Mary Hollings

1692.

- Apr. ye 22^d. Samuel, the son of Frances Marshall
 ye 23^d. John Arnold
 May ye 8th. Mary Waid
 May ye 19th. Margarite Leyburn
 July ye 16. Anne, the daughter of Matthewe Lawe
 Augst ye 6th. M^{re} Isabelle Pattison
 Sept. ye 3^d. Anne, the daughter of William & Mary Heselgrave
 Decembr 23^d. Edward Barker

1693.

- Apr. ye 2^d. Sarah Wolton, widdow
 ye 5th. Thomas Hurst, servant to John Savile, esq^r
 May ye 17th. Mary, the wife of John Hewetson
 June ye 1st. William Dawson
 ye 17th. Robert Stannidge
 July ye 19th. Richard Webster
 ye 21st. John, the son of William Lund
 Augst ye 24th. Abraham Pell, ye son of George Pell

*See Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

Sept. y^e 11th. Mr Robert Nalson of y^e Parish of Wakefield
 y^e 23^d. John Marshall at's Hartley
 Nov. y^e 8th. Anne Bradford widd
 y^e 14th. Sarah, the wife of William Judgson
 Jan. y^e 25th. Christopher, the son of Robert Crosland
 Febr. y^e 4th. William, the son of James Wright
 y^e 7th. Thomas Sinyard
 y^e 12th. Isabelle, the wife of Andrew Thompson
 March y^e 4th. Jane, the wife of William Hollings
 y^e 8th. Elizabeth Ibbetson, widdow
 y^e 9th. Ruth, the daughter of William Scatchard
 y^e 11th. Mary Shillito, widdow
 y^e 23^d. Anne, the daughter of John Huitson
 Die eodem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson
 y^e 24th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thorpe

1694.

March y^e 27th. John, the son of William Glover
 Apr. y^e 4th. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, y^e milner
 y^e 7th. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden
 y^e 10th. Frances, the wife of John Wilson
 y^e 12th. Anne, the daughter of William Braverton
 y^e 18th. Richard, the son of Mark Snawden
 May y^e 2^d. John, the son of John Skelton
 June y^e 21st. Anne, the daughter of Mary Moor
 y^e 22^d. Richard Wood
 July y^e 18th. Ellen Looks, y^e daughter of Ellen Looks
 Die Eodem. William, the son of Elizabeth Hutchinson
 Augst y^e 14th. Robert Lee
 y^e 23^d. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Smith, Jun^r
 Augst y^e 24th. William, y^e son of Mr John Nunnes
 Septemb^r y^e 8th. Jane Marston, widdow
 y^e 18th. Sarah, y^e daughter of William Glover
 y^e 19th. Sarah, y^e daughter of William Judgson
 Octobr^e y^e 6th. Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Crowther
 y^e 6th. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow
 y^e 11th. George, the son of George Lacock
 y^e 14th. Elizabeth, y^e wife of James Wright
 y^e 19th. William Lund
 y^e 20th. Mary, y^e daughter of Robert Haggard
 y^e 23^d. Anne, y^e wife of Richard Shuttleworth
 y^e 30th. Mary, y^e daughter of Dorothy Sharp
 Decemb^r y^e 1st. John, y^e son of Tabitha Ary
 y^e 6th. William, y^e son of William Robert
 January y^e 6th. George Brown
 y^e 10th. Mary, y^e daughter of Robert Robinson
 y^e 11th. Mary, y^e daughter of Richard Waddington
 Febr. y^e 10th. Thomas, y^e son of Nicholas Frickley
 y^e 23th. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Samuel Drury
 March y^e 1st. Anne Shuttleworth
 y^e 6th. Essex, y^e daughter of Lancelot Thompson

1695.

April y^e 6th. Richard Shuttleworth
 May y^e 24th. John, the son of John Johnson
 July y^e 11th. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth
 y^e 14th. Richard Laverack
 y^e 23. Anne Moor
 Augst y^e 13th. Elizabeth Caupland
 Sept^r y^e 3^d. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Shillito
 Oct. y^e 5th. Ellen, the daughter of William Pickersgil
 y^e 8th. William Robinson
 Nov^{br} y^e 15th. James Philips of Smeaton
 Die Eodem. Joseph Freeman

y^e 22^d Mary Gurnet, widdow

y^e 23^d Ellen, the wife of William Gale

Jan. y^e 14th. Sarah Burton, the wife of Ralph Burton

y^e 20th. Timothy, the son of widdow Thornton

y^e 26th. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow

Febr. y^e 5th. Joshua Hobson, clerk, late Fellow of St. John's Coll. in Cambr:

y^e 8th. William Pickersgil was buried

March y^e 3^d. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hollings

y^e 16th William Roberts

1696.

March y^e 27th. George, the son of George Burton, was Buryed

April y^e 9th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickly

June y^e 14th. Thomas Scofield of the Alms House

June y^e 29th. Richard Nelson

y^e last. Sarah, the daughter of Matthew Lawe

July y^e 28th. Richard Spinck, gent.

y^e last. Mary, the wife of Joseph Clough

Septemb^r y^e 13. John Skelton

Nov^{br} y^e 16. Mary, the daughter of Matthew Lawe

Febr. y^e 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Milner

y^e 22^d. William, the son of Robert Haggard

March y^e 16th Alice Milner, widow, of the Alms House

y^e 17th. Robert Milner

1697.

May y^e 3th. William Robuck was Buryed

y^e 22^d. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake

July y^e 22^d. Thomas, the son of John Dawson

Decemb^r 12th. Jannet Shan, widd

Jan. y^e 9th. James Holm

y^e 20th. Isabel Smith, y^e wife of Thomas Smith

Febr. y^e 2^d. Mary, the daughter of William Glover

y^e 18th. Ellen, the daughter of John Dawson

y^e 23^d. William Turpin

Föde Die. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley

March 24th. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Milner

1698.

Augst y^e 4th. William, the son of Robert Gauthorp, was Buryed

Octob^r y^e 6th. Thomas, the base born son of Jane Barret

Nov. y^e 11th. Frances Crowther, y^e daughter of Widd Crowther

Decemb^r 4th. Mary, the wife of John Dawson

y^e 9th. William Crowther

Jan. y^e 16. John Shan, gent.

y^e 19th. Catherine Norris

Febr. y^e 8th. Sarah, the wife of William Tupman

y^e 21st. John Kirk, the son of Widdow Kirk

y^e 22^d. Henry Sharp

1699.

Mar. y^e 29th. Richard, the son of Miles Tayler, was Buryed

April y^e 20th. Matthew Lawe

May y^e 13. Francis Camsfield

y^e 30th. Anne Cockill, widdow

June y^e 23^d. Anne, the daughter of Sarah Robinson

y^e 24th. John, the son of Samuel Clayton

July y^e 9th. William Glover

16. Joseph Rishforth, dyed at Medley & was Buryed at Rothwell, bei. a Prison

Augst y^e last. Robert, the son of Grace Launder

Octob^r y^e 30th. Mary, the wife of Jⁿ Wyat

Nov^{ber} the 19th. Eleanor Roberts, widdow

Jan. the 24th. Dorothy Thornton

Febr. y^e 9th. Anne Sykes of the Almes House

March y^e 11th. Sarah Waid, widd

1700.

April y^e 16. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Johnson, was Buryed
 May y^e 5th. Elizabeth, y^e wife of Anthony Bell
 y^e 25. Mary Pease, the wife of Geo. Pease
 June y^e 2^d. Gilbert Stringer
 June y^e 5th. Catherine, the wife of George Burton
 y^e 12. M^{rs} Barbara Nunns
 y^e 21. David Simpson
 y^e 23. Eleanor, the wife of John Nunns
 y^e 27. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Eliz: Crowder
 July y^e 16th. Timothy Freeman
 Septembr 2^d. John Dawson
 y^e 6th. Philip, the son of Widdow Lawe
 y^e 7th. Thomas Pool
 Die Eodē. Timothy Freeman
 Novēbr 5th. Robert Lake
 y^e 8th. Isabel Kirk, widd
 Novembr 23^d. William Johnson, jun^r
 y^e 24th. John, the son of John Rook of Barnsly, Apothecary
 Decembr y^e 4th. George, the son of Anne Brown, widd
 Jan^{ry} y^e 6th. Samuel Johnson
 y^e 24th. Mary Burton, widd
 y^e 29. Dorothy, the daughter of Mary Hutchinson
 Febr. y^e 14th. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner
 Febr. y^e 16th. John, the base born son of John Hollings & Frances Dawson
 y^e 22^d. William Stones
 March y^e 22^d. Anne Moresby

1701.

April y^e 19th. Edmund Crosfield was Buryed
 May y^e 24th. Ellen Freeman, widd
 y^e last. Margaret Pickersgil, widd
 June y^e 5th. Matthew Ashton
 July the 9th. Susanne, the wife of Thomas Thorp
 August y^e 4th. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson
 y^e 7th. William, the son of William Thresh
 y^e 15th. Robert, the son of William Glossopp
 Oct. y^e 15th. Samuel, the son of George Higham
 Novēb. y^e 2^d. Caleb y^e son of John Savile, gent.
 y^e 5th. William, the son of William Glossop
 y^e 30th. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Staforth
 Jan. y^e 17th. Beatrix Bell, out of the Alms House
 y^e 22^d. Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Drury
 y^e 30th. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Drury
 Febr. y^e 1st. Briget Turner, widd
 y^e 9th. Sarah Bell, widd
 March 14th. George Pease
 y^e 15th. Margaret, the daughter of John Hollings

1702.

March y^e 29th. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock, was Buryed
 May ultio. Dorothy Crowther
 July y^e 14th. Richard Waddington
 y^e 15th. Michael, the son of John Hewetson
 y^e 23^d. M^{rs} Mary Killingbeck
 Eodē Die. John, the son of John Killingbeck, gent
 y^e 27. William Johnson
 Augst y^e 12th. Sarah, the wife of Robert Lund
 y^e 26th. Anne, the wife of Richard Laverack
 y^e 28th. Anne, the daughter of Widdow Johnson
 Oct. y^e 3^d. Ralph Woodhead
 y^e 24th. Sarah, the daughter of Widd Nunns
 Decembr y^e 10th. Lancelot Thomson
 y^e 28th. Anne Drury

y^e 30th. Samuel Drury, brother of the afore written
 Jan. y^e 1st. Eleanor, the wife of John Raby
 y^e 9th. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, jun^r
 y^e 11th. Thomas Shillito, sen^r
 y^e 14th. Edward Man, sexton of this parish
 y^e 21st. John Turpin
 Febr. 10th. Isabel, the wife of Gilbert Johnson
 y^e 13. Rebekah, the daughter of Sarah Rishforth
 y^e 19th. John, the son of Robert Haggar
 y^e 23^d. Robert Hall
 March 30. Richard Nelson

1703.

April y^e 7th. Robert Haggar was Buryed
 y^e 10th. William Ward
 y^e 18th. Henry Hollings
 May 9. Mary, the daughter of Richard Milner
 the 21st. Jane Brerely
 y^e 23. William, the son of William Brown
 June y^e 25th. William Gray
 July y^e 1st. Thomas, the son of John Tolland
 July y^e 11th. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp
 y^e 21st. Anne, the daughter of Rich^d Wilson
 Novemb^r 27th. John Killingbeck, gent.
 X^{ber} y^e 29th. Henry Shepherd
 January 4th. Mary Hutchinson, wid^d
 y^e 11th. Alice Smith

1704.

April y^e 2^d. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson, was Buryed
 y^e 16th. John Raby
 June 24. John Nunns
 July 25th. Martha Fielding
 August 6. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs
 Oct. y^e 24th. Susan Oldridge, y^e wife of Will^m Oldridge
 Nov. 11. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman
 y^e 18th. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp
 y^e 27th. John, the son of William Tupman
 y^e 30th. Susan, the daughter of William Oldridge
 X^{br} the 22^d. Mary Wilson
 y^e 23^d. John, the son of Mark Snawden
 Jan. y^e 3^d. John Armitage of Leeds Parish
 Febr. y^e 6th. Martha Blakay
 y^e 16th. Jane, the daughter of Wid^d Man
 March y^e 7th. William, the son of John Shan, gent.
 y^e 17th. William, the son of John Cockell

1705.

March y^e 30th. John, the son of Richard Ellis, was Buryed
 April y^e 4th. John, the son of William Thresh
 y^e 14th. Gilbert Johnson, the son of Wid^d Johnson
 May y^e 6th. Richard, the son of y^e s^d Wid^d Johnson
 y^e 14th. William Hopton
 y^e 18th. Anne Thompson, wid^d
 June y^e 13th. Sarah Johnson, wid^d
 y^e 23^d. Anne, the daughter of Thomas Smith, jun^r
 y^e 25th. Frances Pell
 y^e 29th. Mary, the wife of James Wright
 July y^e 9th. Patience, the wife of Robert Crosland
 y^e 13th. Mary, the daughter of George Higham
 y^e 19th. George Burton
 Septemb^r 4th. Charles, the son of Anne Becket
 y^e 8th. Alice Pease [*or* Parse]
 Oct. y^e 21st. Jeremiah Stables
 Novemb^r y^e 20th. John, the son of Thomas Briggs

Decemb. 11th. Andrew Thomson

25. John Musgrave

January 15th. William, the son of Thomas Thorp

Febr. y^e 8th. Grace Launder

y^e 27. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.

March 1st. John, the son of John Tolland

1706.

March y^e 27th. Thomas Smith, sen^r, was Buried

May y^e 2^d. John Hollings, sen^r

June y^e 7th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson

July the 1st. Richard Shillito, the son of Tho : Shillito deceas'd

y^e 6th. Brian Watson

y^e 9th. Martha, y^e daughter of William Rhodes

Sept. y^e 24th. William, the son of Giles Denison

Oct. y^e 28th. Anne, the wife of John Woodhead

Nov^r y^e 9th. James Scholey, kill'd by accident

Febr. 6th. Elizabeth Higham

March y^e 9th. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley

y^e 20th. William Gautres

1707.

Apr. y^e 4th. Anne, y^e wife of Rich^d. Milner, was Buried

y^e 25th. John Seignor, shoemaker

May 2. John, the son of David Lake

June the 10th. John Hardwick

Septembr y^e 9th. Frances Hill

Decembr y^e 28th. William Ingram, gent.

Jan. y^e 8th. John, the son of John Kaye

Febr. y^e 20th. Sarah, the wife of David Simpson

Febr. y^e 22^d. Margaret Rutter, widd

March y^e 17th. Beatrix Shan, widd

1708.

March 27th. Margaret, the wife of Matthew Emmerson, was Buried

May 24th. Anne Hawksworth, widd

June y^e 9th. Jonas Wager

y^e 13th. Benjamin Shilleto

y^e 16th. John Smith, son of Thomas Smith

y^e 27th. Elizabeth Hewitson, y^e daughter of John Hewitson

July the 11th. John Stables, the son of Mary Stables

Oct. the 22^d. Matthew Emmerson

January 7th. *The Reverend M^r Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this parish

Jan. 23. Thomas Wright

Febr. 15th. The *Reverend M^r Benjamin Shillito

Febr. 23rd. Helen Nolson, widow

March 18th. Jane & Hannah, y^e Twin-daughters of Withm Patrick

June 28. Elizabeth, the daughter of Walter Wright

July 29. Rachel Turpin, widdow

August y^e 9th. Richard the son of William Smuthwait

Sept. y^e 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Hewetson

November 29. Jane, daughter of Walter & Susan Wright

Novemb^r 30. Susan Stringer, widow

George Goodwin, Rector

Wm. Pullein

Joseph Brame

} Churchwardins

January 20. Jane, daughter of M^r James Saville and Anne his wife

February 2. William, son of John and Alice Brown

Februa. 8. †M^r James Saville

Febr 22. M^{rs} Elizabeth Glossop, wife of M^r William Glossop

*Thoresby, in his *Diary*, 18 Feb., 1709, relates that "Parson Atkinson was lamentably shot betwixt his own house and his church at Methley (see the piteous account of it in cousin Cookson's letter to me). I might add the sudden death of the Curate there since, who officiated the Lord's Day afternoon and was dead at Monday noon."—See ante page 137.

†Born 1683, son of John and Sarah Savile, and great-grandson of Sir John Savile. His elder brother John was buried 28 April, 1711, and his brother Charles 22 June, 1741.—H.A.H.

Febr. 24. Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Freeman
 March 7. John Johnson

1710.

April 6. Margaret Savile, daughter of the late M^r James Savile, was buried
 April 18. Anne, the wife of William Pullein
 April 19. Anne Johnson
 May 27. Paul, son of Joseph Brame and Jane his wife
 May 30. Jonas Wager
 June 11th. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Brown
 June 21. Mary Dixon, widow
 August 27th. William Litster
 Septem. y^e 29th. Isabell Sharp, widdow
 November 6. Richard Laverack
 Decem. y^e 3. James Wright
 Decem. y^e 9th. Mary Sharp, widdow
 Jan. y^e 12. Aquila, the son of William & Ann Scatcher
 Febr. y^e 13. Isabel Freeman, widdow
 March y^e 22th. Sarah Nunns, widdow

1711.

April y^e 28th. John Savill, esq^r, junior, was Buried
 May the 27th. Anne, the wife of David Luck
 July the 7. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Anne Jackson
 August y^e 10th. David, the son of Peter Wetheral
 August y^e 18th. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead
 Septem. y^e 26th. Elizabeth Hall, widdow
 Novem. y^e 2^d. Sarah Johnson
 Jan. y^e 24th. William Pearson
 Febr. y^e 6. Mary Denison, widdow
 Febr. y^e 23. Elizabeth Druary, widdow
 March y^e 19th. Mary Stanage, widdow
 March y^e 20. Elizabeth, the daugh^r of Widdow Gibson

Geo. Goodwin, Rector

1712.

April 6. Robert, son of David Bocock & Lucy his wife, was buried
 April 16. Mary Stables, widow
 June 6. Anne, wife of Henry Jackson
 August 10. Mary, daughter of John & Anne Scholey
 August 23. Anne, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton
 August 27. Mary, wife of John Sanderson
 September 2. Elizabeth, wife of William Golding of Castleford
 September 13. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley
 October 23. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Arnold
 November 2^d. Anne, wife of Peter Coates
 November 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny
 December 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding of Castleford
 March 3d. Thomas, son of John Beevers
 March 22. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Arnold

1713.

April 15. Joseph Clough was buried
 April 28. Alice Roberts, widow
 May 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford
 May 13. *John Savile, esquire, junior
 July 2. Mary Watson, widow
 Septem. 27. John, son of John & Mary Sharp
 Decem. 19. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland
 Febr. 24. William, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley
 March 21. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Sharp

1714

March 25. Thomas, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley, was buried
 March 31. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey

*Son of John (buried Ap. 28, 1711) and Mary (buried Dec. 16, 1740) and great-great-grandson of Sir John Savile. He was drowned in a well at Wakefield, May 8, on the eve of his marriage with Jane Fenay.—H.A.H.

April 4. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito
 April 5th. Thomas, son of John & Mary Arnold
 April 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Arnold
 April 15. Ellen Norcliffe
 April 18. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes
 April 29. Richard Shuttleworth
 June 2. Dorothy Scholey, widow
 July 4. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Rockett
 Septem. 23. Robert Freeman
 30. John Smith, a Roaper
 October 29. Jane, y^e wife of Sam^l Clayton, sen^r, a Glover
 Dec^r 1st. Sarah, wife of Wm. Brown, a Taylor
 3. Mary, D^r of James & Mary Oades
 5. Richard Brown, husbandman
 6. Abraham, s. of Abrah^m & Ellen Butterfield
 13th. William, s. of George & Sarah Lister
 27. Mary Lister, widow
 28th. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Marshal
 Febr. 8th. Crispin, s. of W^m & Elis. Clough
 13th. Sarah Robinson, widow
 Mar. 1st. Ann, y^e wife of Will^m Young
 20th. Alice Laburn
 Ibid. Sarah, the wife of John Ward

1715.

Apr. 2^d. John Bothomley was buried
 3^d. Sarah, d^r of David & Sarah Simpson
 1^t. John Sanderson
 29th. Ralph, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny
 May 2^d. Elisabeth Simpson, widow
 June 8th. Ann Harris
 15th. Rob^t, s. of Rob^t & Elis: Nuns
 27th. Mary, wife of John Worley
 Octob. 15th. The base begotten child of Elis: Roberts
 30th. A poor Beggar woman
 Nov^r 5th. M^{rs} Elisabeth Shan, widow
 Dec^r 4th. Robert Durance
 7th. Robert Todd
 Febr. 12th. John Crowder
 15th. John Robinson, gent.
 Mar. 9th. Mary Brooksbank
 14th. Mathias, s. of W^m Patrick

1716.

April 3. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, was buried
 May 14. Mary, daughter of John White
 24. Mary, daughter of William Wrath
 June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland
 Octob. 31st. A poor man
 Dec^r 5th. John Wyat
 18th. David Simpson
 Feb. 12th. *John Saville, Esq^r, de Thriberg & Lord of y^e Mann^r of Methley
 Mar. 3^d. John, s. of Theoph. Bunny
 13th. Ann Bevers

1717.

Mar. 25th. Ann, d. of Thomas Thornton, buried
 Mar. 28th. Ann, wife of Will^m Scatcher, Sin^r
 May 7th. Elizabeth, d. of John Shan, gent.
 June 4th. William Westerman
 July 9th. M^{rs} Eliz: Robinson, widow
 Sept. 14th. George Goodrick, gent.

*Grandson of Sir John Savile, and father of John buried 1711; he purchased Thriberg from Sir Wm. Reresby, Kt.—H.A.H.

Sept. 23th. John, s. of John Scholey
 Sept. 27th. Ann, wife of George Beckit
 Octobr 3^d. Robert, s. of John Scholey
 Octobr 10th. Daniel Forbis
 Octobr 31th. Andrew, s. of John Thompson
 Nov: 7th. Alice, d. of James Sharp
 8th. Elizabeth, wife of David Leake, Jun^r
 21th. John, s. of Will^m Brown
 Decem^{br} 13th. Mary, d. of Will^m Frubisher
 15th. John Williams, servant to Md^m Savile
 Janua. 15th. Barbara, wife of Thomas Winter
 30th. William, s. of W^m Pickersgill
 Febru. 2^d. Ann, d. of David Bocock
 21. Thomas, s. of John Crosfeild

1718.

March 25. Ellinor Looks, widow, bury'd
 Aprill 23. John, y^e son of Richard & Easter Clarber
 May 31. Ann Pooll, widd.
 June 4. James, y^e son of Jane Hollings, widd:
 June 9. Will^m Roberts, gent:
 July 2. John Scholey
 August 20. John Wood
 Novem. 23. Margerit Robinson, widd:
 24. Richard Briggs of the Alms Houses
 Decem. 17. Mary Laybern
 January 15. Mary, y^e wife of Thomas Law
 19. Sam^l Boslam, gent:
 21. *Md^m Sarah Saville, widd: de Thriberg
 February 3. Ann Batley, widd.
 March 21. John Stones

1719.

Aprill 29. John Hewitson was bury'd
 May 20. Jane Ingram, widd.
 July 5. Richard Collson
 5. Elizabeth Woodhead, widd.
 29. Richard, y^e son of James Waide
 August 4. Mary, y^e wife of Robert Lund
 17. Dorothy Wood, widd.
 Septem. 4. James Wilde
 4. James, y^e son of Robt. & Mary Lund
 30. Grace, wife of John Thornton
 30. Phoebe, daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Scatchard
 Octo. 13. Alice Turpin
 Nov: 7. Katharine, wife of Will^m Thresh
 12. Mary, wife of Edward Forster
 29. John, the son of Giles & Mary Scatchard
 Decem. 15. Ann, wife of Joseph Ellis
 27. Robert Cawthorp
 Feb. 1st. William Lund
 7. William Patrick
 16. Sarah, wife of George Heigham
 March 1st. Frances Preston

1720.

May 11. Ann, wife of Robert Kershaw, was buried
 July 25. Sam^l Dickson
 Augst 17. Ann, wife of John Marshall
 27. Thom^s Mitchel
 Sep^r 3. William Smurthwait
 Sep. 5. Rich^d Ward, soap-boiler
 14. James, son of James Wild

*See footnote p. 109.

- June 14. Mary Moor, widow
 25. Elizabeth, the wife of Timothy Arnold
 28. Miles Taylor, schoolmaster
 July 15. Robert Singleton
 August 14. Anne, the wife of John Thornton
 Septemb^r 12. Mary, the daughter of John Waddington
 October 19. William, the son of Thomas Winter
 Nov. 7. Mary Gasgin, widow
 17. Margaret, the daughter of John Frost
 21. Martin Shillito
 Dec. 4. William Brown, taylor
 20. James, the son of William Parker
 30. Joice the wife [of] William Gott
 Jan. 15. Alice Lacock, widow
 18. George, the son of John Frost
 Feb. 13. Anne, the daughter of John Atkinson, gent.
 15. Thomas Garlick
 16. Jane, the wife of Theophilus Bunnel
 19. Robert Thornton
 21. James Warde
 March 5. Samuel, the son of John Waid
 8. *Henry Savile, Esquire
 23. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Breer
 24. Grace, the wife of Paul Perkins, gent.
 1724.
 March 25. John Crossfield was buried
 March 31. Mary Ward, widow
 April 19. William Gott
 26. Rob^t, son of Rob^t Pickersgill
 May 16. John, the base born son of Lydia Frickley
 27. William Oldridge
 June 22. Anne, wife of Rich^d Hague
 July 9. Bryan Lund, gardiner
 20. Joshua Wyatt
 August 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Thornton
 Sept. 2. William Gale
 Rec^d Surplice dues from this time by me, W^m Bridges
 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 28. John Littlewood, shoemaker
 Oct. 24. Anne, the wife of Robert Woodall
 Jan. 8. Hannah, d. of Robert Pickersgill
 20. W^m Westerman
 21. Robert, son of Luce Bocock
 Feb. 3. Mary, wife of William Waddington
 10. Rich^d, son of William Webster inⁿ Watergate
 1725.
 March 30. Hannah, y^e wife of Nicholas Frickley, buried
 April 2. William, the son of Thomas Snowden
 8. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hutchinson, sen^r
 9. Edward Forster
 16. †Paul Perkyns, gent:
 18. Eden Laverack, wid:
 May 5. David Lake, senior
 May 21. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.
 June 16. Walter Wright, yeoman
 August 19. Mary, the wife of Thomas Smith
 Sept. 10. Sarah, the daughter of David Leake
 Octob. 6. Charles Butterworth, cordwainer

*Last surviving son of John and Mary: brother of John, who was drowned 1713, and of Caleb, died Nov., 1701: the estates, &c., now passed to their uncle Charles.—H.A.H.

†He married Grace, daughter and co-heiress of Theophilus Calverley. His brother and executor was Henry Perkins of Birmingham.—*Luce MS.*

Feb. 27. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Snowden

March 5. Eleanor Lund, widow

1726.

April 17. Barbara Thorp, widow, was buried

May 12. David, son of David & Mercy Leak

29. Thomas England

June 18. Mercy, wife of David Leak

26. Peter, son of Thomas Winter

July 16. John, son of John Woodhead

Aug. 8. Robert Palmer from London

16. William, son of John Shan, gent:

Sept 22. James Sharpe, bricklayer

24. Mary, the wife of Jonathan Waide

Nov. 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Rawson

December 23. Grace, the wife of Benjamin Burton

25. Peter Cotes of the Alms Houses

January 1. Joseph, the son of Joseph Newton

Febr. 19. Hannah Wright, widow, of the Alms Houses

1727.

April 11. Sarah, the daughter of Henry Newton, was buried

14. William Thresh

August 13. Richard Ellis

28. Phillip Johnson, an Apprentice

September 24. Mary, the daughter of William Atkinson

October 8. Mary, the daughter of Leonard Dixon

15. Richard Milner

20. Margaret, the daughter of John Thompson

December 31. Elizabeth, the wife of John Marshall

January 6. William Hall, an old Batchelour

29. James, the son of Grace Butterworth, wid.

March 16. *Giles Denison, yeoman

24. Jane Atkinson, spinster

1728.

April 29. Susanna, the daughter of Henry Fawcett, was buried

May 1. John Bakehouse

July 9. Lancelot Brown

16. Ruth, the base born daughter of Joseph Clegge and Alice Brown

August 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Clareborough

20. Richard, the son of William Atkinson, cord-wainer

21. Thomas Barber, servant to John Smyth, esq^r

29. Mary Nelson of the Almshouses, widow

30. Susanna Skelton, widow

September 28. Richard, the son of John Wadington

*Will dated Feb. 21, 1726. Giles Dennison of Methley, yeoman. I give, &c., unto John D., my elder son, all my messuage wherein I now live, with the outhouses, Barnes, Stables, gardens, Orchard thereunto belonging, and the three closes that is the Garth, Middle Close, and Low Close, thereunto adjoining, the messuage garth in Hungate, the acre in the Ellingtree flatt in the Church Field, the Long Acre and the Broad Acre in the More House Field, the Carr and Lingcroft, the half acre in the East Field purchased of Thom: Weightman between two balkes, and the halfe acre at the Lane End in the same Field, and the Crookes Meadow, paying to his mother Mary, my wife, £5 thereout every year during the term of her natural life which she is pleased with. Item: I give unto my son John D. the Sike acre in the Morehouse Field and £100. Item: I also give unto my younger son Samuel D., my Low Ling Croft, the halfe acre in the East Field between two Balkes next Mary Freemans, the Brier Acre and Stainforth Acre, and the Rood in the Morehouse Field, the mealand or pighell meadow, the half acre in the Church Field Lyinge by the Balke West, the two halfe Roods in the West Field abutting on Mr. Robinson Close, Margery Garth, Messuage, and Croft, in the Mickle Town, the copyhold close, late Hoggard's, with the land in the West Field belonging to it fixt upon him by copy of Court Rowle and £20 in money. Unto Mary S., Elizabeth S., Tabitha S., Anne S., daughters of Thomas Shillitoe my brother-in-law £4, that is 20s. apiece, and Samuel Walshey my nephew 20s. and Will. Dickson 20s. My will is that Mary my wife shall live in part of my House gratis during her life. And I appoint Thomas Shillitoe, my Brother-in-law, Mr. Shann of Methley, overseers and trustees, &c. And I do hereby order Mary my wife, John and Samuel my sons, to take care to be advised and instructed to Honesty, Charity, and Christianity by the said Mr. Shann and Thomas Shillitoe. Wife and sons executors. Giles Denison. Witns Mary Turpin, Robert Turpin, William Parker. Proved 5th July, 1728.

- October 3. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Winter
 12. Samuel Clayton, a Glover
 14. Eleanor, the wife of Michael Brooksbank de Horbery
 24. William, the son of Thomas Winter
 25. Elizabeth, the daughter of David Leake
 27. Mary Barker, widow, of the Almshouses
 28. Thomas, the son of Thomas Winter
- Nov. 10. Eleanor Crowther, widow, of the Almshouses
 16. Samuel Collett of Altofts
 18. George, the base born son of Mary Thornton
 20. Sarah, the daughter of Leonard Dixon
- December 1. William, the son of John Brooke
 20. John Wager, a Batchelour
- January 5. Anne Musgrave of the Almshouses
 7. John, the base born son of Mary Briggs
 14. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, lately deceased
 16. Jane Hollins, widow, of the Almshouses
 24. William Shore, a Carpenter
 25. Thomas, the son of Peter Law
- February 8. John, the base-born son of Susanna England
- March 2. Anne Scholey, widow, of the Almshouses
 2. Mary, the daughter of John Robinson
 5. Sarah, the wife of John Brooke
 6. Henry, a Twin-son of Hannah Sharpe, widow
 12. Joseph Gale, a Linen weaver
 19. Richard Wilson
 22. William Wadington
 22. Robert, the son of John Gotherd
- 1729.
- March 31. Dorothy Sharpe, spinster, was buried
- April 10. Hannah, daughter of William Webster of Watergate
 25. Thomas Thornton, taylor
- May 7. John Woodhead of the Almshouses
 10. Samuel Stockes, yeoman
 31. John Marshal, wheelwright
- June 24. Mary, daughter of Mary Wilde, wid:
- July 1. James Brown, taylor
 2. John Thompson, Householder
 3. Joseph, son of Mary Wilde, wid.
 14. W^m Wormill
 21. John Nelson, Householder
 23. Bartholomew Allen of Cawood
- August 12. William Scatchard, butcher
- September 3. Richard, son of Henry Newton
 8. Gerard Pease, blacksmith
 15. Mary Leake, widow, of Pindar Green
- October 17. Mary, the wife of Joseph Laurence of Hunslett
 19. Robert Wilton, Householder
 20. James, the son of James Tupman
 23. Eleanor, the wife of William Wrath
- November 1. William Wrath, butcher
 9. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rishforth
 19. Mary, the wife of John Arnold
- December 9. Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Clough
 11. Lucy Bocock, widow
 15. Isabell Lockwood, widow, of the Almshouses
- January 22. James, the son of M^r James Roberts, late of Leeds
 25. Sarah Musgrave
- February 2. Eleanor, the daughter of William Pickersgill
 13. M^{rs} Jane Gray, widow
 23. John Hutchinson, senior
 27. Grace, the wife of William Bridges, curate

- March 9. Mary, the wife of William Webster of Watergate
 10. William, the son of William Atkinson
 18. Elizabeth, the wife of John Atkinson, gent.
 19. William, the son of Jane Wyatt, widow

1730.

- March 29. Mary Law, wid: of the Almshouses, buried
 Apr. 9. Benjamin, the son of Thomas Shillito
 May 18. Elizabeth Killam, spinster
 31. Anne, the wife of Timothy Arnold
 July 6. Mary, the dau: of Timothy Arnold
 8. Joseph, the son of Robert Turpin
 July 11. Elizabeth, the dau: of Robert Crossland
 August 21. Anne, the wife of M^r Samuel Stockes
 30. John, the son of John Bedford
 Sept^r 22. Elizabeth Robinson, spinster
 January 1. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Lund
 19. Anne Wilson, wid:
 25. Margaret, the dau: of William Pickersgill
 March 18. Anne, the dau: of John Hollins

1731.

- April 7. Essex Thompson, wid: buried
 June 15. Thomas Smith, yeoman
 20. John Wright, a batchelour
 30. William Dawson
 Sept. 11. Benjamin, the son of Joshua Clayton
 Nov. 1. Mary, the dau: of Rob^t Pickersgill
 16. Anne, the wife of John Evers
 25. John Wright of the par: of Rothwell
 January 12. Joseph, the son of John Rishforth
 Feb. 17. Robert, the son of M^r Robert Smith
 21. Mary, the dau: of M^r Rob^t Smith

Burials for the Year 1732.

- April 2. Mary, the daughter of William Brown, taylor, & Ann his wife
 May 11. Giles Scatcher
 17. William Rhodes
 June 2. James, y^e son of James Brown & Sarah his wife
 10. David, y^e son of John Crosfield & Mary his wife
 July 20. Thomas, y^e son of Edward Crosland & Susanna his wife
 August 21. Benjamin Burton
 September 8. Mary, the wife of John Robinson
 9. John Arnold
 10. Mary, y^e wife of Richard Laverack
 29. John, y^e son of John Bedall & Mary his wife
 November 23. Thomas Fletcher
 December 29. John, y^e son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife
 January 2. Robert y^e son of James Patrick & Hannah his w.
 31. Ann Wormell, widow
 March 3. *Robert Nalson, sen^r
 9. Samuel, y^e son of Samuel Stocks & Ann his wife
 A. Hooke, Curate.

Fran: Gelderd } Churchwardens
 Sam: Stocks }

Burials for y^e year 1733

- April 5. Susanna Wilton, widow

* Will dated 5th August, 1731. Robert Nalson the elder of Methley. I devise all my estate in the parish of Methley or elsewhere jointly unto my eldest son, Robert Nalson of Swillington, & John Nalson, my second son, of Methley, their heirs and assigns for ever, charged with the payment of the yearly sum of £14 unto my dear and loving wife, Mary, for her life. To my wife one cow, one Bed with Bedding & the furniture thereunto belonging such as she shall choose, a chest, the old Bible & all my Linnen. To John N. all my goods & chattels. To Robert N. & John N. all moneys due on Bonds, &c. I hereby order them to pay unto Mr. John Smeaton £50 by virtue of a note I gave him at the marriage of my daughter Ellen, being due to him immediately after my decease, as the residue of her filial portion. Sons Robert & John executors. Witnesses, Richard Ward, Mary Bond, Pat. Hay. Proved 26th May, 1734.

9. James, y^e son of James Sharp & Hannah his wife
 May 16. Eilianor, y^e wife of Abraham Butterfield
 21. William, y^e son of William Thompson & Ann his wife
 Septemb^r 26. Alice, y^e wife of Edward Atkinson
 October 20. Abraham Butterfield, sen^r
 Novemb^r 13. Ann Musgrave, widdow
 Decemb^r 1. Thomas, y^e son of Rich^d Laverack & Mary his wife
 12. Margeret, y^e wife of Joseph Leake
 January 16. Mary, y^e daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife
 A. Hooke, Curate. Mr John Atkinson } Churchwardens
 Samuel Taylor }

Burials for y^e year 1734.

- May 12. *Mr John Atkinson of West-hall
 Oct-ber 3. Peter Law
 14. James Ward of Leeds
 December 20. Timothy Arnold
 January 12. William Robinson
 February 13. Frances Pool, widdow
 March 15. Martha, y^e daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife
 A. Hooke, curate. Luke Johnson } Churchwardens
 John Goddard }

Burials in the Year 1735.

- April 24. John Watson, ropemaker, buried
 July 23 { John Frost
 { William, son of William & Mary Arnold
 August 27. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild
 28. Jonathan Arnold of Hungate
 Septem^r 11. Judith Pease, widow, from y^e new Almes-House
 16. Hannah Sharpe, widow, from the Almes-House
 19. Anné, daughter of William & Jane Tupman, was buried. N.B. they
 belong to Knottingley
 October 23. Robert Crosland, sen^r
 24. Richard Nelson, shoemaker
 Novem. 17. Elizabeth, wife of John German in Watergate
 January 27. Alice, daughter of Edward Atkinson & his former wife
 February 29. James, son of James Tupman and Sarah his wife
 March 20. M^{rs} Elizabeth Roberts, Relict of M^r William Roberts

Burials in the Year 1736.

- May 12. Elizabeth Almond was buried, a poor old woman brought from y^e New
 Hospital
 June 1. Ann Mitchell, widow & Poor
 June 4. Tryon Ward, widow

* Probate of the Will & Codicil of John Atkinson, gentleman, West Hall, Methley, was granted 1st July, 1734, to Robert Smith of Methley, yeoman, John Dawson of Topcliffe, yeoman, & George Dawson of Leeds, currier, as tutors of Ralph & John Atkinson. He mentioned his youngest dau. Mary, his eldest daughter Elizabeth wife of Andrew Wilson, son Leonard, sons Ralph & John (executors) & sisters Ruth & Hannah; lands in Methley, Wakefield, Rothwell, Beeston & Leeds. Mr. Ince (Banks' *Walks about Wakefield*, p. 186) said that West hall at the beginning of the 18th century was owned by the Calverley family. William Calverley had a son Theophilus of Leeds, one of whose two daughters & coheirs married Mr. John Atkinson of Beeston & West hall, gentleman, whose eldest son & heir, Leonard Atkinson of West hall, was owner in 1768. In 1818 it was vested in John Maude of Moorhouse, who sold the estate to John Blayds, esq. (formerly Calverley), of Oulton hall.

From Deeds in the possession of Col. Wilson, it appears that West Hall belonged to the Yonges of Methley in the 17th century, and that the last representatives of the family, the brothers John and Andrew Yonge, by various deeds dated in the years 1668 to 1670, mortgaged their estates in the parishes of Methley and Rothwell to William Calverley of Leeds, Attorney, to secure £850, £1,054, £720, &c. The estates were apparently afterwards acquired by Mr. Calverley absolutely. West Hall was described as a capital Messuage or Mansion house with two barns, one kiln, oxhouses, two orchards and one garden. The following closes, &c., in Methley were included:—Barley croft (3ac.), Spring close (8ac.), a messuage called Bells-house with a croft adjoining on Wakefield Wood occupied by Mrs. Jane Yonge, Calf close (4a.), Broad close (13a.), Shrogg Ing (4a.), Long Ing (3a.), Piethell (1a.), Broad Ing (7a.), Bean Ing (10a.), Carr field with the Shaws (10a.), Ellers (7a.), Yeoman lands (5a.). A dwelling-house with the croft occupied by John Yonge or Bryan Maude. High and lower Gill Karr (8a.). In 1669 Andrew Yonge sold to Mr. Calverley for £200, Cringlesworth (30a.), Avenroyd (5a.), Gibbell (5a.) and Oldroyd Garth (3a.), all in Methley.

June 9. Mary, the wife of John Wilson
 June 17. Sarah Lang, widdow, belonging to Whitkerk
 June 21. M^r Antony Roberts
 July 31. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Butterfeild
 August 5. Elizabeth Lake, widdow
 September 4. Jane Gale, a poor widow
 September 26. Richard Hall of Watergate
 October 25. John Galloway, died suddainly & was buried
 Decemb^r 19. Robert Webster, belonging to y^e Parish of Featherston
 January 13. Mary, wife of William Frobisher
 January 14. John Jerman was found dead in y^e River Aire & buried

Burials in the year 1737.

March 25. William, son of John Bedell & Mary his wife, was Buried
 July 9. Mary, daughter of John Wilson, being drowned in y^e River Aire
 August 14. Alice, daughter of Mary Lund, widow, w^{ch} Alice was not married
 August 27. Mary Ellis, widow, from y^e Alms House
 Septem^r 30. Alice, daughter of Jane Garlick
 Novem^r 13. William Clough from the Alms House
 Novem^r 16. William Brown
 Decem^r 10. Anne, daughter of John Waddington
 Decem^r 11. Mary, wife of James Patrick
 Jan^{ry} 3. Robert, son of Robert Scholey, junior
 Febr^{ry} 1. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter
 Febr^{ry} 5. George Higham, yeoman, the elder
 Febr^{ry} 5. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman
 February 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Peckett
 February 6. John, son of William & Mary Toland

Burials in the year 1738.

April 18. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was buried
 April 26. Samuel Stocks, near y^e Bridge End, Yeoman
 May 20. Thomas, son of Edward & Susanna Closland
 May 22. Sarah, wife of Joshua Frickley
 June 23. John Brown, a Labouring Man
 June 27. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Scholey the Elder
 July 10. Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild
 August 8. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton
 August 17 { Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Scholey, jun^r, & Elizabeth his wife
 { Susanna, wife of Joseph Ellis
 August 23. A Poor Young man belonging to a Petty Chapman
 September 2. William son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife
 September 14. Susanna Wright, widow
 October 7. Elizabeth Vicars, a Maid Servant
 October 18. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife
 November 8. Sarah, daughter of John Peckett
 November 14. Mary Nalson, widow
 December 27. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Mary Winter
 January 13. John Evers, an old man
 January 19. Elizabeth, wife of William Webster, Jun^r
 January 28. Joseph Holdworth, Millwright
 February 28. James, son of John Wilson
 March 24. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife

Burials in Year 1739.

March 28. John, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was Buried
 May 27. Samuel Thorp, labourer
 June 6. John Scatchard
 July 23. Margaret Gibson, the Rector's Maid servant
 August 25. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
 September 2. Thomas Thorp & Sarah his wife were buried in the same Grave,
 Husband & Wife
 October 13. Elizabeth Toland, widow
 November 16. Thomas Law, a poor old man
 December 9. Anne, the wife of Richard Shillet

December 22. Richard Evers
 January 6. Anne Milner, from y^e Almes-House
 January 15. Elizabeth England, widow
 January 16. Mary Roberts, widow
 January 20. John, son of John Hollings, taylor, & Catharine his wife
 January 24. Catharine Thornton, widow
 February 1. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold
 February 12. M^{rs} Catharine Hollings, widow
 February 19. Richard, son of John Wilson by his first wife
 February 23. George, son of Gilbert & Patience Carter
 February 24. William Hewitson
 March 17. Mary, the second wife of John Wilson
 March 18. John Robinson, a poor man

Burials in the year 1740.

April 21. John Frickley, son of Nicholas, was Buried
 April 23. Mary Nelson, a poor lame blind woman
 May 13. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber
 June 16. Mary, wife of Henry Bedell
 July 5. Sarah, wife of James Tupman
 July 11. Anne, wife of Samuel Winter
 July 22. John Sharp, labourer
 September 1. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin
 November 15. Matthew Rawson, a poor man
 December 12. Martha Stoks, widow, of y^e parish of Normanton
 December 16. *Madam Mary Savile, widow, was brought from London & buried
 February 12. Joseph, son of Joseph Leak
 February 25. Elizabeth Waddington, widow, of y^e Almes House

Burials in the Year 1741.

May 9. Henry Newton, a poor man, was Buried
 June 4. Catharine, daug^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 June 10. Sarah, daug^r of John & Mary Calvert
 June 22. †Charles Savile, Esq.
 July 26. Sarah, daug^r Tho^s & Eliz: Arnold
 August 7. Samuel, son of Emanuel Shires
 August 14. James, son of Widdow Robinson
 August 19. Helen, d[a]ug^r of Luke & Eliz: Johnson
 August 19. William, son of Joseph Jarman
 Sep^r 13. William, son of William Butterfield
 Oct^r 9. Jane, the wife of Joseph Braim
 Oct^r 12. John Baley, a poor man
 Oct^r 20. Alice Arnold, a poor woman
 Oct^r 26. Thomas, son of Josuah Frickley
 Oct^r 28. Mary Halliwell, widow, of y^e Almes House
 Nov^r 13. Ann, wife of George Pool
 Nov^r 14. William, son of Tho^s Oades
 Dec^r 12. Hannah, daug^r of George White
 Jan: 17. John Waid, a poor man
 Feb. 3. John Goddard
 Feb. 6. William, son of Nicolas Hargrave
 Feb: 14. Grace Arnold, widdow

Burials in the year 1742.

April 16. Samuel Stocks was Buried
 27. Elizabeth Waid, spinster

*Widow of John who died 1711: she was daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Bankes of Aylesford.—H.A.H.

†The inscription on the monument by Scheemakers, erected to his memory by his widow, describes Charles Savile as "descended from an illustrious family in this county, whose antiquity cannot be trac'd, distinguished in its several branches by Persons of great Ability and Eminence. He was the fifth in a lineal Descent from that very worthy Man and great Honour of the Law, Sir John Savile of this place, Kt., one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the time of Q. Elizabeth and King James the First." This is not quite accurate, as Charles Savile was the grandson of John, who was a son of Sir John Savile by his second marriage.—H.A.H.

- May 21. Elizabeth Crosfield, widow
- Aug^t 6. Martha, wife of George White
 - 9. Robert Pickersgill
- Sep^r 6. Thomas Worfolk
 - 7. M^r John Roberts
 - 27. William Furbisher of y^r Alms-Houses
- Oct. 17. Ann, daug^r of Edward Owing
 - Ann, daug^r of John Calvert
- Dec^r 29. William Winter, a poor man
 - 30. Elizabeth, wife of Luke Johnson
 - Frances Oldridge of y^r Alms Houses
- Jan^y 17. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Brice
- March 18. Ann Thorp, a poor woman

Burials in the Year 1743.

- Mar. 30. John. son of John Taylor, clerk
- April 4. Richard, son of Josuah Frickley
 - 10. Elizabeth, wife of Theophilus Bunnell
 - 24. Mary, daug^r of George White
 - 27. Joseph, son of Robert Turpin
 - 27. Hannah Pickersgale, widow
- June 7. Hannah Patrick, a poor woman
 - 24. Adam Massor, a Batcheler
- July 4. Mary Thorp, from y^r Alms Houses
- Aug^t 13. Mary Thompson, a poor woman
 - 31. Mary Beldom, a poor woman
- Sep^{ber} 22. Samuel, son of Samuel Oldridge
 - 30 Sarah, daug^r of Joseph Clegg
- Oct. 16. William, son of William Atkinson
 - 24. Mary, daug^r of Isaac Butterfield
- Dec: 13. Thomas Dawson, a poor man
 - 24. Robert Lunn, a poor man
- Jan'y 5. Mary, daug^r of William Massor
 - 26. Ann, daug^r of John Crosfield

Burials in the year 1744.

- Ap: 16. Elizabeth, daug^r of John Hollings, was buried
- 17. William Pullien, the younger
- 22. William, son of Matthew Hodgson
- June 16. Hannah Lister, widow
- Aug^t 23. James Tupman, the parish Clark, poor
- Sep. 30. William, son of William Posket
- Oct. 11. John, son of William Massar
 - 30. Elizabeth, wife of Rob^t Scholah
- Nov: 30. Mary, daug^r of Rob^t Scholah
- Mar: 15. Ann Thompson, widow

Burials in the year 1745.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Snowdin was Buried
- April 2: William Parker
 - 11. Margaret, daug^r of John Thompson
 - 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas England
- May 22. Ann Arnall, a poor woman
- Aug^t 8. Thomas, son of Joseph German
 - 25. Elizabeth, daug^r of Joseph German
- Sep^{ber} 21. George Pool, a poor man
 - 24. Margaret, wife of Robert Smith, of the Almes House
- Oct. 13. Richard Furbisher, poor
- Nov. 13. John, son of William Mazzar
- Dec: 15. Ann, wife of William Pulliene
 - 20. Christopher, son of Rich^d Crosland
- Jan'y 13. Joseph Stocks of the parish of Normonton
- Feb: 8. Thomas, son of John Hollins
 - 20. Alice Twigg of the parish of Doncaster

Burials in the year 1746.

- April 6. John Nalson was Buried
 13. Dorothy Burnell of the parish of Doncaster
 May 11. Robert, son of William Smirthwait
 Augst 13. John, son of William Bennet
 15. John & Ann, son & daug^r of William Posgate
 Sep^{ber} 19. Mary, daug^r of John Highland
 29. Alice, daug^r of John Highland
 Oct: 5. Alice, daug^r of John Stead
 22. Sarah, daug^r of Gregory Wadsworth
 22. Mary, daug^r of William Brown
 24. Frances, daug^r of Jonathan Taylor
 Nov. 24. David, son of Edmund Crosfield
 24. Richard, son of Richard Shillito
 27. Hannah, wife of George White
 Dec^{ber} 18. Ann, daug^r of John Highland
 Jan^{ry} 3. Luke, son of James Senior
 3. Robert, son of George White
 15. Elizabeth, daug^r of John Pulleine

Burials in the year 1747.

- April 1. Mary Parker, widow, was Buried
 15. Richard Shillito
 June 6. Grace Thornton, a poor widow
 8. Ann, daug^r of William Tullon
 29. Ann, daug^r of Joshua Matthewman
 July 29. Ann Snowden, widow, of the Almes House
 Sep^{ber} 3. Abraham, son of Isaac Butterfield
 Dec: 21. William, son of Henry Pilkinton
 Jan^{ry} 28. Martha, wife of John Taylor
 Feb. 1. Joseph, son of William Smirthwait
 2. William Mazzar, a poor man
 13. Mary, wife of Thomas Batty
 Mar. 23. Robert Smith of the Almes House

Burials in the year 1748.

- Mar. 25. William Pulleine was Buried
 April 1. Mary, wife of Joseph Clegg
 June 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Oades
 July 14. William, son of William Thornton
 Sep^{ber} 2. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Rishforth
 5. Richard, son of John Smirthwait
 20. William, son of John Smirthwait
 Dec. 1. William Webster of the Almes House
 6. Jane, wife of William Hartly
 12. Thomas Oades, a poor man
 Jan'y 13. Thomas, son of Henry Pilkinton
 27. Robert, son of Edward Hornby
 Dec. 10. Alice, daug^r of Thomas Arnold

Burials in the Year 1749.

- May 6. Mary Worfolk, widow, was Buried
 31. Mary, daug^r of William Carr
 June 22. Catharine, wife of John Hollings
 July 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Denison
 Oct. 11. Stephen, son of John Pybus
 18. Martha, daug^r of George White
 Dec. 15. Ann Rawson of the Almes House
 Jan^{ry} 21. Sarah, wife of Joseph Bream
 Mar. 2. Rebecca Pool, a poor widow
 8. Ann Claton, a poor woman
 18. Mary, wife of John Hollings
 24. Ann Spink, a poor widow

Burials in the Year 1750.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daug^r of Benjamin Harrison, was Buried

- April 2. Ann Kirk, a poor woman
 10. Mary, wife of Robert Lake
 May 14. Jane, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth
 June 3. Jane Worley, a poor widow
 7. Joseph Newton, laborer
 12. Mercy, daug^r of William Leake of y^e par: of Normanton
 20. Ellen, daug^r of John Fletcher
 Sep^{ber} 15. The Rev^d Mr George Goodwin, Rector of this parish
 16. Mary Newton, a poor widow
 Nov. 10. Ann, y^e wife of Thomas Wright of Wakefield parish
 Dec. 1. William Smirthwait
 Jan^{ry} 7. Elizabeth, y^e wife of Jonathan Taylor

Burials in the year 1751.

- Mar. 30. Mary, wife of John Banks, was Buried
 Ap: 11. John Wyat, a poor man
 23. Mary Denison, widow
 May 20. Thomas Spight, a poor man
 June 3. M^{rs} Phoebe Thomas, widow
 16. Margaret, daug^r of Margaret Nelson
 16. Elizabeth Parker, spinster
 July 8. Jochebed, d^r of John Forbes of Castleford
 24. Sarah, wife of John Forbes of Castleford
 Augst 1. Edward Hornby, Horse breaker
 Sep^{ber} 12. Emanuel, son of Joseph Clegg
 23. Isaac, son of Richard Bulmar
 Dec. 31. Joseph, baseborn son of Sarah Arnold
 Jan: 28. Richard Elleot of Beverly, Keelman
 Feb: 3. William, son of William Scatchard
 4. Sarah, daug^r of Richard Bulmore
 Mar. 21. Mary, daug^r of James Senior

Burials in the Year 1752.

- Mar. 25. Grace, daug^r of John White, was Buried
 May 21. Mary, daug^r of John Connell
 August 16. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson
 September 2. Robert Lake, Parish Clerk
 December 10. Mary, wife of John Rushworth
 26. Ruth, daughter of Rich^d & Elizabeth Crosland
 28. William, son of James & Martha Senior
 31. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk

Burials in the Year 1753.

- Jan^{ry} 17. Theophilus Bunnel, a Poor Man, was Buried
 Febr. 22. Mary, wife of Richard Ward
 Ann, daughter of Richard Ward
 March 2. John Hollings
 April 1. William, son of Joseph Clegg
 May 9. Mary Sharp from Almes Houses
 August 20. William Biskam
 December 13. William Arnal
 Feb: 19. Elizabeth Ottie

Burials in the year 1754.

- May 7. Francis Denton was buried
 July 25. Jane, wife of Timothy Oldridge
 September 17. Mary, daughter of William Worfolk
 29. Sarah Fletcher
 November 21. Richard Brown
 24. Mary, daughter of John Arnold
 December 1. Ann, wife of Benjamin Harrison
 19. Sarah White
 January 16, 1755. James Parker was buried
 18. William Webster
 25. Edward, son of Edward & Sarah Taskard
 February 2. Thomas, son of William Brown

4. Mr. Robert Smith
 14. Rebecca, the wife of John Pilkington
 March 14. Henery Faucit
 1755.
 April 14. Mary Faucit, widow, was buried
 May 20. M^{rs} Mary Savile of London
 June 25. Amelia, daughter of William Pickersgill
 November 21. John, son of William White
 December 19. James, son of James Senior
 22. Jane, wife of Andrew Simpson of the Parish of Leeds
 23. Joseph Leake
 January 2, 1756. Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick
 5. Mary, the wife of William Poskett
 16. Margaret, the wife of George Thompson
 February 8. Richard Ward
 John, son of William Arnold
 March 5. William Pickersgill
 8. Nathaniel Atkinson

Burials in the year 1756.

- April 3^d. James, son of Thomas Aspden, was buried
 May 2. Matthew, son of Matthew Hodgson
 9. John, son of Robert Thornton
 16. Joseph, son of Thomas Aspden
 23. Thomas, son of Matthew Hodgson
 24. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Denison
 July 8. Mary, wife of Robert Paley
 12. William Dickinson, a servant
 19. Joseph, son of Thomas Fletcher
 Septem^r 26. Thomas Wilson
 October 20. Sarah, wife of John Shuttleworth
 December 5. Mary, the wife of William Tullen
 January 12. Thomas, son of James Worfolk
 January 27. Sarah, the wife of Richard Buck
 February 18. Richard Crosland

Burials in the year 1757.

- April 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wright was buried
 May 3. Hannah, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth
 27. Mary, the wife of William Walton of Whitwood
 July 31. Joseph, the son of Joseph Clegg
 Augst 29. *M^r Samuel Tottie
 Sept^r 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert & Sarah Robinson of Brayton Parish
 27. Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold
 Octob^r 15. John Thorp
 1758. Jan: 26. Thomas son of William Shay

Burials in the year 1758.

- April 28. John, son of William Tullen, was buried
 June 1. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland
 July 26. Joseph Morton
 August 9th. John Shuttleworth
 18. Carr, the son of M^r Henry Hassard & Ann his wife
 September 12. Ann Beetham, a servant
 10. Joseph, the baseborn son of Elizabeth White
 November 11th. Martha, wife of William Bennet
 29. M^r John Cockell of Penrith
 December 19. Sarah, daughter of Widow Arnold
 21. Nicholas Frickley, aged 95
 January 6. Mary Leak
 19. Mary Ward of the Alms house
 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson
 26. John Crossfield, boatman

*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 759, and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 119.

Feb^y 2. Ann Waton of the Alms house, aged 85

6. Ruth, daughter of James Parker, deceased
Burials in the Year 1759.

April 4. Elizabeth Watson, a servant, was buried

July 11. *M^{rs} Aletheia Savile, widow of the late Charles Savile, Esq.

August 27. Thomas Teal

September 30. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Fletcher

October 3. Mary Hirst, a servant

19. John, son of John Fletcher

28. Thomas, son of John Connel

30. John Thornton

November 14. Joseph Beal

24. John Hoyland

December 12. Samuel Taylor

21. Robert Scholey, aged 88

January 23. Jane Ellis, widow

Memorandum.—Receiv'd of M^r Braithwait by D^r Ward's Orders the }
sume of fifteen pounds, being part of the comutation mony paid } £ s.
by Sam^l Stocks for the beautifying of the Church of Methley } 15=00=

October y^e 17th, 1724. I doe owne and acknowledge to have Rec^d this day the above
mençoned sume of Fifteen pounds from y^e hands of M^{rs} Dodsworth for y^e uses
above mençoned, and doe promiss to pay interest for it till disposed of.

Test W. Bridges, cur.

John Shan }
Giles Scatchard } Church
Joseph Brear } Wardens

January 14th, 1728. Received of the Rev^d M^r John Shan the summ of Fifteen Pounds
which his father received of M^{rs} Dodsworth, as abovemençioned, for the
Beautifying the Church of Methley, & rec^d by me John Roberts

Test: William Bridges, Curate

Will: Webster, Churchwarden

A Register for Births of Dissenters & Recusants.

Catherine, a Daughter of John Killingbeck, Gent., Reç, Feb. 23, 1699

John, a son of John Killingbeck, Gent., Reç, Oct. 16, 1700

[blank] a son of [blank] Pease, a Recusant, April 29, 1705

Thomas, son of William Pease, a Recusant, was born and, as they say, baptised
Febr: 19, 1709

*Aletheia, widow of Charles Savile, was daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert Millington of Felley Abbey in the county of Nottingham, Esq.—H.A.H.

[FOURTH BOOK.]

The REGISTER of MARRIAGES solemnized in the Parish Church of Methley in the county of York.

[London. Printed for Joseph Fox, Bookseller in Westminster Hall, and Benjamin Dod, Bookseller to The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. MDCCLIV.]

The Year 1754. Page 1, No. 1.

William Spence of this Parish and Ann Tupman of this parish, were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifteenth Day of April in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty Four, by me, John Scott, Rector. This Marriage was solemnized between Us, William Spence, Ann Tupman, In the Presence of Francis Procter, Edward Atkinson

[The following entries are abstracted, and were by Banns unless otherwise mentioned. All marriages were by "John Scott, Rector" from here to the 29th day of April, 1773, unless otherwise specified.]

- 1754. May 27. Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Tupman, both of Methley. Witnesses, Francis Procter, John Stead
- 1754. May 29. Isaac Banks of Rothwell and Jane Hodgson of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, Isaac Banks
- 1754. Nov. 28. William White and Mary Lister, both of Methley, by Geo. Lawson, Curate of Castleford. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Francis Procter
- 1754. Dec. 3. Christopher Kettlewell of Ledsham and Jane Maud of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, William Pulleine
- 1754. Dec. 5. William Calvert and Dorothy Oram, both of Methley. Wits., John Thompson, Francis Procter
- 1754. Dec. 11. John Foss of Blythe, in the county of Nottingham, and Betty Watson, a minor, of Methley, with consent of Parents. Wits., John Fothergill, Francis Procter
- 1755. Feb. 11. Richard Webster of Methley and Ruth Thompson of Barwick. Licence granted by the Rev^d M^r Cookson. Wits., John Thompson, F^rs Procter
- 1755. April 24. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham and Sarah Leake of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Herring of York. Wits., Richard Hast, F^rs Procter
- 1755. July 9. James Burkitt of Badsworth and Elizabeth Gale of Methley, by J. Shan, Curate of Swillington. Wits., John Pymont, Francis Procter
- 1754 [sic]. July 10. William Hoyland and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Licence granted by M^r Cookson of Leeds. Wits., John Appleyard, Francis Procter
- 1756. Jan. 6. John Higham and Ann Rishforth, both of Methley. Wits., Dickins Norfolk, John Willson
- 1756. Feb. 17. William Pulleine and Ann Waide, both of Methley. Wits., Edm. Crosfield, F^rs Procter
- 1756. Feb. 2. John Lake of Darrington and Elizabeth Crosland of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, F^rs Procter
- 1756. April 19. William Gaile and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, F^rs Procter
- 1756. July 5. Joseph Garforth and Ann Hollings, both of Methley, by J^as Norris, clerk. Wits., Tho^s Fletcher, F^rs Procter
- 1756. July 21. David Leake and Ann Pulleine, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., William Hall, Francis Procter
- 1756. Aug. 27. John Codd of Ranby, in the Diocese of Lincoln, and Ann Smith of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Tho^s Smith, F^rs Procter

1756. Dec. 16. William Shay and Elizabeth Wild, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Francis Procter, John Willson
1757. July 12. Edward Atkinson and Jane Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, F^r Procter
1758. Jan. 16. Paul Dixon, batchelor, and Susannah Cawood, widow, both of Methley. Wits., George Holdsworth, F^r Procter
1758. Feb. 7. Edward Scarlitt, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, F^r Procter
1758. Aug. 17. William Kemp, batchelor, and Hannah Lake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., David Leake, John Nalson
1758. Nov. 25. William Petty of Castleford and Mary Bilton of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Willson. John Brown
1758. Dec. 14. John Land of Outwood, in y^e Parish of Wakefield, and Eleanor Thorp of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., John Willson, Wm. Arnold
1758. Dec. 26. Richard Langfield of Castleford and Mary Chapel of Methley. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1759. May 8. John Gill, batchelor, and Mary Scatchard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Atkinson, John Willson
1759. Nov. 12. John Horner, batchelor, and Sarah Baker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Nalson, George Tindall
1759. Nov. 25. William Rawson, batchelor, and Hannah Beldon, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carker
1760. Jan. 1. John Jackson of Kippax and Alice Calvert of Methley. Wits., James Nield, John Thompson
1760. Feb. 5. James Altas and Sarah Dyson, both of Methley, by Tho^s Scott. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1760. Feb. 15. John Pilkinton and Eliz. Fostard, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1760. April 10. John Scholey of Darington, batchelor, & Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Wits., Samuel Stocks, John Willson
1760. Sept. 9. John Wroe of Wakefield and Elizabeth Scatchard of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by M^r Wilson. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Gill
1761. Feb. 3. Edward Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Clarebrough, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, William Johnson
1761. March 23. Samuel Stocks, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, John Stocks
1761. March 24. John Owen, batchelor, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Shuttleworth, Gilbert Carter
1761. April 13. John Atkinson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Simon Addinson
1761. July 12. George Teale of Methley, batchelor, and Anne Morton of Rothwell, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Potter of Woolley. Wits., John Willson, Joseph Johnson
1762. Mar. 25. Matthew Butterworth of Silkston, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Wilson. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Matthias Bond
1762. Aug. 17. John Pilkinton, widower, and Ann Brookes, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., [? Olier] Gale, Gilbert Carter
1762. Nov. 19. William Poskitt, widower, and Mary Braithwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1762. Dec. 14. Job Barker, batchelor, and Elizabeth Mitchel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Carter
1762. Dec. 27. John Wordsworth, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Joseph Crossland
1762. Dec. 28. Edward Salter of Wath upon Derne, batchelor, and Elizabeth Forbiss of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Potter of Woolley. Wits., Leo^d Atkinson, John Leak
1763. April 12. Thomas Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Eleanor Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Wilson of Wakefield. Wits., Luke Johnson, John Carter

1763. June 6. Joseph Mann, bachelor, and Ann Stead, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jn^o Taylor, John Willson
1763. June 27. Edward Scarlett, widower, and Elizabeth Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Edmund Crossfield
1763. July 19. Benjamin Gibson of Rothwell, bachelor, and Elizabeth Furbisher of Methley, spinster. Wits., Benjamin Grave, Matthew Gibson, Katherine Proctor, Lydia Taylor
1763. Aug. 29. William Waide, bachelor, and Elizabeth Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stocks, Joseph Braime
1763. Sept. 26. John Abey of Wakefield, bachelor, and Ann Taylor of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Land, John Sampson
1763. Nov. 7. John Grave, bachelor, and Elizabeth Tullan, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edmund Crossfield, Matthew Gibson
1763. Nov. 21. David Fitton, bachelor, and Sarah Kay, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Leake, Samuel Denison
1764. May 7. Thomas Smith, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bilton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Oades, John Stocks
1764. Sept. 26. Ralph Crutcher of Mortlake in the county of Surry, widower, and Anne Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Potter. Wits., John Nalson, Jo. Greaves
1764. Oct. 22. John Ward, bachelor, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carter
1764. Dec. 3. Jonas Woodhead of Leeds, bachelor, and Ann Winter of Methley, spinster. Wits., Robert Thornton, Rob^t Nalson
1764. Dec. 3. John Tate, bachelor, and Susannah Snowden, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Rob^t Nalson, Robert Thornton
1764. Dec. 4. Thomas Higgins, bachelor, and Mary Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Nalson, Gilbert Carter
1765. Aug. 7. Joseph Allen, widower, and Sarah Robinson, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Thompson, Jeremah Carter, Richard Fobishar
1765. Sept. 13. John Dawson and Sarah Shay, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Hodgson, William Shay
1766. Feb. 3. William Dixon, bachelor, and Esther Lundy, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Job Barker, Dorotea Whiteley
1766. April 14. Simon Priestley of Normanton and Ann Lewis of Methley. Wits., Hugh Hartley, John Hodgson
1766. May 20. Thomas Walsh of Castleford, bachelor, and Mary Green of Methley, widow. Wits., Tho. Forbes, William Garlick
1766. June 11. Abraham Butterfield of Thornton, in the Diocese of York, bachelor, and Mary Hargreave of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by D^r Timothy Lee. Wits., John Frickley, Gilbert Carter
1766. Sep. 4. Henry Pilkington, bachelor, and Elizabeth Whitwham, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Scholey, Gilbert Carter
1766. Dec. 15. James Parsons of Ledsham, bachelor, and Elizabeth Arnold of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Pick, Edward Arnel
1766. Dec. 15. William Walker, of Kippax, bachelor, and Mary Jermaine, spinster, of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Mich^l Stocks
1766. Dec. 30. John Wilson, bachelor, and Sarah Oades, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Parker, Joseph Crosland
1767. Aug. 5. John Cocks, bachelor, and Ann Spight, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, Gilbert Carter
1767. Aug. 12. John Nalson, bachelor, and Hannah Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Lee of Acworth. Wits., John Carter, Gilbert Carter
1767. Sept. 16. Robert Burden of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, widower, and Elizabeth Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Potter of Woolley. Wits., W^m Greathead, Luke Johnson
1767. Dec. 21. John Robinson of Rothwell, bachelor, and Mary Speight of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Braime, Gilbert Carter
1768. Feb. 1. Thomas Calvert, bachelor, and Grace Hanson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson

1768. Feb. 1. Edward Arnel, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson
1768. May 23. Robert Bulmer of Rothwell, Batchelor, and Mary Leake of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pulleine, John Butterfield
1768. May 25. Benjamin Pulleine, batchelor, and Sarah Crosfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Pulleine, John Knowles
1768. June 13. Thomas Clarebrough, batchelor, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Wilson, Peter Wray
1768. Oct. 24. Joseph Furness, widower, and Mary Thornton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Henr. Beedall, John Patrick
1768. Nov. 22. Thomas Creswick, batchelor, and Alice Beedal, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Watson, John Patrick
1769. April 24. Martin Thornton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Lund, Robert Thornton, R^r Nalson
1769. May 10. Edward Poskitt of Methley, batchelor, and Lucy Gawthorp of Castleford, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Tho^s Brough, W^m Crosby
1769. May 29. William Brown of Leeds, batchelor, and Molly Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., Abrahm Clark, Francis Lofthous
1769. June 22. Robert Wetherell, batchelor, and Sarah Pilkington, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Gilbert Carter
1769. Sept. 18. James Wilson, batchelor, and Sarah Hall, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by M^r Potter. Wits., Adam Gale, Gilbert Carter
1769. Oct. 24. William Wray, batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, William Frickley
1769. Nov. 6. Robert Nalson, batchelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Lee. Wits., David Leake, Gilbert Carter
1769. Dec. 19. William Johnson of Thorn, batchelor, and Hannah Huitson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by D^r Lee. Wits., Rob. Nalson, Gilbert Carter
1769. Dec. 27. William Gill, batchelor, and Sarah Cocks, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Thornton, John Scholey
1770. Jan. 10. Thomas Morrit, batchelor, and Hannah Lee, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jn^o Carter, Jn. Pawson
1770. May 21. Charles Eastwood of Fetherston, batchelor, and Mary Close of Methley, spinster. Wits. Benjamin Priestley, Gilbert Carter
1770. June 21. John Brown, batchelor, and Alice Arnold, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Dawson, Gilbert Carter
1770. June 25. William Rushforth of Leeds, batchelor, and Mary Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1770. Aug. 6. William Smirthwaite, batchelor, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Edward Clark
1770. Aug. 20. John Ripley, batchelor, and Mary Winter, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Furness, John Bottomley
1770. Aug. 23. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham, widower, and Elizabeth Crosfield of Methley, widow. Licence granted by M^r Edw^d Clough. Wits., Richard Haste, Gilbert Carter
1770. Nov. 5. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Elizabeth Austin of Ledsham, widow. Licence granted by D^r Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Edward Scarlett, James Green
1771. Apr. 30. Joseph Frickley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Lilley, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by M^r John Potter. Wits., William Atkinson, Gilber Carter
1771. May 27. Joseph Illingworth of Wakefield, widower, and Hannah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Thomas Illingworth, Gilbert Carter
1771. May 28. Joseph Hill, batchelor, and Margaret Rishforth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Scatchard, Richard Heptinstall
1771. June 12. Joseph Cawood, batchelor, and Sarah White, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benj. Gibson, John Patrick

1771. June 17. Richard Brook of Leeds, batchelor, and Hannah Preston of Methley, spinster. Wits., Sam^l Walker, John Chadwick
1771. July 22. John Crosland, widower, and Rebecca Darley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick
1771. July 22. Joseph Firness, widower, and Ann Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1771. Aug. 7. Edward Crosland, widower, and Sarah Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, John Patrick
1771. Aug. 12. Thomas Glover of Swillington, batchelor, and Jane Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Brown, David Glover
1771. Oct. 7. William Hartley of Kippax, batchelor, and Martha Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Stables of York. Wits., Richard Hast, Henry Atkinson
1771. Oct. 21. Peter Nettleton, batchelor, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., W^m Nettleton, George Burnell
1771. Oct. 23. Joseph Young of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Carter of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Rich^d Fawcett. Wits., Jⁿ Carter, Ben: Stocks
1773. April 29. George Wray of Sandal Magna, batchelor, and Susanna Saxton of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joshua Blakley, Robert Bower

[All marriages were by John Taylor, curate, from here to the 13th day of May, 1780, unless otherwise specified.]

1773. Oct. 6. William Nettleton, widower, and Ann Higham, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Nalson
1773. Oct. 24. Abraham Park, batchelor, of Bradford, and Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Thomas Calvert
1773. Oct. 24. William Robinson, batchelor, and Ann Braham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jos^h Braime, John Lord
1773. Nov. 3. Jonathan Pennington of Ledsham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crossland of Methley, spinster. Licence. Wits., Martin Thornton, Sam^l Nelthorpe
1773. Nov. 4. John Woodhouse, batchelor, and Rachael Brook, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Joseph Firness
1773. Nov. 23. William Pearson, batchelor, and Sarah Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Beedall, Thomas Calvert
1773. Dec 27. Robert Pickersgill, batchelor, and Sarah Hirst, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, John Land
1774. Feb. 14. Aaron Hodgson, batchelor, and Sarah Fostard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, Robert Hodgson
1774. April 21. William Shaw, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnel, Gilbert Carter
1774. May 10. Edward Walsh of Castleford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Thompson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Beedall
1774. May 15. John Carter of Methley, batchelor, and Mary Child of Felkirk, spinster, by John Scott, rector. Licence granted by M^r Richard Fawcett. Wits., Jⁿ Bradley, Charles Scholey
1774. July 30. George Robinson of the parish of Belfrey, in the city of York, and Hellen Stead, spinster, of Methley. Wits., George Stead. Ann Man
1774. Aug. 15. John Scholey and Elizabeth Proudfoot, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by D^r Lee. Wits., Jarvis Thompson, Richard Adams
1774. Dec. 19. Joseph Brearley, batchelor, and Mary White, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Gilbert Carter
1774. Dec. 26. Noah Talbot of Kirkheaton, batchelor, and Lydia Foster of Methley, spinster. Wits., William [? Naesemel], John Patrick
1775. Jan. 13. John Brown, batchelor, and Ann Whitesmith, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Henry Savile, Anne Shuttleworth
1775. Feb. 27. Daniel Greenwood of Bradford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Frickley, John Waterhouse
1775. April 17. James Bilton, widower, and Susanna Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Geo: Spencer, Joseph Popplewell
1775. May 15. Thomas Wright, batchelor, and Alice Chappel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Frickley, Steven Bullinton

1775. June 19. John Waterhouse of Bradford, bachelor, and Mary Stead of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Stead, William Waterhouse
1775. Sept. 1. John Baptista Triulzi, bachelor, and Dorothea Whitelaw, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Henry Savile, Ann Lewis
1775. Sept. 12. Stephen Elliot, bachelor, and Mary Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Elletson, George Gooder
1775. Oct. 1. John Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Pulleine, John Patrick
1775. Nov. 6. Richard Adams, bachelor, and Catherine Simpson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1776. Jan. 1. Thomas Carr, bachelor, and Ann Jermaine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Pulleine, Ann Crosfield
1776. April 4. Robert Butterfield, bachelor, and Hannah Johnson, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Edward Crosland
1776. April 22. William Hick of Snaith, bachelor, and Catherine Hall of Methley, spinster. Wits., Jonathan Hick, John Hall
1776. May 9. William Arnold and Elizabeth Butterfield, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Edward Crosland, Gilbert Carter
1776. May 20. Jonathan Hick, bachelor, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1776. June 13. Thomas Crossfield, widower, and Ellen Butterworth, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by M^r Fawcett. Wits., Will^m Hartley, Eliz: Crossfield
1776. Sept. 10. Peter Rodley, bachelor, and Mary Thornton, widow, both of Methley, by J. Scott, Rector. Licence granted by M^r Richard Fawcett. Wits. Edward Scarlet, Edward Hartley
1777. May 12. Joseph Popplewell, widower, and Ann Man, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Willson, George Stead, Peter Rodley
1777. June 9. Stephen Acaster of Kellington, bachelor, and Ann Atkinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Frickley, Luke Johnson
1777. June 23. James Holdsworth, bachelor, and Ann Peckitt, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Shuttleworth
1777. June 30. John Longley of Rothwell, bachelor, and Ann Wright of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Joseph Popplewell
1777. Aug. 26. William Hall, bachelor, and Elizabeth Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, W^m Calvert
1777. Sept. 8. John Morton, bachelor, and Ann Cock, widow, both of Methley, by John Scott, Rector. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Gilbert Carter
1777. Sept. 15. John Edmundson of Rothwell, bachelor, and Ann Hall of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M^r Fawcett. Wits., Benj. Pulleine, Cha^s Wood
1777. Dec. 7. Thomas Abey of Wakefield, bachelor, and Sarah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster. Wits., Robert Pickersgill, Thomas Calvert
1777. Dec. 24. George Stead, bachelor, and Ann Chapman, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuel Musgrave, Luk Willson
1778. Feb. 16. Joseph Gosnay of Wakefield, widower, and Martha Foukes of Methley, spinster. Wits., Ja^s Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1778. May 24. Richard Denison, bachelor, and Grace Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Calvert, Richard Clerkson
1778. June 21. William Lancaster, bachelor, and Ann Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlet, Gilbert Carter
1778. Aug. 31. John Dawson, widower, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Lydia Shuttleworth, Priscilla North
1778. Oct. 31. Joseph Booth, widower, and Ruth Webster, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Mark Beaumont, Gilbert Carter
1778. Dec. 28. John Scholey, widower, and Tabitha Beanland, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, Gilbert Carter
1779. Feb. 15. Jonathan Johnson, bachelor, and Ellen Parker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick
1779. March 10. John Shuttleworth, widower, and Hannah Hamshaw, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Pulleine, Thomas Calvert
1779. June 20. Thomas Thackray, bachelor, and Ann Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Richard Townley

1779. July 29. John Wilson, widower, and Molly Brown, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., John Patrick, Henry Beedall
1779. Sept. 27. John Marshall, widower, and Hannah Ward, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwaite, Gilbert Carter
1780. Feb. 7. Matthias Bond, widower, and Frances Marshall, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., R^t Nalson, Mary Pulleine
1780. Feb. 15. Thomas Sillito of Castleford, Batchelor, and Mary Pulleine of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Heron. Wits., Elizabeth Sillito, Jn^o Thompson
1780. March 15. Robert Standidge of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Richard Willan, William Standidge
1780. March 20. Richard Lake, batchelor, and Ann Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Johnson, Sarah Pulleine
1780. April 13. Richard Morton of Abergford, widower, and Ann Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Bloome, Benjamin Smirthwaite
1780. May 4. Sandford Hardcastle, A.M., of Addle, and the right Honourable Sarah Savile, Countess Mexborough of Lifford in the Kingdom of Ireland, by John Taylor, Rect. of High Hoyland. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., John Taylor, A.M., R^t Har . . er
1780. May 13. George Eggleston, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., E^d Hartley, Jerem^a Carter
1780. Oct. 22. Robert Hodgson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Austerberry, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., Tho^s Petyt, John Austerberry
1780. Oct 26. William Hebden, batchelor, and Mary Bulmer, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., Thomas Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1780. Nov. 28. John Wray, widower, and Elizabeth Whitesmith, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Peter Wilson, Charles Jenkins
1780. Dec. 25. Christopher Ingham, batchelor, and Mary Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1781. Feb. 12. William Arrand, batchelor, and Lucy Crowther, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Wits., William Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1781. April 24. Joshua Blakeley of Batley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwaite, Martha Beckwith
1781. Aug. 1. Francis Barrowclough and Mary Clarkson, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., Robert Wormald, Abram Roads
1781. Oct. 1. David Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Nalson of Methley, widow, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by Mr Zouch. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1781. Oct 18. Mark Hopwood of Castleford, batchelor, and Sarah Nowell of Methley, spinster, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., William Waide, Jonathan Hick
1782. May 5. Thomas Musgraves of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Ouldrif of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., John Grave, James Turton

[All marriages were by William Atkinson, curate or minister, from here to the 20th day of March, 1786, unless otherwise stated.]

1782. Aug. 5. Benjamin Leake, batchelor, and Elizabeth Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1782. Aug. 25. John Unslow of Pontefract, batchelor, and Mary Owing, spinster, of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Wright
1782. Sept. 2. John Binks of Kippax, batchelor, and Ann Thackary of Methley, spinster. Wits., W^m Rider, John Kilburn
1782. Oct. 14. John Patrick, widower, and Margaret Bleasby, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hopkins, Gilbert Carter
1783. July 22. John Gale, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Sarah Pulleine
1783. July 28. Richmond Scatchard, batchelor, and Elizabeth Owin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, William Owin
1783. Oct. 8. Thomas Web of Pontefract, batchelor, and Ann Owing of Methley, spinster. Wits., John England, John Owing

1783. Oct. 29. William Scott, bachelor, and Mary Ouldred, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur. of Rothwell. Wits., Peter Wilson, Joseph Bevers
1783. Nov. 23. George Ripley, bachelor, and Ann Longbottom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hill, James Walton
1784. Jan. 30. Lawrence Conyers of Whitkirk and Ann Scott of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A., Minister. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1784. Feb. 9. Christopher Corner of North Cave and Marey Richardson of Methley, spinster. Wit., John Morgatroyd
1784. Feb. 9. William Botheroyd and Elizabeth Field, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, Christopher Wilby
1784. May 31. Joseph Bevers, bachelor, and Ann Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Atkinson, William Atkinson
1784. June 20. Joseph Braime, widower, and Ann Collinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Rebekah Fletcher
1784. Dec. 26. John Featherston and Jane Pickersgill, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Patrick
1785. Jan. 31. Isaac Townin and Mary Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Joseph Bevers.
1785. Feb. 28. William Atkinson, bachelor, and Lucy Gill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Gill, John Gill
1785. March 20. John Braime, bachelor, and Rebecca Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Scarlet, Eliza Fletcher
1785. April 11. John Shephard and Mary Cock, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1785. April 18. Robert Pickersgill, widower, and Sarah Godfrey, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Pickersgill
- 1784 [sic]. May 1. James Dickinson of the chapelry of Horbury and Sarah Higham, of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thos. Field, John Higham
1785. June 1. John Ward and Hannah Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan, minister. Licence. Wits., John Shephard, Joseph Lumksom
1785. June 8. Benjamin Smirthwaite and Grace Speight, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Mr Sheepshanks. Wits., Joseph Beedall, Gilbert Carter
1785. August 22. George Watson of Fellkirk, bachelor, and Elizabeth Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., Anthony Hutchinson, Joseph Beedall
1785. August 29. John Collison and Susannah Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Braime, Ann Braime
1785. Nov. 24. Robert Lake and Grace Connel, both of Methley. Wits., Henry Hick, William Atkinson
1785. Dec. 4. Robert Moor of Swillington, widower, and Ann Clayton of Methley, widow. Licence. Wits., Samuel Hick, Thos Flockton
1785. Dec 12. William Darley and Ann Popplewell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Poppelwell, John Patrick
1786. Jan. 2. William White and Ann Pilkinton, both of Methley. Wits., Jo^s Smirthwaite, Martin Thornton
1786. Feb. 27. John Birkenshaw of Darton and Jenney Hartley of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, James Waide
1786. March 20. William Fletcher and Sarah Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Scarlet, John Fletcher
1786. April 3. Richard Webster and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Porter, minister. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Simpson
1786. April 18. George Braime and Sarah Wigelsworth, both of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Thomas Braime, Edward Atkinson
1786. April 18. Thomas Watkinson of Beverley and Eleanor Atkinson of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Edward Atkinson, Thomas Braime
1786. June 5. Michael Beaumont of South Kirkby and Elizabeth Thackrey of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Partrick, John Scholey
1786. July 24. W^m Knapton of Swillington and Mildred Alderson of Methley, by J. E. Ridley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Shephard
1786. Sept. 11. William Calvert and Frances Sinyer, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Calvert, Gilbert Carter

1786. Dec. 4. William Brown and Jane Neel, both of Methley, by Uriel Harwood, curate. Wits., John Neil, Thomas Calvert
[All marriages were by Uriel Harwood, curate, from here to the 31st Dec., 1792, unless otherwise stated.]
1787. May 28. James Hardesty and Abagill Booth, both of Methley. Wits., William Hole, William Henderson
1787. June 3. Thomas Bruntton of Leeds and Lydia Beckwith of Methley. Licence. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Wm Pulleine, Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake
1787. Aug. 10. Edward Pearson and Elizabeth Simonds, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Ely Clegg
1787. Aug. 13. Thomas Calvert and Ann Claton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm Calvert, Wm Morris
1787. Nov. 26. Thomas Sykes of Kippax and Mary Greaves of Methley. Wits., Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake, George Scott
1787. Dec. 3. Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Walton
1787. Dec. 6. John Brier of Wakefield and Doroithy Davison of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1787. Dec. 24. Joseph Braham and Amy Worfolk, both of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, Elizabeth Fletcher
1788. March 24. Benjamin Gibson of Methley and Ann Blackburn of Brotherton, by John Shan. Wits., George Braime, John Patrick
1788. April 10. William Fearnley of East Ardsley and Sarah Greenhalf of Methley. Licence. Wits., Nancy Fearnley, Jane Upton
1788. April 13. John Atkinson and Sarah Hands, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Ann [? Snaleshen]
1788. May 13. Abraham Abbot of Swillington and Abigail Gaile of Methley. Licence. Wits., Wm Atkinson, Edward Atkinson
1788. June 18. John Nalson and Mary Pulleine, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Sarah Pullein, Robert Nalson, Tho^s Wilson
1788. July 7. John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Hannah Pulleine
1788. Aug. 17. John Hardy of Brotherton and Ursula Casson of Methley. Wits., John Casson, Benj. Gibson
1788. Aug. 18. Joseph Craven of Eccleshill, in the parish of Bradford, and Hannah Murgitroyd of Methley. Wits., John Thornton, Peter Rodley
1788. Oct. 27. John Norton and Mary Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Ward, John Patrick
1788. Oct. 30. Henry Hick of Ledstone, in the parish of Ledsham, and Sarah Pulleine of Methley. Licence. Wits., Edw^d Shirldiff, John Pulleine
1788. Nov. 5. Ely Clegg of Halifax and Mary Bradley of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1788. Nov. 24. John Connell and Mary Townhend, both of Methley. Wits., William Whitehead, John Townend
1788. Nov. 24. Thomas Pickersgill and Hannah Higgins, both of Methley. Wits., John Fetherston, George Teale
1788. Dec. 1. Richard Hall & Elizabeth Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Thomas Wilson
1789. Jan. 19. Robert Thirkill and Eleanor Hargrave, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Thomas Braime
1789. Feb. 4. John Thorp and Ann Clegg, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, Thomas Wilson
1789. April 14. Michael Arnel & Mary Napton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Ramsden, John Patrick
1789. June 12. Joshua Butterworth and Mary Fostard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Thos. Calvert, John Calvert
1789. Aug. 25. David Pickard and Elizabeth Coward, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm. Briggs, Ja^s Simmond, Elizabeth Waithman
1789. Aug. 30. Joseph Atkinson and Mary Limbard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Francis Day, Martin Thornton, Mary Calvert
1789. Nov. 23. James Wilson and Sarah Blackburn, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Tho^s Robinson, John Patrick

1789. Dec. 25. Joseph Atkinson and Ann Backhouse, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Atkinson, Edward Atkinson, Mary Calvert
1790. Jan. 18. David Clayton and Hannah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits., William Henerson, Thos Calvert, Sarah Simmond, Eliza Waithman, Mary Calvert
1790. April 13. Thomas Leake and Mary Simmonds, both of Methley. Wits., James Waide, Hannah Pulleine, Jas Simmonds, Junr
1790. May 2. James Simonds, widower, and Mary Jones, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick
1790. May 18. Peter Smith of Campsall, in the diocese of York, and Mary Smirthwait of Methley. Licence. Wits., James Stocks, John Fletcher, Elizabeth Waithman, Mary Calvert
1790. June 14. Thomas Crossland and Ann Hill, both of Methley. Wits., David Ingham, William Crossland
1790. Oct. 18. John Fletcher and Martha Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, James Waide, J. Simonds
1790. Oct. 25. Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits., William Constable, Sarah Rollinson, Elizabeth Waithman, Betty Booth, Mary Calvert
1790. Nov. 8. William Worfolk, junior, and Mary Pollard, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Elizabeth Waithman, Wm Pulleine
1790. Nov. 25. Jonathan Chatburn of Rothwell and Mary Leake of Methley. Wits., Thomas Laike, Peter Nettleton, J. Simond
1790. Nov. 29. John Watson and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Atkinson, Sarah Atkinson
1790. Dec. 30. William Webster and Elizabeth Winter, both of Methley. Wits., Ambrose Wordsworth, Elizabeth Waithman
1790. Dec 30. William Ripley and Mary Wigglesworth, both of Methley. Wits. Willm. Ripley, Ambrose Wordsworth
1791. Jan. 27. John Atkinson and Ann Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Joseph Beedall, Jas Simonds, junr
1791. May 2. Edward Austerberry of Leeds and Esther Shillito of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thomas Thompson, James Nelson
1791. Aug. 15. John Spence of Woodkirk and Phebe Wright of Methley, by Richd Atkinson, officiating minister. Wits., Elizabeth Dinnis, Wm Revis
1791. Sept. 12. William Pilkinton and Hannah Cocks, both of Methley. Wits., William Arnel, John Pickersgill
1791. Oct. 17. George Bywater of Normanton and Elizabeth Hallet of Methley. Wits., Richard Collett, Joseph Bywater
1791. Oct. 25. John Pickersgill and Mary Cocks, both of Methley, by John Shann, officiating minister. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1791. Nov. 15. John Frickley and Phebe Senior, both of Methley. Wits., John Fletcher, George Clark
1792. Feb. 11. Thomas Dawson of Brotherton and Jane Dawson of Methley. Wits., Joseph Pickersgill, Thomas Atkinson
1792. Feb. 20. Richard North and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Jas Pulleine, Sarah Atkinson
1792. Sept. 27. William Wilson and Nancy Allison, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick
1792. Nov. 7. Ben. Pulleine and Amey Mather, both of Methley, by John Taylor. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Jonathan Craven, Thos Calvert
1792. Nov. 26. John Cocks and Ann Caseley, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Grave, Peter Rodley, Matthew Atkinson
1792. Dec. 31. John Senior and Ann Harrison, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Heron. Wits., John Frickley, Thos Wilson
1793. Jan. 29. John Atkinson and Eleanor Scott, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Scott, Edw Atkinson
1793. April 24. Richard Patrick and Mary Read, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm Revis, Geo: Copley
1793. May 16. Benjamin English of Kippax and Hannah Pulleine of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., William English, Jos English

1793. Sept. 23. Moses Ward and Lydia Ramsden, both of Methley, by Barth^w Willis, curate of Kippax. Wits., Robert Nalson, Georg Clark
1793. Oct. 9. Benjamin Popplewell and Hester Hartley, both of Methley, by Barth^w Willis, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, W^m Pulleine
1793. Oct. 13. William Walton and Eleanor Crossland, both of Methley, by Joseph Whiteley, Officiating Curate. Wits., Job Holmes, John Patrick
1793. Nov. 25. William Wright and Jane Craven, both of Methley, by W^m Airey, Officiating Curate. Wits., Thomas Wright, Peter Rodley
1793. Dec. 16. Samuel Harrison of Castleford and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, by W^m Airey, officiating curate. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Joseph Smirthwaite, Sarah Smirthwaite
1794. April 7. Stephen Bulmer and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by W^m Airey, officiating curate. Wits., Benjamin Kirby, John Patrick
1794. May 11. Charles Abbott and Elizabeth Leake, both of Methley, by William Williamson, officiating curate. Wits., Mary Lake, Hery Lake
1794. May 13. George Higham, bachelor, and Mary Revis, spinster, both of Methley, by W^m Carter, curate of Castleford. Licence granted by Mr Alderson. Wits., W^m Revis, [? William] Dickinson
1794. Aug. 11. Samuel Nelson and Martha Webster, both of Methley, by W^m Airey, curate of Rothwell. Wits., Peter Rodley, Daniel Atkinson
1794. Sept. 29. Richard Haist of Featherstone and Sarah Grey of Methley, by John Briggs, officiating curate. Licence granted by Mr Tho^s Heron. Wits., Joseph Rhodes, John Scholefield

[All marriages were by John Briggs, officiating curate or minister, from here to the 25th Dec., 1797, unless otherwise stated.]

1794. Oct. 27. Peter Alet and Martha Lamb, both of Methley. Wits., Tho^s Robinson, John Patrick
1794. Nov. 9. William Appleyard and Mary Wilson, both of Methley. Wits., Geo. Beachill, Tho^s Appleyard
1794. Nov. 17. William Condlay and Sarah Brown, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1794. Nov. 23. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Longbottan, both of Methley. Wits., Rob^t Nalson, Elizth Nicholson
1794. Dec. 8. Henry Lake and Jane Hopkin, both of Methley. Wits., James Lake, W^m Hopkins
1794. Dec. 15. Joseph Furness and Hannah Fish, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1794. Dec. 31. Thomas Ward and Ann Crosfield, both of Methley. Wits., Matt^w Dickinson, John Patrick
1795. Jan. 18. William Graves and Ann Braim, both of Methley. Wits., Tho^s Atkinson, James Turpin
1795. Feb. 2. Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak, both of Methley, by William Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Joseph Beedall, James Duthoit
- 1794 [sic]. April 14. Thomas Gibson and Sarah Owing, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Benjamin Scarlet
1795. May 31. William Plowes and Sarah Arnold, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, John Arnod
1795. July 12. James Turpin and Ellen Braime, both of Methley, by John Torre, Minister. Wits., Matt^w Atkinson, James Hutchinson
1795. July 20. George Hassalgreave and Mary Calvert, both of Methley, by John Torre, minister. Wits., Ja. Simonds, Eliz. Waithman
1796. Jan. 11. William Waide and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Methley. License. Wits., Ja. Simonds, James Waide
1796. April 10. George Pape and Frances Quin, both of Methley. Wits., Tho^s Pepper, Sarah Owin
1796. May 19. John Horsfall of Ragby, in the county of York, and Sarah Smirthwaite of Methley. License. Wits., W^m Horsfall, Peter Smith
1796. June 13. James Blakey of Kirk Heaton and Christian Clareborough of Methley. Wits., William Slater, John Atkinson
1796. Oct. 4. John Wright and Hannah Kirk, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Kirk, Tho^s Walmsley

1796. Oct. 6. Joseph Kirkham of West Garforth and Martha Bramham of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Licence. Wits., Marey Butley, John Patrick
1796. Dec. 7. Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Neville, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Janie Atkinson
1796. Dec. 22. Richard Dickon Askam, batch^r, of Pontefract, and Ann Nalson of Methley, spinster, by John Bailey, officiating Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Askam, Robert Askam, Martha Hartley, Rob^t Lake, jun^r, Robert Nalson
1796. Dec. 26. David Wright and Lucy Rowson, both of Methley. Wits., Benjⁿ Kirby, George Clark
1797. Jan. 2. Christopher Andrew of Pontefract and Hannah Beedall of Methley. Wits., Sam^l Charlesworth, Ja^s Waide
1797. Jan. 23. Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Wilson
1797. Jan. 24. Valentine Raby of Kippax and Amy Lake of Methley. Wits., George Clark, Joseph Atkinson
1797. April 9. William Nicholson of Selby and Anne Hudson of Methley. Wits., John Scarlitt, W^m Drake
1797. May 22. James Bell and Eleanor Cawthorn, both of Methley. Wits., Sam^l Charlesworth, Christopher Andrew
1797. June 13. Charles Healas and Hannah Ouin, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Pepper, Sarah Owin
1797. July 3. William Hawkman and Hannah Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnol, George Clarke
1797. July 31. John Ripley and Hannah Hewett, both of Methley, by W^m Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benjⁿ English, Christopher Andrew
1797. Aug. 20. John Preston and Elizabeth Newton, both of Methley, by W^m Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., G. Higham, George Clarke
1797. Sept. 6. John Thornton, widower, and Ephemia Hollings, widow, both of Methley, by John Holdsworth, Occasional Minister. Wits., Benjⁿ Kirby, George Clark
1797. Sept. 10. Benjamin Hartley and Sarah Bryer, both of Methley. Wits., Jonas Naylor, Elizabeth Naylor
1797. Oct. 1. Benjamin Sidebottom and Ruth Wormalds, both of Methley. Wits., Hannah Hall, George Clarke
1797. Nov. 6. John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown, both of Methley, by W^m Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., William Wriggsworth, George Clark
1797. Dec. 25. John Arundel and Sarah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., George Cookson, Thomas Arundel
1797. Dec. 25. Edward Atkinson and Martha Turpin, both of Methley. Wits., Elijah Ward, George Clark
1797. Dec. 28. David Leake and Ann Marsh, both of Methley, by Barth^w Willis, Officia^r Minister. Wits., George Clark, Thomas Wilson
1798. Jan. 1. Abrahan Butterode and Frances Wright, both of Methley, by George Kelly, Officiating Minister. Wits., George Clarke, John Scarlitt
1798. Feb. 18. Robert Fisher of Castleford, in the Diocese of York, Gentleman, Bachelor, and Ann Woodhouse of Methley, spinster, by John Dixon, A.M., curate. Licence granted by M^r Heron of Pontefract. Wits., Benjⁿ Kirby, Charlotte Brough

[All marriages were by John Dixon, A.M., curate, from here to the 7th April, 1806, unless otherwise stated.]

1798. April 9. Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Francis Day, Mary Pulleine
1798. April 23. John Hollings, batchelor and farmer, and Phoebe Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Sarah Horsfall, John Horsfall
1798. July 30. John Bilton, carpenter, and Mary Denison, both of Methley. Wits., W^m Atkinson, W^m Brown
1798. Oct. 4. Joseph Knapton and Mary Clegg, both of Methley, by W^m Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benjⁿ English, Benjⁿ Kirby
1798. Nov. 5. Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clabrough, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnold, Peter Rodley

1798. Nov. 28. Joseph Arundel and Hannah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., Jas Cockeram, George Clarke
1798. Dec. 24. John Turner of Castleford and Alice Beecroft of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Swift, Elizabeth Lindley
1798. Dec. 24. William Ward and Hannah Crosland, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Ramsden, Mary Crosland
1799. April 15. James Holdsworth, widower, and Ruth Benson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Scarlett
1799. June 9. William Elliott, bachelor, and Anne Renner [*signed Renner*], widow. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Geo. Newton, Geo. Clark
1799. Aug. 20. Benjamin Hartley and Betty Hopton, both of Methley, by W^m Airey, minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, Marget Hopton
1799. Sept. 12. William Wood of Leadsham, widower, and Elizabeth Hartley of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Womack, Robert Wood
1799. Nov. 24. Joseph Sparling and Ann Wilkinson, both of Methley. Wits., William Grave, George Clark
1799. Nov. 25. William Morton, bachelor, and Mary Harrow Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Simonds, John Pickersgill
1799. Nov. 25. Joseph Arundel, widower, and Mary Ward, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Jonathan Chatburn, Henry Wilson
1799. Dec. 2. W^m Grave, widower, and Alice Cressy, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joshua Blakeley, George Clark
1799. Dec. 9. Benjamin Calvert, bachelor, and Sarah Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnod [*? Thos. Winn*]
1800. Feb. 9. Christopher Atkinson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
1800. Feb. 25. John Sampson, bachelor, and Ann Smith, widow, both of Methley, by John Gatliff, A.M., Fellow of Xt's College, Manchester. Wits., Tho^s Robinson, Isaac Brook
1800. June 8. John Thornton, butcher & bachelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. License. Wits., John Fishburn, George Clark
1800. Sept. 8. John Wilcock of Pontefract, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beevers of Methley, spinster. Wits., Tho^s Hirst, jr., Rosamond Willden
1800. Oct. 20. John Arnold, bachelor, and Sarah Sidebottom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, George Gill
1800. Nov. 17. James Pepper, widower, and Ann Sharpley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Cryer, George Clark
1800. Nov. 24. Andrew Beckwith, bachelor, and Susannah Lambert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Barnard Hodgson, George Clark
1801. Feb. 16. Thomas Smales, widower, and Mary Brown, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Norminton, Jane Smales
1801. June 8. William Mason, bachelor, and Diana Parson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Christopher Andrew, Samuel Gill
1801. Oct. 19. Stephen Elliott, bachelor, and Mary Nettleton, spinster, both of Methley. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., George Newton, Stephen Elliott
1801. Nov. 24. Robert Ardenton, widower, and Hannah Strothard, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Kendall, George Clark
1801. Dec. 14. Jonas Jowet, widower, and Frances Wordsworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jonathan Bottomley, George Clark
1801. Dec. 21. John Ripley, widower, and Elizabeth Patrick, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, George Clark
1802. May 13. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Rebecca Hodgson, widow, of Castleford. License granted by Mr Heron. Wits., George Clark, Mary Thornton
1802. May 17. James Hampshaw, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Young Collin, George Newton
1802. Aug. 8. James Westerby, bachelor, and Sarah Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elisabet [*? Westerby*], George Heselgrove
1802. Aug. 12. Jonathan White of Leeds, bachelor and Surgeon, and Mary Goff of Methley, spinster. License granted by Mr Whiteley of Leeds. Wits., Sarah Simonds, George Clarke

1802. Sept. 12. Joseph Taylor, bachelor, and Rachael Wright, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Hutchinson, George Clarke
1802. Sept. 20. John Newton, bachelor, and Phoebe Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Patrick, Elizabeth Patrick
1802. Oct. 18. Thomas Simpson of Royston, bachelor, and Mary Marshall of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pepper, George Clark
1802. Oct. 25. George Wright, bachelor, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Eduard Atkinson, Thomas Lund
1802. Dec. 13. William Wright, bachelor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clarke
1802. Dec. 16. Edward Arnold, widower, and Susanna Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., Mihael Arnol, John Wormald
1803. March 28. John Barstow, of Rothwell, bachelor, and Ann Stead of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Benjamin Musgreave
1803. April 3. William Orm, widower, and Ann Lunn, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clark
1803. April 11. Joseph Ward, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shuttleworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Arson, George Clark
1803. April 11. Elijah Clayton, bachelor, and Grace Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smales, George Clark
1803. June 9. John Wright, bachelor, and Maria Scarlett, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Phebe Braime
1803. Oct. 17. John Hill, bachelor, and Maria Mason, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Wolforth, George Clark
1803. Nov. 28. George Watson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sharp, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Hargroves, Sarah Braim
1804. Feb. 27. Thomas Wright, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Nalson, George Clark
1804. July 17. John Wormald, bachelor, and Ann Thorp, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Sharp, Francis Scatchard
1804. Aug. 27. James Smith and Mary Lake, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min: Wits., Elizabeth Wadsworth, George Clark
1804. Sept. 18. John Gill, widower, and Sarah Ingham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, R^t Nalson
1804. Sept. 24. Joel Andrew and Elizabeth Bankes, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min: Wits., John Wordsworth, W^m Banks
1804. Oct. 1. James Ward and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Carter, Off: Min: Wits., Samuel Arrundell, George Clark, Joseph Wright
1804. Oct. 8. Thomas Smith, bachelor, and Sarah Braime, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuel Arrundell, George Hutchinson
1804. Nov. 21. George Wright, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Hutchinson, George Clark
1804. Nov. 25. Joseph Calvert, bachelor, and Mary Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Woodhouse, George Clark
1804. Dec. 25. Joseph Illingworth of Methley, bachelor, and Hannah Scott of Wakefield, spinster. Wits., William Illingworth, George Clark
1805. March 19. Edward Atkinson and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by Will^m Tate, Off: Min: Wits., John Stead, Christopher Atkinson.
1805. July 21. James Walker and Mary Hewitt, both of Methley. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark
1805. Sept. 10. Samuel Arrundill, bachelor, and Ann Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Arrondill, George Clark
1805. Sept. 25. Joseph Webster of Leeds and Blanch Reynolds of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min: Licence. Wits., D. Vavasour, Peter Wilson, Abr^m Sharp, Wm. Murray
1805. Dec. 3. Thomas Pickersgill and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min: Wits., Christopher Scatchard, Thomas Higgins
1806. Feb. 24. Joseph Thorp, bachelor, and Ann Butterworth, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D^r Monkhouse of Wakef^d. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
1806. April 7. James Robinson of Castleford, bachelor, and Jane Scholey of Methley. Wits., Cotten Horn, George Clark

1806. May 27. George Beecroft and Sarah Cockram, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^r Minister. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark
1806. June 30. Benjamin Ward and Margaret Stables, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^r Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson
1806. June 30. John Hill and Sarah Sharp, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^r Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson
1806. August 17. Richard Wormald and Catherine Wite, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Off^r Minister. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, George Clark
1806. November 30. Luke Thompson and Alice Sunderland, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wit., George Clark
1806. Dec. 2. John Burditt and Ann Hall, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^r Minister. Wits., William Hall, Robert Thornton
1806. Dec. 7. Thomas Denison and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by Robert Mitton, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Taylor, George Hutchinson
1806. Dec. 22. Peter Jennins and Mary Johnson, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Samuel Arrundill, George Clark
1806. Dec. 22. William Pool and Ann Burkinshire, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Curate. Wits., Samuel Arrundill, George Clark
1806. Dec. 22. James Hebden and Nancy Ward, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Joseph Arrundill, John Cheesbrough
1807. Feb. 23. William Pickersgill and Hannah Firth, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., George Scott, George Clark
1807. April 6. John Newton and Bridget Andrewes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Thomas Calvert, George Clark
1808. Feb. 29. James Robinson and Anne Newton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Richard Crosland, George Clark
1808. Feb. 29. Thomas Bilton and Anne Womack, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Smith, George Clark
1808. March 27. John Cheesbrough and Hannah Armytage, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Robert Robinson, Riley Cheesbrough
1808. April 19. Richard Longbottom and Sarah Bedford, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Richard Arrand, George Clark
1808. June 23. Joseph Waide and Isabella Wrigglesworth, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence. Wits., Margaret Pulleine, William Waide
1808. July 12. William White and Sarah Gill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., George Gill, George Clark
1808. Dec. 4. Henry White and Mary Pickersgill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Michael Arnold, George Clark
1808. Dec. 5. James Dickinson and Jane Sikes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Sarah Hardcastel, George Clark
1809. April 24. Benjamin Braime and Mary Ann Gail, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence granted by Mr. Taylor of Horbury. Wits., William Braime, Jⁿ Pulleine
1809. Dec. 25. William Braime and Esther Gail, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off^r Min^r. Wits., Jⁿ Pulleine, George Clarke
1810. Jan. 8. John Turton and Martha Wright, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Shillito, George Clarke
1810. Feb. 5. Robert Wright and Elizabeth Bilton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., James Waide, Betty Clarbrough
1810. April 23. Thomas Atkinson and Nelly Abbot, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., W^m Wright, Ellen Atkinson
1810. April 23. Thomas Horn of Castleford and Anne Westerby of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Thomas Upwood, Elizabeth Horn
1810. May 7. Thomas Stead and Mary Backhouse, both of Methley, by Thomas Fisher, Officiating Minister. Wits., Mary Denison, Joseph Arrundill
1810. June 25. Thomas Hutchinson, bachelor, and Maria Ward, spinster, both of Methley, by Theo^s Barnes, Off^r Minister. Wits., Robert Thornton, Sarah Cryer, W^m Kitson, Geo. Hutchinson
1810. July 4. Quarton Levitt of Sculcoates, in the county of York, bachelor, and Dorothy Vavasour of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Off^r Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Vavasour, John Bramley, Sam. Stead

1810. Aug. 5. Joseph Carr and Mary Robinson, both of Methley, by Archibald Colin Campbell, Offic^r Minister. Wits., William Beecroft, Riley Cheesbrough
 1810. Sep. 29. Henry Greaves of Hemsworth, bachelor, and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Offic^r Minister. Licence. Wits., Robert Lake, Christ^r Greaves

[All marriages were by John Furniss Ogle, curate, from here to the 13th Dec., 1812, unless otherwise stated.]

1811. June 4. James Thornton of Methley, bachelor, and Judith Caroline Newton of Pontefract. Licence. Wits., Admiral Frost, George Clark
 1811. June 17. George Hutchinson, bachelor, and Lucy Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Criswick, George Clark
 1811. Aug. 19. Thomas Calvert, blacksmith, and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Morton, George Clarke
 1811. Aug. 27. John Lister of Kippax and Martha Hunter of Methley. Wits., William Lister, Martin Thornton
 1811. Sept. 9. John Watson of Castleford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Charlesworth of Methley, spinster. Licence, with consent of Parents. Wits., Sarah Watson, Mary Charlesworth
 1811. Sept. 15. Riley Cheesbrough and Sarah Whinn, both of Methley. Wits., William Atkinson, John Cheesbrough
 1811. Sept. 24. William Revis of Methley, Farmer, and Mary Smith of Leeds, spinster. Licence. Wits., W^m Thistlethwaite, W^m Pulleine
 1811. Oct. 18. James Greaves, blacksmith, and Martha Jackson, spinster, by Theo^r Barnes, Offic^r Minister. Wits., George Clark, Mary Day
 1811. Oct. 20. James Worfolk and Sarah Burkinshaw, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Houson, George Clarke
 1812. Jan. 20. Joseph Collings and Elizabeth Inchcliff, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Dawson, George Clarke
 1812. Aug. 19. John Newill of Sheffield and Martha Thornton of Methley, widow. Wits., W^m Hick, Thomas Brook
 1812. Oct. 14. William Walton of Selby, widower, and Ann Waide of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by T. H. Marshall, Pontefract. Wits., Wm. Revis, Richard Waide
 1812. Nov. 9. Joseph Dyson of Rothwell and Sarah Bevors of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Beavers, William Palmer
 1812. Dec. 6. Charles Patrick and Elizabeth Greaves, both of Methley. Wits., John Tirpen, David Casson
 1812. Dec. 8. Joseph Stainthorp and Harriot Bothomley, both of Methley. Wits., William Criswick, George Clarke, Maria Robinson
 1812. Dec. 13. Benjamin Ward and Selina Ward, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., Joseph Ward, Elizabeth Ward

[FIFTH BOOK.]

BAPTISMS in the Parish of Methley from Lady Day, 1760.

- April 18. Mary, Daughter of Robert & Bridget Owen, was baptized
 May 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin, was baptized
 May 26. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners, was baptized
 June 29. Stephen, Son of John & Mary Brown, was baptized
 July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Horner, was baptized
 July 18. George, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson, was baptized
 August 3. Hannah, base born Daughter of Sarah Kay, was baptized
 August 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson, was baptized
 August 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson, was baptized
 August 17. Edward, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk, was baptized

[*"Was baptized" is not repeated.*]

- October 5. Thomas, Son of William & Mary White
 October 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
 October 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd
 November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton
 November 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Jackson
 December 11. Paul, Son of Paul & Susannah Dixon
 December 17. James, Son of William & Ann Pulleine
 January 7. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Hall
 January 14. William, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
 January 20. James, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 January 21. Aaron, Son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington
 January 24. Susannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
 March 8. William, son of William & Rose Butterfield
 March 23. William, son of Edward & Mary Scarlitt
 March 24. Priscilla, Daughter of James & Mary Worfolk

1761.

- March 29. Sarah, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
 April 6. Eleanor, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson
 May 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel
 June 6. Jenny, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
 July 26. David, Son of David & Ann Leake
 August 1. Franky, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 August 28. John, base born Son of Mary Jubb
 September 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
 October 18. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
 October 29. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 November 11. Jonas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
 November 18. Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Allas
 November 29. Thomas, Baseborn son of Ann Field
 December 3. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Shay
 December 2. George, Son of John & Mary Gill
 December 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
 January 6. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen
 January 25. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
 March 6. Isabella, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
 March 12. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold
 March 17. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson

1762.

- March 26. Maria, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
 April 12. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 April 12. Mary, Daughter of James & Ann Barber

April 13. Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert
 April 26. John, Son of William & Mary Gaile
 May 16. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 May 20. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
 May 22. John, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
 May 31. Thomas, Son of David & Elizabeth Crosfield
 May 31. Ann, Daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 June 6. James, Son of William & Sarah Norfolk
 June 20. Ann, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 July 4. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Brown
 August 8. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 September 3. William, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson
 September 5. George, Son of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 October 8. Samuel, Son of Joshua & Mary Stringer
 December 6. Joseph, Son of James & Martha Senior
 December 8. Abigail, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
 December 13. Thomas, Son of George & Ann Teale
 January 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
 January 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Frank
 January 25. John, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon
 January 29. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 January 30. George, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 February 10. John, Son of William & Sarah Hall
 March 2. Lucy, Daughter of John & Mary Gill

1763.

May 2. Ann, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
 May 23. Gregory, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
 June 9. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
 July 5. Ellen, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
 July 14. Phillis, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 August 6. John, Son of John & Sarah Horner
 August 28. Richard, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
 August 29. John, Son of John & Ann Higham
 September 4. Mary, Daughter of Job & Elizabeth Barker
 September 11. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 September 17. Margaret, Daughter of David & Ann Leake
 September 17. Henry, Son of the Right Honourable John Savile Lord Pollington
 and Sarah his Wife
 September 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White
 September 30. William, Son of William & Hannah Kemp
 October 8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 October 30. William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 November 20. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 November 20. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
 January 4. Betty, Daughter of John & Ann Abey
 January 6. John, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
 January 20. Sarah, Daughter of George & *Sarah Osborn
 January 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
 January 25. Hannah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold
 February 22. John, son of Joseph & Ann Braime
 February 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall
 March 9. Martha, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Shay
 March 14. William, son of William & Frances Atkinson
 March 14. Thomas, Son of William & Dorothy Calvert
 March 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Norfolk

*Lydia

1764.

March 25. William, son of John & Ann Pilkington
 March 25. Mary Anne, Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
 April 7. Benjamin, Son of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
 April 23. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 May 1. James, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
 May 3. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley

May 5. Benjamin, Son of William & Mary Petty
 May 14. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gibson
 May 29. John, Son of Edwards & Mary Weare
 July 3. Thomas, Son of David & Sarah Fitton
 August 5. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill
 August 8. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 August 12. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
 August 16. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
 September 1. Frances, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson
 September 1. Ann, Daughter of James & Martha Senior
 September 9. John, Son of John & Mary Brown
 September 15. Mary, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
 September 27. Thomas, Son of David & Joyce Leake
 October 7. Samuel, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
 October 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Grave
 October 19. Michael, Son of John & Ann Arnold
 November 11. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
 November 23. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey
 December 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 February 19. John, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster
 February 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 March 6. Sarah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
 March 9. Mary, Daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot
 March 17. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth

1765.

April 15. Richard, Son of Richard & Sarah Mott from Derbyshire
 April 28. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 May 3. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Frickley
 May 5. Sarah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 May 16. George, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime
 May 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
 May 27. John, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 May 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners
 May 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 June 19. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham
 July 16. John, base born Son of Elizabeth Robinson
 July 16. William, Son of William & Mary Poskitt
 August 6. John, base-born Son of Martha Hoyland
 August 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Jane Watson
 August 29. James, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 September 15. Amram, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
 October 15. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 December 22. Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 December 27. Hannah, Daughter of George & Lydia Osborn
 January 6. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
 January 22. John, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
 January 26. Thomas, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
 February 9. Christopher, Son of Paul & Susanna Nixon
 March 9. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White
 March 10. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald

1766.

April 4. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
 April 20. George, son of George & Sarah Scott
 April 27. Betty, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett
 April 27. William, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick
 May 8. James, Son of William & Mary Petty
 May 22. Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
 June 1. Elizabeth, Baseborn Daughter of Mary Jubb
 June 11. John, Son of John & Anna Patrick
 June 18. George, Son of George & Ann Teal
 June 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel
 June 29. Grace, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel

July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom
 July 25. Ann, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
 July 27. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Greaves
 July 28. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
 Aug^t 3. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 August 4. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake
 August 16. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Pulleine
 August 16. Phoebe, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
 August 16. Sarah, Daughter of David & Sarah Fitton
 August 17. Thomas, Son of James & Martha Wood
 August 17. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 October 22. Hannah, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison
 November 5. John, Son of John & Mary Turpin
 November 12. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Gill
 December 3. John, Son of John & Hannah Wilson
 December 7. William, Son of John & Mary Brown
 January 4. Ellen, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
 January 17. Diana, Daughter of John & Mary Becket
 January 23. Thomas, Son of William & Hannah Kemp
 January 24. Lucy, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
 February 5. Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall
 February 18. Mary, Daughter of David & Ann Leake
 February 24. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime
 March 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale

1767.

April 5. Benjamin, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 April 8. William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 April 20. Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
 April 21. Joseph, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill
 May 10. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
 May 29. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
 May 12. Susanna, base born Daughter of Susanna Hoyland
 June 5. Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer
 June 7. Jane, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey
 June 8. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson
 June 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide
 July 19. William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
 October 4. Reuben, base born son of Hannah Pickersgill
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 October 15. Matthew, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 October 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 October 19. Robert, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton
 October 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Walker
 November 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
 November 24. George, Son of George & Ann Teal
 November 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins
 December 3. James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick
 December 18. Mary & Sarah, Twin Daughters of David & Joyce Leake
 December 26. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Jane Poplewell
 January 6. Joseph, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
 January 25. Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 January 31. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett
 February 29. *John, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
 March 1. John, Son of John & †Elizabeth Owen †Qu. if not Betty
 March 16. Charles, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick

*To be Sold, situated at Methley, about three computed miles from Wakefield, four from Pontefract, and five from Leeds, a capital messuage call'd Porter Place and two other messuages with good and convenient outhousing thereunto belonging, and also about sixty-four acres of rich inclosed Grounds and Twenty-three acres of extream good Field Land occupied with the same, all which said Premises (whereto a very large and extensive Common-Right belongeth) are now in the Possession of Mr. John Nalson or his undertenants. The said Mr. Nalson will shew the Premises, and further particulars may be had of Mr. Towne of Wakefield.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 2nd July, 1765. This probably was the estate sold by the Shans to Sir John Savile in 1767. See ante p. 141.

1768.

March 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
 April 14. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson
 May 22. William, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock
 May 24. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Cock
 June 3. John, Son of John & Ann Becket
 July 10. Frances, Daughter of William Petty, deceased, & Mary his wife
 July 10. Ann, Daughter of James & Jane White
 August 10. John, Son of William & Mary Posket
 August 26. Joseph, son of Richard & Ruth Webster
 August 31. William, son of William & Frances Wordsworth
 September 3. Isabella, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel
 September 4. John, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 September 24. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 October 18. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Greaves
 October 19. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
 October 30. Grace, Daughter of William & Mary White
 November 14. Robert, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Burder
 November 17. George, Son of John & Ann Higham
 November 26. Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
 December 1. Sarah, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson
 December 4. Benjamin, base born Son of Sarah Turpin
 December 9. Margaret, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
 December 18. David, Son of David & Sarah Fitton
 January 5. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 January 22. James, Son of James & Sarah Alltas

1769.

March 27. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 April 2. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Braine
 April 28. Margaret, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt
 May 15. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
 May 21. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 May 28. Robert, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 May 29. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 June 7. David, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 July 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 July 2. Betty, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
 July 9. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
 July 16. Ann, the base born Daughter of Mary Jubb
 August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Crosland
 August 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster
 August 27. Martha, Daughter of James & Martha Wood
 August 27. Thomas, base born Son of Mary Marshall
 September 6. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 September 7. Richard, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon
 October 1. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Creswick
 October 15. William, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
 October 22. Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
 October 30. Joseph, base born Son of Christian Hemsworth
 November 1. Abigail, Daughter of William & Mary Gaile
 November 2. Cudwell, base born Son of *Isabella Turner *Qu. Tabitha
 November 8. John, Son of David & Ann Leake
 November 30. Amy, Daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk
 December 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Cock
 December 10. Diana, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold
 December 27. Timothy, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
 January 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Anna Patrick
 January 6. Thomas, son of John & Mary Gill
 February 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 February 19. Robert, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
 March 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson

March 7. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Holmes
 March 16. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
 March 23. Richard, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough

1770.

April 17. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield
 April 25. John, Son of William & Ann Pullaine
 May 7. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake
 June 3. Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott
 June 21. Benjamin, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 June 24. William, Son of John & Sarah Scholey
 July 19. Mary, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson
 July 22. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Smith
 August 5. John Shillito, the baseborn Son of Alice Chapel
 August 5. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Wilson
 August 24. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Posket
 August 26. Sarah, base born Daughter of Rachel Brooke
 September 23. Mary, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
 October 14. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Pecket
 October 28. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
 November 5. George, Son of William & Sarah Gill
 November 5. William, son of John & Elizabeth Graves
 November 5. Molly, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Allen
 November 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Brown
 November 14. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 November 25. Peter, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
 December 10. Jane, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson
 December 26. Henry, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
 December 26. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Ann Barham
 January 15. William, base born son of Ellen Hargrave
 January 22. Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
 February 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 February 10. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell
 February 10. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 February 13. Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
 February 27. Rebecca, Daughter of William & Rebecca Patrick
 March 10. Martha, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
 March 13. Robert, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson

1771.

April 7. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 April 14. John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton
 April 21. Frances, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
 April 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Gillans
 May 12. James, Son of John & Mary Turpin
 May 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
 May 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
 June 24. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 June 26. Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 June 30. Abraham, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk
 July 5. Ann, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese
 July 21. William, Son of John & Mary Ripley
 July 21. Nancy, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 July 21. Esther, Daughter of John & Ann Dyson
 July 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson
 August 6. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington
 August 16. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Wilson
 August 25. Daniel, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton
 August 25. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 September 29. Jenny, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins
 October 13. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
 November 5. John Arnel, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington
 December 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Nalson
 December 25. Richard, Son of George & Sarah Arrand

February 23. Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Crosland
 February 27. John, Son of John & Ann Cock
 March 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Jowet
 March 9. Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake
 March 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
 March 18. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 March 18. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill

1772

March 29. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson
 April 20. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
 April 22. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 April 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Teal
 May 3. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
 May 17. Grace, base born Daughter of Mary Jubb
 May 24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham
 June 7. Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 June 9. Esther, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
 June 21. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood
 July 1. Hannah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine
 July 14. William, Son of John & Rebecca Crosland
 July 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 August 12. Susanna, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
 September 21. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth
 September 27. John, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson
 November 6. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson
 November 8. William, Son of Thomas & Alice Creswick
 November 21. John, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskett
 November 22. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
 November 29. Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 December 26. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson
 January 19. Jane, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves
 January 24. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 January 24. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 January 25. John, Son of John & Alice Brown
 January 25. Thomas, Son of John & Rebecca Arnel
 January 25. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 January 25. Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
 February 14. John, Son of William & Martha Tullen
 February 26. Mary, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine of Woodrow
 March 14. George, Son of John & Ann Pilkington

1773.

April 12. Joseph, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett
 May 9. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 May 23. Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher
 May 23. James, Son of George & Dinah Furnese
 May 30. John, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
 May 30. William, base born Son of Mary Wilcock
 June 1. William, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson
 August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
 August 18. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Gill
 August 22. Abraham, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 August 29. Hannah, Daughter of John & Hannah Willson
 September 15. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill
 October 3. James, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick
 October 6. Charlotte, base born Daughter of Mary Carter
 October 16. Isabellah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell
 December 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson
 December 10. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 December 19. Peter, Son of John & Mary Allot
 December 28. James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson
 January 2. Lydia, Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Pennington
 January 16. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson

January 16. John, son of Abraham & Sarah Park
 February 6. Sarah, base born Daughter of Susanna Arnold
 February 6. Christian, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
 February 6. Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedal
 March 13. Sarah, Daughter of Hannah Hamshaw, base born

1774.

March 30. Bettey, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake
 April 4. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 April 13. William, Son of John & Hannah Nalson
 May 1. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Hopkins
 May 10. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright
 May 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson
 May 23. Frances, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen
 May 26. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer
 May 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
 June 21. Jane, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
 June 24. Ruth & William, twin children of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd
 July 22. Robert, base born Son of Phillis Crossland
 August 13. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Pearson
 September 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 September 28. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham
 September 29. John, Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite
 October 2. George, Son of George & Sarah Arrand
 October 19. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Nalson
 October 22. Lydia, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ellen Robinson
 November 12. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel
 November 13. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
 November 20. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
 November 23. Matthew, Son of William & Elizabeth Sefton
 November 30. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
 December 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield
 December 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
 December 27. Nancy, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson
 1775. January 6. Joseph, Son of Francis & Mary Day
 January 30. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
 March 15. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill

1775.

March 26. James, Son of James & Martha Archer
 April 5. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 April 7. Ann, Daughter of James & Sarah Smart
 April 16. Esther, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson
 May 14. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 May 25. John, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 May 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 June 6. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley
 June 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves
 June 22. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnald
 July 1. William, Son of Samuel & Mary Gosnay
 July 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
 July 21. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 August 3. John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough
 August 13. Martha, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese
 August 20. John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson
 August 20. George, Son of Michael & Mercy Drake, Wakefield Parish
 September 10. Alice, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Illingworth, Wakefield Parish
 September 23. Benjamin, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
 September 23. Samuel Armitage, aged 22 years, from Oulton
 October 6. Jeremiah, Son of John & Mary Carter
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 November 5. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Gill
 December 27. Frances, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson

1776. January 28. Edward, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
 January 28. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Allott
 February 10. William, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott
 February 25. John, Son of James & Susanna Bilton
 March 7. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
 March 10. Ellen, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 March 20. William, Son of Dan & Elizabeth Greenwood
 March 20. Hannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen

1776.

March 31. John, Son of John & Sarah Burrell
 April 9. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
 May 27. William, Son of David & Joyce Leake
 June 22. Abraham & Sarah, Twin Children of John & Alice Hopkins
 July 14. Rebecca, base born Daughter of Ann Hirst
 July 18. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown
 July 20. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake
 July 28. William, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 August 4. Thomas, Son of William & Margaret Pickersgill, Wakf^d Parish
 August 18. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Smirthwaite
 October 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Carr
 October 13. Ann, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse
 October 20. George, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill
 November 27. Sarah, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
 December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Popplewell
 December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh
 December 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Thornton
 1777. January 5. Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley
 January 12. William, Son of James & Sarah Smart
 January 12. Sarah, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
 January 26. William, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson
 February 16. John, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel
 February 21. Nelly, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson
 March 14. Joseph, Son of Mary Poskitt, widow

1777.

March 28. John, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 March 29. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson
 March 30. William, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth
 March 31. George, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
 April 30. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Crossfield
 May 20. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton
 June 2. Ann, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide
 June 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
 July 27. Joseph, Son of William & Ann Longbottom
 September 14. Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton
 September 27. Hannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
 September 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis & Mary Day
 October 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Langley
 October 5. Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton
 October 18. Benjamin, Son of John & Mary Turpin
 October 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
 November 10. Phoebe, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 November 24. William, base born Son of Ann Wray
 December 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Brown
 December 27. Joseph, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 1778. February 11. Jonathan, Son of John & Ann Morton
 February 14. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime
 February 18. Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough, was baptized & born
 the 13th day of January, 1778
 March 11th. Sir John [*sic*]
 March 16. Richard [Joseph *erased*], Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite
 March 16. Thomas, Son of James & Ann Holdsworth

1778.

April 1. Amey, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
 April 1. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Peckitt
 April 26. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 April 27. George, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh
 April 27. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
 April 29. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood
 May 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
 May 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Clerk
 June 7. Thomas, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson
 June 7. Martha, base born Daughter of Elizabeth Carter
 June 8. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Cawood
 July 2. David, base born Son of Bridgett Andrews
 July 7. Benjamin, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds, & born the 6th
 August 31. George, Son of Thomas and Mary Ramsden
 September 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Watson
 October 5. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall
 October 15. Admiral, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen
 October 17. Sarah, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath
 October 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Ann Errington, Wakefield Parish
 December 6. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Orange, Wakefield Parish
 December 17. Lucy, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 December 28. Martin, Son of John & Mary Allott
 1779. January 1. Robert, Son of Joseph & Mary Haigh
 January 13. Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Ann Gibson
 January 17. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton
 January 24. Matthew, Son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
 January 30. Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott
 January 31. Hannah, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton
 February 14. Judith, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
 February 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Stead
 February 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Crossland
 March 7. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Heartley
 March 13. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Lancaster
 March 21. Richard, base born Son of Jane Sanderson

Methley Bridge was rebuilt this year & the year following.

1779.

April 5. Robert, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold
 April 11. John, Son of John & Mary Ripley
 April 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton
 April 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse
 May 25. William, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
 June 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson
 June 20. Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill
 June 27. Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 August 12. Maria, Daughter of Admiral Owen & Mary his wife
 August 21. John, Son of John & Mary Owen
 August 29. John, Son of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson
 August 29. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer
 September 5. George, base-born Son of Lucy Crowther
 September 8. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake
 September 19. Gregory, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth
 September 22. John, Son of John & Mary Thornton
 September 23. John, Son of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite, born 17 August
 October 2. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braine
 October 31. James, Son of John & Hannah Shuttleworth
 November 14. Amey, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake
 December 3. Millison Hewitson, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
 December 6. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Kilburne
 December 17. Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
 December 27. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Greaves
 1780. January 14. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Barton

January 30. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Walker
 February 8. Christopher, Son of William & Frances Atkinson
 February 8. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton
 February 13. Francis, Son of John & Hannah Marshall
 February 16. John, Son of William & Martha Hartley
 February 23. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
 March 1. Ruth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald
 March 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough
 March 11. Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown

1780.

March 26. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Germaine
 April 3. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Hall
 April 13. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 April 19. John, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptonstall
 April 29. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 May 7. Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark
 May 15. William, base born Son of Mary Lancaster
 May 17. Mary, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden
 May 17. Sophia, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Poskitt
 June 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Thackawray
 July 2. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Ann Leake
 July 3. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide
 July 5. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Molly Willson
 July 10. Edward, Son of John & Rebecca Crossland
 July 15. Phoebe, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin
 July 31. George, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 August 27. William, Son of John & Ann Morton
 August 27. George, Son of John & Mary Allott
 October 9. John, Son of John & Anne Longley
 Nov. 5. Uzzelah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crossfield
 17. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stocks
 17. Thomas [Son] of Richard & Grace Denison

1781.

Jan^y 21. George, of Joseph & Sarah Marshall
 28. William, of Joseph & Hannah Higgins
 Feb^y. 5. Dan, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett
 27. William, of Francis & Mary Day
 March 3. John, Son of William & Edith Banks
 11. Mary-Anne, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson
 18. Abraham, of John & Alice Browne
 — Hannah, of William & Mary Middleton
 — David, of William & Mary Orange
 April 3. David, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds. Born Feb^y. 4th last
 10. Elizabeth, of William & Mary Hebden
 21. Thomas, of John & Mary Ripley
 23. Jane, of Luke & Hannah Wilson
 May 27. William, of George & Sarah Arrand
 June 21. James, Son of George & Ann Teale
 June 29. Anne, Daughter of George & Anne Stead
 July 8. John, Son of Joshua & Mary Willans
 9. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Braime
 29. James, Son of James & Susanna Bilton
 Aug^t 15. Dinah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson
 Sept^r 2. Mary Harrow, illegitimate Daughter of Christiana Calvert
 9. Dorothy, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill
 9. John, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson
 Oct^r 21. Mary, of John & Elizabeth Barton
 November 8. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Shuttleworth
 13. Christopher, Son of Christopher & Mary Ingham
 14. Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath
 Dec. 25. William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne

— Mary, Daughter of William & Anne Longbottom

26. George, Son of Thomas & Alice Wright

Entered by J. Briggs, Rector

Baptised 1782.

- January 8. Edward, Son of John & Judith Briggs
 24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Wray
 February 3. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill
 March 6. Mary, Daughter of Matthias & Frances Bond
 8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Calvert
 April 2. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
 14. Frances, Daughter of John & Mary Allot
 May 19. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Popplewell
 May 21. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth [? Opk]inson
 May 26. Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall
 June 16. Jeremiah, son of George & Mary Clark
 June 23. Thomas, son of Betty Patrick, base born
 July 11. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Hebden
 July 21. John, son of Joshua & Mary Willans
 August 1. Ann, daughter of Mary Owing, base born
 10. Sarah, daughter of William & Elizabeth Wade
 September 16. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins
 October 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden
 27. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Gledhill
 November 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Susannah Arnald, base born
 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Sharp
 December 27. John, son of Thomas & Elen Clareborough
 28. John, son of Thomas & Anna Leake
 29. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
 29. James, son of Joseph & Sarah Smith

Baptised 1783.

- January 19th. Robert, son of Benjamin [?] Elizabeth Lake
 Martha, daughter of John & Mary Gill
 January 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Lidy Heptenstall
 Feb'y 23. Sarah, daughter of William & Edith Banks
 March 5. Harriet, daughter of Thomas & Ann Dennison
 April 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite
 April 20. Isaac, son of John & Mary Ripley
 April 21. John, son of William & Mary Middleton
 April 30. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth & James Hebden
 May 4. Phoebe, daughter of John & Hannah Marshall
 May 14. Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Wray
 May 25. Richard, son of W^m & Elizabeth Hall
 May 31. Abram, son of William & Elizabeth Sykes
 July 23. Richard Huetson, son of Robert & Hannah Butterfield
 July 27. Benjamin & Sally, twin children of John & Alice Brown
 August 3. Lidy, daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth
 August 24. Aaron, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgeson
 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margaret Patrick
 September 2^d. John, son of Elizabeth & Richmond Scatchard
 21. Matthew, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson
 21. Mary, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
 October 5. Joseph, son of Ann Tunnicliff, base born
 5. Hannah, daughter of John & Rachel Woodhouse
 October 12. Martha, daughter of Abram & Martha Roads
 October 20. John, son of John & Sarah Kilburn
 October 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Grace Dennison
 October 25. George, son of Joseph & Mary Germain
 November 9th. Joseph, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor
 November 16th. Ann, daughter of William & Frances Atkinson
 December 28. John, son of William & Ann Longbottom

1784.

- January 1. George, son of William & Mary Scott

- February 15. William, son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks
 February 21. James, son of Edward & Betty Scarlet
 22. Stephen, son of James & Susannah Bilton
 March 14. Thomas, son of George & Mary Wright—pp.
 March 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George & Sarah Arrand
 21. Francis, son of Francis & Mary Day
 22. Robert, son of Admiral & Mary Owing
 31. John, son of George & Ann Stead
 April 12. James, son of William & Rosamond Henderson
 April 18. John, son of Samuel & Ann Crew
 May 6. John, son of Anna Dawson, illegitimate
 May 9. Mary, daughter of Bridget Andrews, a Bastard
 May 16. Peter, the son of William & Sarah Gill. pp.
 May 26. John Mark, son of John & Mary Wilson
 June 13. Ann, daughter of Ann & Joseph Battie
 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Anna Walker
 June 27th. James, son of George & Mary Egglestone
 August 29th. Mary, daughter of Stephen & Mary Elliott
 September 6. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Scatherd, Watgate
 September 12. John & Mary, son & daughter of Francis & Mary Barrowcliff
 15. Biddy, daughter of Thomas & Ann Web
 September 22. Alice, daughter of Joshua & Mary Willans
 September 26. John, son of George & Mary Ripley
 October 31. James, son of Thomas & Grace Calvert
 31. Helen, daughter of John & Mary Allot
 November 14th. Elizth, d^r of Daniel & Elizth Gledel
 14. Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Leake
 21. Ann, daughter of John & Mary Owing
 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Ann Bevers
 21. John, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden
 December 25. Nancy, daughter of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson

1785.

- February 8. Christopher, son of Thomas & Ann Scatchard
 27. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright
 March 4. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Ann Braime
 7. Samuel, son of Thomas & Ann Dennison
 27. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Scot
 28. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence & Ann Conyers
 April 3. Benjamin, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor
 4. Richard, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp
 May 15. Ann, daughter of John & Nanny Sharp
 16. Abraham, son of Abraham & Martha Roads
 22. Grace, daughter of John & Ann Longley
 22. Martha, daughter of William & Mary Pepper
 29. Mary, daughter of George & Mary Clark
 29. William, son of John & Margaret Patrick
 June 6. William, son of Benjamin & Sarah Wood
 17. William, son of William & Elisabeth Wray, born May 1st, 1785
 July 10th. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wade
 10th. Mary, daughter of William & Mary Middleton
 10th. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Anna Marshall. pp.
 16. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite
 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clayborough
 31. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts
 Sep^r 11th. William, son of William & Edith Banks
 Sep^r 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing
 18. James, son of William & Mary Hebden
 19. James, son of Joseph & Mary Germain
 Oct^r 19. Martha, daughter of Josh & Mary Smirthwaite
 29. Maria, daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlet
 Oct^r 30th. Amos, son of Joseph & Ann Popplewell
 30th. Samuel, son of Samuel & Kitty Liversidge

25 th . Amelia, d ^r of Edward & Betty Scarlet	July 23 ^d
Aug st 5 th . Admiral, son of John & Mary Owen	April 22
9 th . Robert, son of Robert [&] Susanna Owen	May 29
19 th . Jane Susannah, daug ^r of J ⁿ & Anna Marshal	June 8 th
Sept ^r 21 st . Sarah Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ann Denison	
October 1 st . Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	Aug st 13 th
15 th . Sarah, d ^r of Thomas & Ann Webb	Aug st 10 th
28 th . Ann, d ^r of Laurence & Ann Conyers	
25. Ann, d ^r of John & Sarah Got	
Nov ^r 11 th . Martha, d ^r of George & Mary Clark	12 th Oct ^r
Dec ^r 10. Ann, d ^r of Joseph & Alice Lenckstone	11 Oct ^r
16 th . Thomas, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	22 nd Nov ^r
24 th . William, son of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Worfolk	12 Dec ^r
24 th . Sarah, d ^r of John & Susan ^{ah} Collisson	11 Nov ^r
25 th . Mary, d ^r of W ^m & Jane Brown	19 Nov ^r
30 th . Elizabeth [Sarah <i>erased</i>] d ^r of W ^m & Edith Banks	21 st N ^r
30 th . Sarah, d ^r of W ^m & Mary Middleton	20 N ^r
30 th . Joseph & Mary, son & d ^r of Jonathan & Helen Johnson. pp.	22 N ^r
Baptiz'd 1788.	Born
Jan ^y 13 th . Phebe, d ^r of W ^m & Mary Pepper	14 th Dec ^r
16 th . Thomas, son of Tho ^s & Ann Robinson	25 Oct ^r
20 th . Hannah, d ^r of W ^m & Elizabeth Ward	12 Dec ^r
Feb ^y 8 th . Eleanor, d ^r of Rob ^t & Sarah Pickersgill	16 Dec.
17 th . Benjam ⁿ , Son of Benjam ⁿ & Elizabeth Lake	10 Jan ^y
Mary, d ^r of Joseph & Mary Jarman. pp.	
March 16 th . Mary, d ^r of Robert & Betty Hodgson	2 nd Feb ^y
March 24 th . John, son of Richmond & Eliz th Scatchard	
April 20 th . William, son of Joseph & Ann Braime	16 th Feb ^y
27 th . Thomas, son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt	4 th March
John, son of William & Ann Longbottom	13 th Feb ^y
Jane, d ^r of John & Rebecca Braime	27 th March
May 4 th . Sarah, d ^r of Robert & Grace Lake	1 st March
5 th . William, son of W ^m & Elizabeth White	31 st March
11 th . Thomas, son of Samuel & Ann Crew	27 Feb ^y
June 1 st . John, son of Robert & Charlotte Leek	24 April
15 th . William, son of W ^m & Mary Hebdiin	21 st April
15 th . Mary Ann, D ^r of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	14 th May
July 6 th . Susannah, d ^r of W ^m & Sarah Gill	12 th June
Aug st 17 th . Precilla, d ^r of John & Alice Brown. pp.	1 st July
24 th . Ann, D ^r of Abraham & Hannah White	22 nd July
31 st . John, son of Abraham & Martha Rhodes	27 th July
Sept ^r 7 th . Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cauwood. pp.	
September 28 th . Sarah, D ^r of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	Born 28 th July
October 5 th . Elizabeth, D ^r of Joseph & Mary Bulmer	10 th June
12 th . Ann, D ^r of George & Sarah Braime	8 th Aug st
November 1 st . Sarah, D ^r of John & Elizabeth Wright	28 th Aug st
9 th . Elizabeth, D ^r of James & Abigail Hardesty	29 th Sept ^r
23 rd . William, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	21 st Oct ^r
30 th . Elizabeth, D ^r of Thomas & Ann Calvert	30 th Nov ^r
December 7 th . Sarah, D ^r of John & Sarah Kilburn	14 th Oct ^r
10 th . Mary, D ^r of John & Mary Nalson	14 th Sept ^r
25 th . Eleonora, D ^r of Joseph & Amy Braime	10 th Nov ^r
Baptiz'd in 1789.	Born
Jan ^y 1 st . Francis, son of Francis & Mary Barraclough	31 st Oct ^r
18 th . Thomas, son of William & Lucy Atkinson	18 th Dec ^r
Feb ^y 8 th . Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Poppelwell	10 th Jan ^y
15 th . Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Grace Smirthwaite	4 th Jan ^y
March 1 st . William, son of Thomas & Mary Sykes	23 rd Jan ^y
8 th . Sophia, D ^r of John & Christiana Scarlett	2 nd Jan ^y
8 th . Thomas, son of John & Hannah Dawson	9 th Jan ^y
22 nd . Sarah, D ^r of Joseph & Ann Bevers	22 Jan ^y
June 1 st . Hester, D ^r of John & Elizabeth Scholey	13 April

1 st . Joseph. Holsworth, son of Thomas & Alice Wright	23 rd April
June 2 nd . George, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	22 April
23 rd . Martha, Dr of Thomas & Ann Robinson	
24 th . Jane, Dr of Edward & Elizabeth Pearson	24 th May
July 12 th . Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	24 th May
12 th . Charles, son of John & Margeret Pattrick	29 th May
12 th . Nelly, Dr of Abraham & Abigail Abbot [Gale erased]	24 th May
19 th . Mary, Dr of George & Ann Ripley	28 th June
24 th . Lady Eliza Savile, second Daughter to the Earl & Countess of Mexborough	20 th June
26 th . Sarah, Dr W ^m & Fanny Calvert	18 th June
26 th . Robert, son of James & Susannah Bilton	23 rd June
August 30 th . Joshua, son of David & Ann Batty	30 th July
September 13 th . Mary, Dr of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	11 th Aug st
20 th . Helen, Dr of William & Ann Darley	30 th Aug st
October 25 th . Elizabeth, Dr of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Lake	10 th Sept ^r
November 1 st . Sarah, Dr of George & Ann Stead	8 th Oct ^r
1 st . Elizabeth Shepherdson, Dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	18 th Sept ^r
20 th . John, chance son of John Fletcher & Ann Longcaster	
December 6 th . Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	
Baptiz'd in 1790.	
January 3 rd . John, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Born 1 st December
10 th . Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rachel Woodhouse	7 th Dec ^r
17 th . William, son of Robert & Susannah Owen	7 th Dec ^r
23 rd . Mary, Dr of Joseph & Alice Lenckstone	21 st Dec ^r
31 st . Henry, son of Thomas & Ann Denison	
February 1 st . Eliz th , Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Wood	28 th Dec ^r
15 th . Hannah, Dr of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	
March 21 st . Nancy, Dr of W ^m & Mary Pepper	8 th Feb ^y
29 th . Catharine, Dr of Thomas & Ann Webb	8 th Feb ^y
April 4 th . Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	19 Feb ^y
6 th . Ann, Dr of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson	28 th March
7 th . Daniel, son of Robert & Jane Thornton	6 March
7 th . Robert, son of Robert & Grace Lake	17 Feb.
11 th . Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Eleanor Johnson	10 March
May 7 th . Isabella, Dr of y ^e R ^d John Shan & Isabella his wife	2 ^d Ap ^l
9 th . Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amey Braime	30 th March
23 rd . Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	28 March
23 rd . Martha, dr of W ^m & Elizabeth Hall	11 th April
23 rd . William, son of W ^m & Ann Longbottom	2 nd May
23 rd . James, son of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Worfolk	12 April
30 th . Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rebecca Braime	17 th May
June 6 th . Lydia, Dr of George & Mary Clarke	11 th April
27 th . Elizabeth, Dr of James & Susannah Bilton	1 st June
30. John, son of John & Mary Nalson	26 May
July 5 th . Ann, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert	4 th June
24 th . John, son of Francis & Mary Day	2 nd July
August 1 st . Henry, son of W ^m & Elizabeth White	25 th June
8 th . Tamor, Dr of George & Ann Loryman	4 th July
September 12 th . William, son of W ^m & Mary Middleton	18 th Aug st
22 nd . Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Mary Leake	25 th Aug st
Oct ^r 10. Sarah, Dr of Joshua & Mary Butterworth	21 Sept ^r
24 th . Ann, Dr of Thomas & Mary Sykes	5 th Oct ^r
December 15 th . James, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard	
25 th . Abraham, son of John & Susannah Collinson	13 Nov ^r
26 th . Hannah, dr of Joseph & Elizabeth Robinson	27 Nov ^r
1791.	
January 2 nd . James, son of Abraham & Hannah White	Born
9 th . Ann, Dr of William & Elizabeth Warde	9 th Nov ^r
30 th . Elizabeth, Dr of John & Christiana Scarlett	4 th Dec ^r
January 30 th . Mary, Dr of John & Mary Owen	27 th Dec ^r
Feby 3 rd . William, son of David & Hannah Claton	4 th Nov ^r
	2 nd Dec ^r

7 th . Anna, Dr of John & Catharine Turpin	15 th Jan ^y
March 6 th . William, son of W ^m & Lucy Atkinson	2 nd Febr ^y
10 th . Elizabeth, Dr of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	21 st Jan ^y
April 10 th . William, son of W ^m & Jane Brown	24 th Febr ^y
10 th . Rosamond, Dr of James & Abigail Hardesty	31 st Jan ^y
24 th . Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	13 th Febr ^y
May 15 th . George, son of George & Mary Egglestone	22 nd April
22 nd . Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	21 st April
June 12 th . David, son of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Lake	9 th May
19 th . Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	20 th May
July 3 rd . Joseph, son of W ^m & Mary Hebbin	7 th May
3 rd . Esther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Scholey	1 st June
3 rd . Maria, Dr of John & Alice Brown. pp.	18 th May
17 th . John, son of John & Mary Darley	8 th June
August 15 th . Mary, Dr of Rob ^t & Mary Turner	22 nd July
August 15 th . Maria, Dr of Tho ^s & Mary Sharp	6 th August
Sept ^r 12 th . William, son of W ^m & Fanny Calvert	23 ^d July
12 th . William, son of Thomas & Ann Robinson	13 th June
October 9 th . James, son of Francis & Mary Barraclough	25 th July
9 th . Esther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	11 th July
October 16 th . Ann, Dr of John & Hannah Dawson	23 rd June
Nov ^r 14 th . Hannah, Dr of Ralph & Ann Walsh	16 th Oc ^r
Decem ^r 11 th . Mary, Dr of James & Ann Foster	15 th Nov ^r
26 th . Eliz th , Dr of W ^m & Mary Worfolk	

1792.

Jan ^y 29 th . Barzillai, son of George & Ann Stead	Born
Feb ^y 12 th . Helen, Dr of W ^m & Ann Pilkinton	Jan ^y 4 th
March 11 th . Mary, dr of David & Elizabeth Ingham	Dec ^r 19 th
25 th . William, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill	Febr ^y 6 th
April 4 th . Thomas Smith Wilson, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	Dec ^r 18 th
15 th . Thomas, son of John & Ann Atkinson	August 31 st
15 th . Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Lake	
9 th . David, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	21 st Febr ^y
Mary, dr of W ^m & Mary Graison	10 Febr ^y
Sarah, dr of W ^m & Mary Ripley	20 Jan ^y
15 th . Thomas, son of George & Mary Collin	23 Jan ^y
22 nd . James, son of John & Sarah Kilburn	19 Feb.
29 th . Elizabeth, dr of Joseph & Anne Braime	18 th March
May 27. Sarah, dr of John & Mary Pickersgill	25 th March
28. Joseph, son of Robert & Susannah Owe[n]	9 Ap ^l
June 10 th . John, son of John & Rebecca Braime	20 Jan.
17 th . Kezia, dr of George & Ann Loryman	19 th May
17 th . Elizabeth, dr of W ^m & Mary Middleton	18 th April
June 21 th . Harriet, dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	13 th May
July 8 th . Robert, son of John & Mary Nalson	28 th April
29 th . Eliz th , dr of William & Sarah Fletcher	June 5 th
Aug ^t 5 th . Eliz th , illegitimate dr of Fanny Bond. PP.	June 13 th
5 th . James, son of W ^m & Ann Darley	
12 th . Thomas, son of David & Nancy Batty	July 12 th
12 th . Elizabeth, dr of John & Jane Featherstone	July 2 nd
15 th . Mary, dr of John & Ann Owing	June 10 th
19 th . Mary, illegitimate dr of Ann Caysley. PP.	
October 7 th . Thomas, son of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Worfolk	August 23 rd
14 th . Giles, son of Th ^s & Ann Denison	August 21 st
21 st . James, son of John & Rachel Woodhouse	Sept ^r 8 th
Nov ^r 5 th . Mary Ann, dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	July 29
11 th . Sarah, dr of Thomas & Ann Crossland	Oct ^r 15
25 th . Elizabeth, dr of George & Ann Ripley	Nov ^r 1 st
Dec ^r 5 th . Benjamin, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatcherd	
9 th . Ann, dr of W ^m & Ann Longbottom	Nov ^r 6 th
23 rd . Mary, dr of John & Elizabeth Wilson	Nov ^r 24 th
25 th . Mary Ann, dr of James & Susannah Bilton	Nov ^r 17 th

1793.		Born
Jan ^y 1 st .	Anna, d ^r of George & Mary Clarke	Oct ^r 27
1 st .	James, son of James & Sarah Wilson	Oct ^r 12 th
20 th .	William, son of Tho ^s & Sarah Taylor	Dec ^r 11 th
20 th .	Sarah, d ^r of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	Dec ^r 17 th
27 th .	John, son of Tho ^s & Mary Sykes	Jan ^y 7 th
Feb ^y 10 th .	Elizabeth, d ^r of John & Catharine Turpin	31 st Dec ^r
17 th .	Ann, d ^r of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Lake	12 th Jan ^y
March 29 th .	Benja ⁿ , son of Abraham [&] Hannah White	27 th Feb ^y
31 st .	John, son of John & Susannah Collinson	4 th March
April 7 th .	Sarah, d ^r of John & Christiana Scarlett	7 th March
14 th .	Richard, son of W ^m & Elizabeth Webster	8 th Feb ^y
21 st .	Thomas, son of Francis & Mary Day	30 th March
May 5 th .	Esther, d ^r of Thomas & Mary Sharp	12 th April
20 th .	Benj ⁿ , son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	12 th April
20 th .	Thomas, son of John & Mary Darley	2 nd April
June 2 nd .	William, son of Tho ^s & Hannah Pickersgill	24 th April
2 nd .	Mary Ann, d ^r of Robert & Grace Lake	13 th Feb ^y
4 th .	Elizabeth, d ^r of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	11 th April
9 th .	Ann, d ^r of Richard & Sarah Sykes	7 th May
26 th .	Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	30 th Jan ^y
July 24 th .	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Ann Robinson	1 st March
28.	William, son of Richard & Sarah Beaumont	21 st June
August 11 th .	Eleanora, daughter of W ^m & Lucy Atkinson	20 th June
Sep ^r 11 th .	Sarah, d ^r of W ^m & Mary Scott	July 1 st
Sep ^r 29 th .	Nancy, daughter of Tho ^s & Nancy Glover	Sep ^r 6 th
October 27.	John, son of William and Mary Wormald	Sep ^r 13 th
November 3.	James Nield, son of W ^m & Jane Brown	Oct. 13 th
November 14.	Helen, daughter of Joseph and Ann Bevers	
November 24 th .	James, son of David & Hannah Clayton	Aug ^t 6 th
28 th .	Mary Anne, the daughter of John & Anne Renner	Nov ^r 5 th
December 25.	Amy, daughter of Joseph & Amy Braham	Dec ^r 6
25.	Sarah, daughter of John and Ellen Atkinson	Nov ^r 27
25.	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bedeal	14
1794.		Born
Jan ^y 5.	Anna Green, daughter of Butterfield & Ann Green	Dec ^r 15
12.	Maria, daughter of Willam and Mary Middlton	D ^r 7
January 30.	Robert, son of John & Anne Owing, born 25 th November, 1793	
February 9 th .	Sarah, d ^r of Ralph & Ann Walch	Jan. 31, 1794
March 2 ^d .	Sarah, d ^r of David & Elizabeth Ingham, born Feb ^y 1 st , 1794	
23.	William, son of W ^m and Eliz th Hall	
30.	Hanah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Butterworth	March 9
30.	John, son of Lidea Holmes, chance. pp.	
April 27.	William, son of John and Hannah Dawson	Mar. 15
May 11 th .	Benjamin, son of Leonard & Hannah North	April 7
11 th .	William, son of James & Ann Foster	April 3
June 2 nd .	Rebecca, daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick	May 21 st
June 8 th .	William, son of William & Mary Hebdin	born March 20 th
June 8 th .	William, son of John & Mary Pickersgill	born Ap ^l 19 th
15 th .	Joseph, son of William & Elizab th White	born Ap ^l 22 ^d
15 th .	Hannah, daugh ^r of Benjamin and Esther Popplewell	born Ap ^l 22
22.	Hannah, dau ^r of John & Ann Erington	born 18 May
July 13 th .	John, son of John & Betty Ligo. pp.	born 17 June
July 27 th .	Peter, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	born 31 May
27 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Atkinson	born 8 July
Aug ^t 3 rd .	Mary, Daughter of William & Elenor Walton	born 13 th July
3 rd .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Jane Fetherstone	born 7 th July
10 th .	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	born 14 th June
17.	David, son of John & Mary Appleyard	born 25 th July
31.	Joseph, son of Georg & Mary Colin	born 8 th August
Sept ^r 7 th .	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Westmoreland	born July 19 th
Sept ^r 7 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Arnold	born July 17 th

Sept ^r 21 st .	James, son of Christopher & Dorothy Willoughby	born Aug ^t 2 ^d
Sept ^r 21 st .	William, son of George & Sarah Gill	born July 21 st
Sept ^r 28 th .	Nanny, Daughter of Abraham & Anna Sidebotham	born Aug ^t 25 th
Oct ^r 5 th .	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Nalson	born July 23 ^d
Oct ^r 5 th .	Joel, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill	born Aug ^t 19 th
Oct ^r 13 th .	Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Walker	born Sept ^r 19 th
Oct ^r 19 th .	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Howard	born Sept. 20 th
Nov: 2 ^d .	Grace, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushworth	born Sept: 22 ^d
Nov: 2 ^d .	John, son of John & Anne Cocks	born Oct: 2 ^d
Nov: 9 th .	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk	born Sept: 14 th
Nov: 23 ^d .	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lake	born Oct ^r 20 th
Nov: 23 ^d .	Hannah, Daughter of Abraham & Martha Clegg	born Oct: 18 th
Nov: 23 ^d .	George, son of William & Jane Wright	born Oct ^r 2 ^d
Nov: 23 ^d .	George, son of John & Elizabeth Wilson	born Oct ^r 25 th
Nov: 23 ^d .	James, son of Sarah Dickenson	born Oct: 20
Dec ^r 14.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Brame	born Oct ^r 24 th
Dec ^r 14.	Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood	born Nov ^r 12 th
Dec ^r 28 th .	William, son of John & Sarah Newton	born Oct: 19 th
Baptiz'd in 1795.		
Febr 22.	John, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	born Dec ^r 26 th , 1794
March 8 th .	Mary, of Thomas & Mary Sykes	born Febr 14 th
March 11 th .	Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Patrick.	born Dec ^r 26 th , 1794
March 18 th .	William, son of John & Anne Pulleine.	born Jan ^y 26 th
March 25 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth.	born Jan ^y 30 th
April 5.	John, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Brown.	born February 24 th
April 5 th .	James, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby.	born February 27 th
April 19 th .	Benjamin, son of William & Anne Longbottom.	born March 19 th
April 19 th .	Hannah, Daughter of David & Nancy Batty.	born March 17 th
May 24 th .	Jenny, Daughter of William & Anne Darley.	born April 30 th
May 25 th .	John, son of William & Mary Worfolk.	born March 29 th
May 25.	Betsey, Daughter of Matthew & Esther Branlout.	born Febr 27 th
June 21 st .	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Crossfield.	born May 15 th
June 21 st .	Mary, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick.	born May 26 th
June 28 th .	Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall.	born May 5 th
June 28 th .	Sarah, Daughter of James & Susannah Bilton	born May 17 th
June 30 th .	John, son of George & Mary Higham.	born April 24 th
July 5 th .	John, son of John & Mary Chadburn.	born May 30 th
July 5 th .	Dick, son of Paul & Esther Ward.	born June 16 th
July 5 th .	William, son of Henry & Jane Lake.	born May 30 th
July 12.	Mary, Daughter of Tho ^s & Nancy Glover.	born [?] June 14
	William, son of Robert & Grace Lake.	born June 8
	Abraham, son of Abraham & Hannah White.	born 15 th May
July 19 th .	Rachael, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton.	born June 13 th
	Ann, Daughter of John & Rebecca Braime.	born June 15 th
	William, son of Francis & Mary Hewit.	born June 4 th
August 2 nd .	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Peper.	born July 7 th
	Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Holmes.	born July 11 th
	James, son of William & Sarah Plowths.	born [blank]
Aug ^t 26 th .	Maria, Daughter of Michael & Margaret Sidebotham.	born Aug ^t 15 th
Aug ^t 30 th .	Robert, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	born July 11 th
Sept ^r 2 ^d .	Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Wormald.	born Aug ^t 28 th
Sept. 13 th .	Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Horsefield.	born Aug ^t 9 th
Sept ^r 24 th .	Isabella, Daughter of *David & Anne Dunderdale.	born Aug ^t 22 ^d
Sept ^r 27 th .	Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webb.	born July 12 th
Oct ^r 4 th .	John, son of George & Anne Collin.	born Sept ^r 5 th

*David Dunderdale established a pottery at Castleford about 1790 "for the manufacture of the finer kinds of pottery, especially Queen's Ware and black Egyptian. Mr. Dunderdale took "into partnership a Mr. Plowes, and in 1803 the firm was D. Dunderdale & Co. The works were "closed in 1820." (*Chaffer's Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain*.) David Dunderdale lived at Dunford House, Methley, and was Churchwarden and Overseer of the Poor for Methley from 1790 to 1814. He was a First-Lieutenant of the Pontefract Volunteers of 1798-9, of which the Hon. Henry Savile was Major, and the Hon. Charles Savile and John, Earl of Mexborough were Captains. It is said that he suffered heavy losses during the French War from his goods being captured on the sea. He died at Trafalgar Street, Leeds, May 6, 1824, aged 53, and was interred with his parents in St. John's Churchyard, Leeds.—H.A.H.

Oct^r 5th. Edward, son of John & Christiana Scarlet. Born Aug^t 11th
 Oct^r 11th. John, son of John & Rebecca Greaves. Born Sept^r 1st
 Oct^r 25th. John, son of William & Lucy Atkinson. Born Sept^r 19th
 Nov^r 8th. John Wilson, son of William & Mary Appleyard. Born Sep. 25
 Nov^r 8th. Michael, son of John & Mary Appleyard. Born Oct. 7th
 Nov^r 8th. Lucy, Daughter of John & Sarah Errington. Born Oct. 3^d
 Nov^r 12th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Catharine Turpin. Born May 11th
 Nov^r 15th. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Gelder. Born Feb^y 28th
 Nov^r 29th. James, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley. Born Aug^t 6th
 Dec^r 6th. Anna Maria, Daughter of James & Hannah Waide. Born Nov^r 12th
 Dec^r 8th. Joseph, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill. Born November 5th
 Dec^r 13th. Joseph, Son of George & Anna Hall. Born November 23^d
 Dec^r 20th. David, Son of Anthony & Betsey Lake Beckworth. Born Nov^r 20th
 Dec^r 25th. Nancy, Daughter of John & Anna Strother. Born 27th Nov^r

Baptis'd in 1796.

January 10th. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Webster. Born Dec^r 21st
 February 5th. John, Son of Abraham & Hannah Sidebotham. Born Feb^y 2^d
 Feb^y 12th. Mary Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Scott. Born Jan^y 11th
 Feb^y 21st. Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Dawson. Born Feb^y 1st
 March 6th. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson. Born Feb^y 8th
 March 6th. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sharp. Born Feb^y 12th
 March 20th. George, Son of William & Martha Dickerson. Born January 30th
 March 27th. Joseph, Son of William & Mary Roberts. Born Feb^y 18th
 April 3^d. Sarah, Daughter of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard. Born March 9th
 April 3^d. Maria, illegitimate daughter of Anne Mash. Born Jan^y 12th
 April 17th. George, Son of William & Frances Calvert. Born Feb^y 16th
 April 17th. Thomas, Son of William & Jane Wright. Born March 3^d
 May 1st. Sarah Dawson Brown, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Dawson. Born April 19
 May 8th. Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Frances Cheeseborough. Born April 11th
 May 15th. Richard, Son of William & Anne Graves. Born April 17th
 May 15th. Sally, Daughter of James & Jane Wood. Born March 23^d
 May 15th. Esther, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Beaumont. Born April 22^d
 May 16th. Richard, illegitimate son of Mary Backhouse. Born April 4th
 May 22^d. Richard, Son of Thomas & Mary Stead. Born March 22^d
 June 19th. Nancy, Daughter of Ralph & Anne Walsh. Born May 27th
 June 19th. Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Wilson. Born June 5th
 July 10th. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Gill. Born May 4th
 July 10th. Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Darley. Born June 16th
 July 17th. Richard, Son of Richard & Hannah Newton. Born May 22^d
 Aug^t 10. Mary, Daughter of John and Mary Fowler, born Aug. 10
 Aug^t 14. Sam^l, of John and Elizth Wyld, born July 18
 — Ann, Daughter of James and Ann Foster, born July 13
 — Elisha, son of Joseph and Sarah Pickersgill, born May 27

September 11th. Edward, Son of John & Ellen Atkinson. Born August 5th
 Sept. 15th. David, Son of David & Elizabeth Ingham. Born Sept^r 10th
 October 2^d. Martha, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wilson. Born Sept^r 3^d
 October 2^d. Anne, Daughter of James & Hannah Duthoit. Born Aug^t 23^d
 October 23^d. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Braham & Amy Wolkfolk. Born Aug^t 22^d
 October 23^d. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis Hewitt & Mary Taylor. Born Sept. 14
 October 30th. William, Son of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brook. Born Oct^r 7th
 October 30th. John, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington. Born September 6
 Nov^r 20th. Hannah, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron. Born Nov^r 4th
 Nov^r 20th. John, Son of James Turpin & Ellen Braime. Born October 16th
 Nov^r 27th. Sarah, Daughter of William Arnold & Sarah Ellis. Born Sept^r 28th
 Nov^r 27th. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wolforth & Sarah Sutcliffe. Born Nov^r 2^d
 December 25th. Richard, son of William Brown & Jane Neald. Born Nov^r 30th
 Dec^r 26th. Sarah, Daughter of Leonard North & Hannah Thompson. Born Nov^r 24
 Dec^r 27th. John, Son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster. Born Oct. 6

Baptis'd in 1797.

January 1st. Martha, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall. Born Oct^r 25th, 96
 Jan^y 1st. Anne, Daughter of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley. Born Dec^r 7th, 96
 Jan^y 12th. Mary, Daughter of Robert Owen & Susan Thompson. Born Nov^r 27th, 96

- Jan^y 15th. Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Lake & Elizabeth Cannill. Born Dec^r 96
 Jan^y 15th. William, Son of William Worfolk & Mary Pollard. Born Dec^r 19th, 96
 Jan^y 20th. Richard, Son of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer. Born Nov^r 25th, 96
 Jan^y 29th. John, Son of William Hopkins & Mary Brook. Born Jan^y 6th
 Feb^y 5th. Mary, Daughter of John Collinson & Susannah Lake. Born Decem^r 20th
 Feb^y 5th. John Pullen, son of Elizabeth Park. Born December 26th
 Feb^y 19th. John, Son of John Eastwood & Anne Atkinson, born Jan^y 10th, 1797
 19th. Edward, Son of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson, born Dec^r 23^d, 96
 March 5th. George, Son of George Collin & Mary Peckitt. Born Feb^y 10th
 March 5th. William, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen. Born Dec^r 30th, 1796
 March 12th. Mary, daughter of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks. Born Feb^y 2^d
 March 17th. Chrissy, daughter of Joseph Bevers & Anne Pickersgill. Born Jan^y 5, 96
 March 19th. Abraham, son of Abraham Clegg & Matty Mitchell. Born Jan^y 23^d
 March 19th. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Hannah Stead. Born Feb^y 1
 March 26th. Abraham, of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson. Born Feb^y 28th
 April 2^d. John, son of William Plowes & Sarah Arnold. Born Feb^y 24th
 April 2^d. Isaac, son of John Normanton & Mary Dodgson. Born March 8th
 April 9th. William, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine. Born Dec^r 26, 1796
 April 16th. George, son of Francis Day & Mary Pindar. Born Feb^y 5th
 April 16th. Sarah, Daughter of William Westmoreland & Mary Law. Born Feb^y 22^d
 April 16th. James, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley. Born Jan^y 13th
 April 18th. David, Son of David Dunderdale & Anne Bramley. Born Jan^y 10
 April 23^d. John, Son of Robert Lake & Grace Connell. Born Feb^y 6th
 April 23^d. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson. Born Mar 4
 April 23^d. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Arundel. Born March 10th
 May 14th. John, Son of John Greenwood & Sarah Craven. Born April 26th
 May 21st. George, Son of George Pickard & Elizabeth Barker. Born April 6th
 May 28th. Sarah, Daughter of John Lund & Lydia Matthewman. Born March 15
 May 28. Phoebe, Daughter of John Woodhead & Elizabeth Carr. Born May 6th
 June 4th. Charles, Son of William Longbottom & Anne Beamont. Born April 16th
 June 5th. William, Son of Joseph Hartley & Charlotte Brook. Born April 29
 June 5th. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin English & Hannah Pulleine. Born April 1st
 June 6th. John, Son of John Pulleine & Anne Brookfield. Born March 30th
 June 11th. George, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes. Born May 14th
 June 11th. Robert, Son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh. Born May 18th
 June 18th. Benjamin, Son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsall. Born April 22^d
 June 18th. Sarah, Daughter of William Bulmer & Mary Barraclough. Born [blank]
 July 9th. William, Son of William Wormald & Mary Holdsworth. Born June 17th
 July 23^d. Sarah, Daughter of John Braine & Rebecca Fletcher. Born June 30th
 July 23^d. Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Jane Wadsworth. Born June 25th
 August 6th. Michael, Son of Michael & Mary Sissons. Born April 8th
 August 27th. Ann, Daughter of George Connell & Anne Brooke, born July 28th
 27th. William, Son of Rob^t Duckworth & Sarah Kirkby, born May 12
 Sept^r 3^d. John, Son of John Wright & Hannah Kirk, born July 17th
 Sept^r 3^d. Sarah, Daughter of William Wright & Jane Craven, born July 26th
 Sept^r 10th. Thomas, Son of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill. Born Aug^t 11th
 Sept^r 17th. Sarah, Daughter of John Graves & Rebecca Stead. Born Aug^t 24th
 Sept^r 24th. John, Son of Thomas Taylor & Sarah Knapton. Born August 23^d
 October 1st. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom. Born Aug^t 8
 October 8th. Henry, Son of Joseph Greaves & Mary Lancaster. Born Sept^r 2^d
 October 16th. Mary, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Sept^r 9th
 October 16th. Martha, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Sept^r 9th
 Nov. 5th. James, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton. Born Oct^r 16th
 Nov. 5th. Luke, Son of John Ripley & Hannah Hewitt. Born Oct^r 18th
 Nov. 26th. Richard, Son of Robert Newton and Sarah Buckley. Born Nov^r 8th
 December 10th. Mary, Daughter of William Waide & Elizabeth Pearce. Born Nov^r 12
 Dec^r 10th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Sunderland & Mary Dyson. Born Nov^r 20th
 Dec^r 17th. Mary, Daughter of Harry Wilson & Sarah Leake. Born Nov^r 19th
 Dec^r 19th. Martha, Daughter of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank. Born Nov. 22
 Dec^r 31st. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Pickersgill & Hannah Higgins. Born Dec 4
 Baptis'd in 1798.
 Jan. 7th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Appleyard & Mary Loryman. Born Dec^r 10, 97

Feb. 4 th .	William, Son of William Webster & Elizabeth Winter.	Born Jan ^y 9, 1798
Feb ^y 4.	Calita, Son of Paul and E-ther Ward, born [Jan ^y] 31 st	
Feb ^y 11.	Joseph, Son of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook, born Jan ^y 5	
March 7.	Henry, Son of W ^m Atkinson and Lucy Gill, born Feb ^y 6	
April 1 st .	Thomas, Son of Charles Healas by Hannah Owen, born March 16	
	5. Rachael, Daughter of Joshua Bentley and Sarah Midgley, born Nov ^r 6, 1797	
	6. James, Son of James Bulman and Mary Walton, born March 19	
	8. Rebecca, daughter of Rob ^t Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey, born Jan ^y 16	
	15. John, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorp, born March 15	
	22. Phoebe, Daughter of W ^m Middleton & Mary Sampson, born March 24	
	W ^m , Son of James Cockeram & Mary Cook, born March 15	
	Ann, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mercy Hall, born March 26	
	Rebecca, Daughter of W ^m Newton & Susanna Kayn, born Feb ^y 15	
May 6.	Rebecca, Daughter of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito, born April 2 ^d	
	20. Thomas, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Greaves	— 24
	David Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connel	— 1
	28. Jane, Daughter of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	— May 20, 1797
	Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Sarah Wormald	— April 27, 1798
June 7 th .	Love, the Daughter of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	May 7
	10. Ann, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— May 16
	28. Ann, Daughter of Tho ^s Appleyard & Ann Westerman	— June 14
July 8.	Benjamin, Son of Joseph Bevers & Ann Pickersgill	
	22. James, Son of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson	— May 28
Aug ^t 12.	John, natural Son of Jane Dawson	— June 12
	19. David, Son of Jon ⁿ Chadburn & Mary Leak	— July 24
	26. Thomas, Son of Benj ⁿ Sidebottom & Ruth Wormald	— Aug ^t 3
Sep ^r 2.	Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster & Mary Finney	— 13
	16. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benj ⁿ Horsfield & Mary Wilson	— 17
	Jemima, Daughter of John Newton and Sarah Buck	— July 24
	Hannah, Daughter of John Preston & Elizabeth Newton	— Aug ^t 12
	19. Elizabeth, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann Bramley	— 13
	23. Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	— 20
	30. Mark, Son of Jn ^o Micklethwaite & Elizabeth Brown	— 13
Oct ^r 7.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington	— Sep ^r 19
	Hannah, Daughter of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owen	— Octo. 7
	21. Mary Ann, Daughter of Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak	— Sep ^r 29
Nov ^r 4.	Eliz th , Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin	— Octo ^r 9
	10. Sarah, D ^r of John Pulleine & Ann Broochfield	— Sep ^r 6
	11. Michael, Son of Leonaid North & Hannah Thompson	— Octo. 10
	18. John, Son of Tho ^s Atkinson & Hannah Stead	— 25
	Hannah, D ^r of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson	— 15
Dec ^r 2.	Elizabeth, D ^r of Jos ^h Cheesebrough & Fanny Beecroft	— Nov ^r 2
Dec ^r 9.	John, Son of George Pape & Frances Owing	— Nov ^r 12
	17. Mary, Daughter of W ^m Woolfolk and Mary Pollard	— Nov ^r 5
	23. Jesse, Son of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	— do. 23
	26. Robert, Son of W ^m Plowes and Sarah Arnel	— do. 9
Baptisms in 1799.		
1799		1798
Jan ^y 3.	Hannah, D ^r of Tho ^s Lister & Zipporah Morley	— Dec ^r 24
Jan ^y 7.	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Wright and Jane Craven	— Dec ^r 29
	6. Ann, D ^r of John Featherston and Jane Pickersgill	— Dec ^r 30
Feb ^y 10.	W ^m , Son of George Higham & Mary Revis	— Feb ^y 3, 1799
	13. Mary, D ^r of John Hawcroft & Mary Atwood	— 8
	17. David, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— Jan ^y 15
	24. Joseph, Son of Jn ^o Strother and Anna Chatterton	— 24
	W ^m , Son of George Biggadike & Mary Cockeram	— 1 st
	Ann, D ^r of John Atkinson and Ellen Scott	— 25
March 16.	Job, Son of Rob ^t Thornton & Jane Swinbank	— March 15
	21. Elizabeth, D ^r of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson	— April 4, 1775
	Rachael, D ^r of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson	— Nov ^r 19, 1780
	24. Mary, D ^r of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	— Jan ^y 6, 1799
	Tho ^s , Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	— Feb ^y 24
	Rebecca, D ^r of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barron	— 13

Apr 7.	W ^m , Son of W ^m Darley & Ann Popp'lewell	—	March 9
14.	James, Son of W ^m Calvert and Frances Senior	—	Feb'y 9
May 5.	Thomas, Son of John Wright and Ann Kirk	—	— 26
12.	John, son of Joseph Heartley & Sarah Kelsell	—	— 11
12.	Elizabeth, D ^r of John Hollings & Phœbe Smirthwaite	—	March 18
12.	Martha, D ^r of Rich ^d Newton & Hannah Smith	—	— 7
13.	Richard, Son of George Gill & Sarah Thornton	—	— 21
19.	Rachael, Daughter of Tho ^s Taylor & Sarah Knapton	—	April 31
19.	Tho ^s , son of W ^m Wormald & Mary Holdworth	—	April 8
19.	Mary, Daughter of Tho ^s Wordsworth & Mary Lake	—	— 24
May 19.	W ^m , Son of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	born	May 1 st
	Amy, D ^r of Benj ⁿ Woolfolk and Sarah Sutcliff	—	Ap. 24
26.	Martha, D ^r of Benj ⁿ Lake & Elizabeth Cannel	—	— 23
	Joseph, Son of Benj ⁿ Popplewell [&] Esther Heartley	—	May 5
June 2.	Mary, D ^r of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	—	— 15
	Elizabeth, D ^r of John Cocks & Ann Casely	—	— 3
	Elizabeth, D ^r of George Connell & Ann Brook	—	— 13
4.	Elizabeth, D ^r of Tho ^s Robinson and Ann Greenhalf	—	July 29, 1795
5.	Tho ^s , Son of Tho ^s Stead & Mary Newton	—	May 25, 1799
9.	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	—	— 15
23.	Elizabeth, D ^r of W ^m Waid Jun ^r & Elizabeth Pearse	—	— 22
	Abm & Sarah, Twins of W ^m Pepper and Mary Yeddon	—	— 15
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	—	— 29
30.	Ann, D ^r of Jos ^h Arundel & Sarah Ward	—	— 30
	[this ought to be Jn ^o Arrundel <i>in pencil</i>]		
July 7.	Elizabeth, D ^r of James Lowrman & Mary Bleasby	—	June 2
14.	Tho ^s , Son of John Braine & Rebecca Fletcher	—	May 30
	Ann, D ^r of John Bilton and Mary Denison	—	June 17
23 ^d .	Martha, D ^r of James Foster & Anne Turpin	—	July 8 th
25 th .	James, son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster	—	March 16
28.	James, son of William Appleyard & Mary Wilson	—	June 21
Aug. 25.	Benjamin, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	—	July 9
	Sarah, Daughter of Tho ^s Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom	—	— 30
Sept ^r 1.	W ^m , Son of Benjamin Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	—	— 27
8.	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Arnold and Sarah Ellis	—	June 20
	Nanny, D ^r of George Colling and Mary Peckett	—	July 28
	Lydia, D ^r of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	—	— 8
29.	Sophia Maria, D ^r of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	—	Aug ^t 15
	Tho ^s , Son of W ^m White and Elizabeth Pilkington	—	Sept ^r 4
Octo ^r 3.	Mary Ann, D ^r of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	—	Aug ^t 28
Octo ^r 6 th .	Grace, Daughter of Tho ^s Greenwood and Sally Craven	—	Sept ^r 21 st
20.	Tho ^s Shuttleworth, Son of David Clayton & Hannah Dawson	—	— 12
	Ann, Daughter of Barny Hodgson and Jane Collins	—	— 25
27.	James, Son of David Batty and Nancy Butterworth	—	Sept 30
Nov ^r 17.	John, Son of William Ward & Hannah Crosland	—	Sept. 28
24.	James, Son of W ^m Middleton and Mary Sampson	—	Octo. 26
	Sarah, D ^r of W ^m Handson and Mary Pickard	—	— 22
Dec ^r 16.	Nancy, D ^r of Benjamin Wright and Eliz ^h Wilson	—	Dec ^r 2
22.	Hannah, D ^r of W ^m Westmoreland and Mary Lawson	—	Nov ^r 17
25.	W ^m , Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	—	Octo. 8
	Baptisms in 1800.		
Jan'y 5.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook	Dec ^r 10 th ,	1799
19.	John, Son of W ^m Brown and Ann Bolland	—	1 st , 1799
20.	Elizabeth, D ^r of Tho ^s Crosland & Ann Hill	Jan'y 1 st ,	1800
26.	Abraham, Son of John Micklethwaite & Eliz ^h Browne	Dec ^r 19,	1799
	Mary, D ^r of Benj ⁿ Sidebottom and Ruth Wormald	—	29
26.	W ^m , son of George Hardwick and Sarah Arran	Jan'y 19 th ,	1800
31.	Thomas Baynes, Son of John Pindar and Frances Baynes	—	1 st
Feb'y. 2.	Martha, D ^r of Simon Gilderdale and Mary Pawson	—	11 th
9.	Harriet, D ^r of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	—	17 th
10.	Thomas, Son of W ^m Dibb and Hannah Child	Feb'y. 10 th	
16.	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Hebden and Mary Boomer	Dec ^r 17 th ,	1799

	James, Son of Tho ^s Wood and Alice Wright	Jan ^y 22, 1800
March 2.	Benjamin, Son of Rob ^t Newton and Sarah Bucklin	Feby. 2
	9. Nanny, Daughter of John Sunderland and Mary Dyson	— 11
April 6.	Charlotte, D ^r of James Ward and Ann Skelton	March 7
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Brook & Elizabeth Broad	Jan ^y 1 st
	Thomas, Son of John Graves and Rebecca Stead	March 2
	8. Martha, Daughter of John Sampson and Ann Smith	— 13
	13. William, Son of W ^m Scott and Mary Holdroyd	Feby. 10
	Joseph, Son of John Normanton and Mary Dodgson	Ap ^l 4
Ap ^l 27.	Thomas, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall	born Ap ^l 2 nd
May 2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	May 1 st
	11. William, Son of William Wright and Jane Craven	March 16 th
	Nanny, Daughter of Thomas Foster and Mary Spencer	Ap ^l 15
	25. Joseph, Son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson	— 23
	Nanny, Daughter of Leonard North and Hannah Thompson	— 18
June 1.	Matthias, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito	Feb. 12
	8. Joseph, Son of W ^m Longbottom and Ann Billman	May 9
	10. Matthew, son of Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Hodgson	June 1
	15. Betty, Daughter of John Dawson & Hannah Burkutt	March 6
	22. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	May 25
	25. Ab ^m , Son of Ab ^m Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	June 21
	29. Crissey, D ^r of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clayburn	May 30
	Elizabeth, D ^r of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn	June 5
July 6.	Elizabeth, D ^r of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owlin	— 9
	8. Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake	July 1
	13. John, son of Daniel Atkinson and Mary Hall	May 26
	Sarah, D ^r of James Bullman and Mary Walton	June 21
	20. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	— 24
	23. W ^m , Son of Tho ^s Atkinson and Hannah Stead	July 22
	27. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Arundel and Mary Ward	— 8
	John, Son of W ^m Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	June 19
Aug ^t 3.	James, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	July 6
	John, Son of John Pickersgill and Mary Cox	June 21
	31. Sarah, Daughter of W ^m Elliot and Ann Rayner	Aug ^t 2
Sep. 6.	John, Son of W ^m Ward, Jun ^r , and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 22
	14. Martha, Daughter of W ^m Atkinson and Lucy Gill	— 11
Octo. 5.	W ^m , Son of Michael Bentley and Mary Sissons	Sep. 22
	9. John, Son of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Aug ^t 21
	12. Thomas, Son of George Pape and Frances Owing	Sep. 12
	Elizabeth, D ^r of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Octo. 5
Octo ^r 19.	Rebecca, Daughter of Robert Gilderdale & Mary Richardson, born	Sep. 27
	Paul, Son of Paul Ward and Esther Shadd	— 17
	26. Mary, D ^r of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin	— 29
	28. Robert, Son of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	Octo. 16
Nov ^r 2.	Sarah, D ^r of Francis Hewitt and Mary Taylor	— 3
	9. Samuel, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	— 7
	30. Thomas, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	— 31
	Mary Ann, D ^r of W ^m Morton and Mary Calvert	Nov ^r 5
Baptisms in 1801.		
Jan ^y 4.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	Octo. 2 nd , 1800
	Elizabeth, D ^r of W ^m Newton and Susannah Eastwood	Nov ^r 26 th , 1800
	11. Sarah, natural D ^r of Susanna Jackson	Dec ^r 16
Feby. 1.	Ann, D ^r of Tho ^s Crosland and Ann Hill	Jan ^y 5, 1801
	8. Rachael, D ^r of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barren	Dec ^r 13 th , 1800
	13. Sarah, Daughter of William Dibb and Hannah Child	Jan ^y . 2 nd , 1801
March 6.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	Feby. 12
	8. Martha, D ^r of Tho ^s Sharp and Mary Sands	— 9
	22. Frances, D ^r of Benj ⁿ Lake and Elizabeth Connell	Jan ^y . 31
	Thomas, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— 16
April 5.	Jane, D ^r Joseph Cheesebrough and Frances Beecroft	Feby. 17
	Thomas, Son of Tho ^s Lidster and Zipporah Morley	March 6
	12. Charlotte, D ^r of W ^m Wainwright and Sarah Hepworth	Feby. 17

	Christiana, Dr of Tho ^s Wordsworth and Mary Leake	March 13
	19. John, Son of James *Loyd and Mary Turpin	Feby. 6
	*The name of Loyd is clearly a mistake for Lorrinan. Philip Y. Savile.	
May 3.	Esther, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	Ap: 5
	25. Nancy, Daughter of Rob ^t Thornton and Jane Swinbank	— 26
June 5 th .	Timothy, Son of Joseph Beevers and Ann Pickersgill, Born	March 5
July 5.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	June 4
	Margaret, Dr of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook	— 6
	William, Son of W ^m Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton	— 7
	19. Anna Maria, Dr of John Scarlet and Christiana Calvert	May 14
Aug ^t 9.	Mary Ann, Dr of George Eggleston and Mary Turpin	July 9
	Samuel, Son of Ralph Walsh and Ann Pennington	— 24
	16. Mary, Dr of James Cheesebrough and Hannah Lund	— 22
	Mary, Dr of John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown	— 27
	29. Amy, Daughter of W ^m Waide and Eliz th Atkinson	— 20
Sep ^r 6.	George, Son of George Bickadike and Mary Cockeran	Aug ^t 5
	John, Son of James Turpin and Ellen Braime	— 13
Aug ^t 23.	Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin	— 19
Sep ^r 27.	Admiral, Son of James Pepper and Ann Sharpley	— 30
	Thomas, Son of Ab ^m Boothroyd and Frances Wright	July 19
Octo. 4.	Bartholomew Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton and Hannah Newton	Aug ^t 24
	25. John, Son of John Walsh & Lucy Field	Sep ^r 27
	Ann, Dr of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	Octo. 4
Nov ^r 1.	Isabella, Daughter of Richard Scatchard & Elizabeth Owen	— 2
	22. Andrew, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susanna Lambert	Sep ^r 26
	Hannah, Daughter of John Arnel and Sarah Sidebottom	Octo. 25
	29. William, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes	Nov ^r 1
	Jane, Dr of Benj ⁿ Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	— 2
	Hannah, Dr of W ^m Hanson & Mary Pickard	— 3
Dec ^r 6.	Hannah, Daughter of George Connell and Ann Brook	Octo ^r 19
	10. Edward, Son of James Cockram and Mary Cook	Dec ^r 8
	20. Jael, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	Nov ^r 24
	21. Frances, Dr of John Pindar and Frances Baynes	— 19
1802	Baptisms in 1802.	born
Jan ^y 3.	Mary, [Hannah <i>erased</i>] Dr of Rob ^t Duckworth & Sarah Kirby	Sep ^r 14, 1801
	Hannah, natural Daughter of Sarah Dickenson	Nov ^r 4
	Hannah, Dr of W ^m Calvert and Frances Senior	Octo. 30
Jan ^y 10.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk and Mary Simpson	Dec ^r 8 th
	24. Thomas, Son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— 21 st
	28. Thomas, Son of Tho ^s Taylor and Sarah Knapton	Nov ^r 29
	31. Mary, Daughter of John Braime and Rebecca Fletcher	Dec ^r 12
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Atkinson & Ellen Scott	— 30
Feb ^y 7.	Ann, Dr of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	Jan ^y 10, 1802
	Thomas, natural Son of Hannah Foxcroft	— 18
	Sarah, Daughter of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Collin	— 10
	14. Elizabeth, natural Daughter of Hannah Newton	Dec ^r 30 th , 1801
	21. Samuel, Son of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	Jan ^y 24 th , 1802
	28. Joseph, Son of William Ward and Hannah Crossland	— 30 th
March 7.	James, Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	— 19 th
	14. Ann, Dr of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	Feb ^y 8 th
	21. Edward, Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	Jan ^y 13
	28. Ann Elizabeth, Dr of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	Feb ^y 5
April 4.	George, Son of George Nell and Ann Richardson	March 24
	11. John, Son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Heartley	— 16
	18. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 4
May 2.	Sarah, Dr of John Cocks and Ann Casler	April 22
	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Woolfolk and Sarah Suttcliff	— 10
	6. John, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelson	— 16
	16. William, son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 27
	William, Son of Tho ^s Greenwood and Sarah Craven	Ap ^l 20

	22. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Wilson	May 13
	23. Nancy, Daughter of George Nicholls and Martha Walsh	April 26
	28. Thomas, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	May 21
June 6.	Mary, Dr of William Brown and Ann Bolland	March 23
	7. John, Son of Thomas Wood and Alice Wright	June 7
	13. Mary, Dr of David Batty and Nanny Butterworth	May 13
	Harriet, Dr of George Pape and Frances Owing	— 18
June 20 th .	John, Son of John Sampson and Nancy Hewitt	born May 8 th
	27. William, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall	— 29
	George, natural Son of Ann Jackson	June 8
July 4.	Hannah, Daughter of William Webster and Elizabeth Winter	May 30
	Rebecca, Daughter of James Wood and Jane Stead	June 7
	25. Charles, Son of Thomas Smailes and Mary Brown	May 29
	Timothy, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton	June 11
Aug ^t 22.	John, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	July 18
Sept ^r 5.	Hannah, Daughter of Ab ^m Sidebottom & Hannah Effera	Aug ^t 22
	19. Rebecca, Dr of Tho ^s Atkinson and Hannah Stead	— 15
	Jane, Daughter of John Ripley and Elizabeth Patrick	— 4
	26. Mary, Daughter of George Collin and Mary Peckett	— 7
Octo ^r 10.	Mary, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson	Sept ^r 20
	14. Jane, Dr of Richard Suttle and Hannah Dawson	— 7
	17. Hannah, Dr of W ^m Wright and Jane Craven	— 11
	24. Nancy, illegitimate Dr of Nancy Hunsley	— 27
	Nanny, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— 29
	31. Charlotte, Dr of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	Octo. 7
Nov ^r 7.	James, Son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush	— 10
	John, Son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	— 17
	28. William, Son of W ^m Dibb and Hannah Child	— 13
	Elizabeth, Dr of Tho ^s Dibb and Ann Chapman	— 17
Dec ^r 5.	John, Son of W ^m Morton and Mary Harriet Calvert	— 22
	John, Son of William Newton and Susanna Eastwood	— 21
	12. Mary Ann, Dr of James Hampshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	— 26
	25. Susanna, Dr of George Gill and Sarah Thornton	— 11
	Ann, Dr of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings	Nov ^r 21
	27. James, Son of James Ward and Hannah Skelton	Octo. 29
1803.	Baptisms in 1803.	born
Jany. 2.	William, Son of Thomas Lidster and Zipporah Morley	Dec ^r 7, 1802
Jany. 9.	James, Son of Isaac Brooke and Sarah Barron	Dec ^r 14 th
	23. James, Son of W ^m Atkinson and Lucy Gill	— 16 th
	Mary, Daughter of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	— 23 rd
	27. Ann, Dr of Valentine Raby and Amy Lake	Jany 17 th , 1803
	30. Benjamin Priestley, Son of W ^m Scott and Mary Holdroyd	Dec ^r 7 th , 1802
	Hannah, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin	— 31
	Moses, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito	— 31
Feby. 9.	John, Son of John Hollings and Phoebe Smirthwaite	— 19
	13. Ann, Daughter of Valentine Raby & Amelia Lake	Jany 17, 1803
	Mary, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	Jany 16, 1803
	24. Elizabeth, Daughter of W ^m Hebden & Mary Bulmer, born	Dec ^r 11, 1802
	27. John, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert	born 14 Jan., 1803
March 6.	John, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	March 2 nd , 1803
	Mary, Dr of Joseph Beever and Ann Pickersgill	— 6 th
	9. Elizabeth, Dr of Tho ^s Crosland and Ann Hill	Feby 14
	22. Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of W ^m Darley & Ann Popplewell	March 22
	27. George, Son of W ^m White and Elizabeth Pilkington	Feby. 22
Ap ^l 10.	James, Son of James Bell, and Ellen Cawthorne	— 28
	John, Son of W ^m Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton	March 10
	11. George, Son of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson	Ap: 2 th
	17. Martha, Dr of Ralp Walsh and Ann Pennington	March 20 th
	24. Richmond, Son of Richmond Scatchard, Eliz ^h Owing	— 19
May 8.	Sarah, Dr of Tho ^s Wordsworth and Mary Leake	— 27
	11. Sarah, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	Ap ^l 18

22.	Ann, Dr of Tho ^s Foster and Mary Spencer	—	27
26.	Samuel, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks	May	29
June 30.	Robert, Son of Robert Nalson, Jun ^r and Ann Casson	—	1st
July 3.	Benjamin, Son of William Lund and Susanna Cockram, born	May	24
	John, Son of John Anderson and Rebecca Hirst	June	6
	William, Son of James Lorrinan and Mary Turpin	—	7
17.	Thomas, Son of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Claybur	—	25
31.	Mary Ann, Dr of W ^m Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	—	4
Aug ^t 2.	Mary, Dr of Benjamin Robshaw and Jude Arran	July	23
7.	William, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelsall	—	4
	Sarah, Daughter of William Smith and Ann Garnet	—	15
	John, Son of Joseph Taylor and Rachael Wright	—	19
	Sarah, Daughter of James Westerby and Sarah Calvert	June	11
14.	John, Son of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambert	July	4
	Ann, Dr of Benj ⁿ Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	—	10
Octo ^r 2.	James, Son of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	Sep ^r	3
	22. Thomas, Son of W ^m Hanson and Mary Pickard	Octo ^r	11
	23. William, Son of George Nicholls & Martha Walsh	Sep ^r	27
Nov ^r 13.	Hannah, Daughter of John Raby and Sarah Lake	October	18
	20. W ^m , Son of Stephen Elliott and Mary Nettleton	Sep ^r	21
Dec ^r 4.	Mary Ann, Dr of Peter Ennees and Marg ^t Ovington	—	19
	11. Elizabeth, Dr of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Browne	Octo ^r	22
	18. Mary Ann, Dr of W ^m Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch	—	17
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Dimberline & Ann Appleyard	Dec ^r	8
	John, Son of Rob ^t Newton and Sarah Buckling	Nov ^r	16
	25. George, Son of George Connell and Ann Brooke	Octo ^r	4
	28. Elizabeth, Dr of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	—	23
1804	Baptisms in 1804.	born	
Jan ^y 1.	Mary, Daughter of W ^m Ward and Hannah Crosland	Dec ^r 2, 1803	
	Ann Elizabeth, Dr of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	—	7
Jan ^y 15.	Nancy, Daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	Dec ^r 18 th	
	29. Benjamin, Son of John Newton and Phoebe Turpin	—	31 st
Febr ^y 5.	William, natural Son of Jane Wordsworth	—	31
	Elizabeth, Dr of Rob ^t Duckwith & Sarah Kirby	Nov ^r	3
	Mary, Dr of Rich ^d Biggadike & Eliz ^h Sidebottom	Jan ^y 7, 1804	
	12. Minerva [Nervis <i>erased</i>] natural Daughter of Jane Sykes	—	19
	13. John, Son of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chapman	Febr ^y	11
	16. W ^m , Son of John Connell and Mary Glover	—	16
	19. W ^m , Son of John Hill and Maria Mason	Nov ^r 26, 1803	
	W ^m , Son of W ^m Wright and Ann Atkinson	Jan ^y 20, 1804	
	Charles, Son of Benj ⁿ Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	—	20
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Cheesebrough & Frances Beecroft	—	27
	Margaret Pulleine, illegitimate Dr of Elizabeth Park	—	16
	26. Sarah, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	—	25
	James, son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	—	29
	29. Grace, Dr of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	Febr ^y 20	
March 2.	Matthew, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell	—	7
	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Braime and Amy Wolfolk	—	9
	11. Peter, son of John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert	Jan ^y 11	
	21. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Colly and Sarah Lunn	March	7
April 1.	Hannah, Dr of W ^m Wright and Mary Atkinson	—	4
	Ann, Daughter of Tho ^s Simpson and Mary Marshall	Octo ^r 4, 1803	
	2. Mary, dr of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Ap ^l 2, 1804	
	12. Kester, Son of Thomas Stead and Mary Newton	Ap ^l 3	
	15. Elizabeth, Dr of W ^m Mackintosh and Ann Gray	March 11	
	22. Hannah, Dr of Benj ⁿ Stephenson and Sarah Hebden	March 12	
	26. William, Son of John Cox and Ann Kearsley	March 31	
	15. Ann, Dr of John Best and Ann Stead	—	29
April 29.	Mary, Daughter of William Mason and Diana Parson, born	April 7 th	
	Elizabeth, Dr of Barnaby Hodgson and Jane Colly	March 30	
May 6.	Mary, Dr of David Leake and Ann Marsh	—	29
	Anna Maria, Dr of Jonathan Morton & Hannah Newton	—	14

	William, son of John Sampson and Mary Hewitt	Ap ^l 8
	George, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Graves	— 15
7.	Joseph, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 16
13.	Hannah, Daughter of Tho ^s Greenwood & Sarah Craven	Ap ^l 16
20.	John, Son of James Foster and Elizabeth Browne	March 29, 1803
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	— 27, 1804
	Henry, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	April 6
	James, Son of John Collinson and Susanna Lake	— 8
	John, Son of W ^m Wright and Jane Craven	— 16
	Mary Ann, Dr of George Biggadike and Mary Cockran	— 19
21.	Aaron, Son of Robert Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey	March 10
June 14.	Martha, Dr of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	May 20, 1799
	Benjamin, Son of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	April 5, 1801
	Hannah, Dr of John Turpin & Catharine Parkinson	May 11 th , 1803
17.	Tho ^s , Son of W ^m Longbottom and Ann Beaumont	— 11 th , 1804
	Tho ^s , Son of W ^m Raby and Jane Robinson	— 22 nd
24.	W ^m , Son of W ^m Waide and Elizabeth Pearce	— 18
July 1.	Edward, Son of John Arnold & Sarah Sidebottom	June 4 th
	W ^m , Son of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	May 13 th
15.	Mary, Dr of Joshua Crowther and Hannah Dixon	June 17 th
	John, Son of Benjamin Wright and Elizabeth Wilson	— 18 th
	Mary Ann, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	July 4 th
29.	Nanny, Daughter of Benj ⁿ Woolfolk & Sarah Sutcliff	June 10
	Thomas, Son of John Maggee and Rose Johnson	July 6
30.	John, Son of Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Shuttle	— 4
Aug ^t 3.	Mary Ann, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	— 4
	Charles, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kemmersley	— 8
Aug ^t 18.	William, Son of John Walsh and Lucy Field	born July 29 th
Sept ^r 2.	Sarah, Dr of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Aug ^t 3 rd
16.	Hannah, Dr of Richard Webster & Elizabeth Wright	— 6
Oct ^r 14.	Thomas, S. of James Pepper & Ann Sharpley	Sept ^r 15
	Rebecca, Dr of Isaac Brook & Sarah Baron	Sept ^r 17
21.	George, Son of George Pape and Frances Owin	— 5
	Joseph, Son of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	July 27
	John, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	Sept ^r 18
20.	Moses & Aaron, twin sons of Benj ⁿ Popplewell & Esther Heartley	Octo ^r 17
28.	William, Son of John Lunn & Lydia Matthewman	Sept ^r 19
	John, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— 30
Nov ^r 4.	Thomas, Son of John Braime & Hannah Newton	— 27
11.	Joseph, Son of Thomas Lister and Zipporah Morley	Octo ^r 12
Dec ^r 9.	Mary, Daughter of John Hollins & Phoebe [Mary <i>erased</i>]	Smirthwaite, Dec.
	William, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	Oct. 15 th
Dec ^r 14.	David, Son of Ab ^m Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	Dec ^r 3
	Rob ^t , Son of Tho ^s Smith and Sarah Braime	— 6
16.	Hannah, Dr of George Collin and Mary Peckitt	Oct ^r 22
	Elizabeth, Dr of Benj ⁿ Robshaw & Jude Arran	Dec ^r 11
23.	Sarah, Daughter of Rob ^t Nalson, Jun ^r , & Ann Casson	— 10
25.	John, Son of John Turner and Alice Beecroft	Octo ^r 14
1805	Baptisms in 1805.	
Jan ^y 6.	Thomas, Son of W ^m Dibb & Hannah Child	born Nov ^r 6, 1804
	Rebecca, Dr of Jn ^s Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	Dec ^r 1 st
27.	Thomas, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	Sept. 21 st , 1804
Feb 3.	Elizabeth, daughter of W ^m Garths & Sarah Owen	Nov ^r 8 th
	John, Son of W ^m Day & Hannah Gibson	Jan ^y 6 th
Feb ^y 10.	Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket	13 th Jan ^y
24.	Matthew, Son of Tho ^s Atkinson and Hannah Stead	16 Jan ^y
	Mary, Dr of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	18 Feb ^y
March 3.	Sarah, Dr of George Wright & Eliz ^b Hutchinson	10 Jan ^y
	Hannah, Dr of W ^m Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	3 Feb ^y
10.	Emma, Daughter of W ^m Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert,	30 Jan ^y
17.	John, Son of W ^m Webster and Elizabeth Winter	22 do.
April 14.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton	12 March

21.	Sarah, Dr of Tho ^s Wood and Alice Wright	20 April
	Mary, Dr of Joseph Calvert and Mary Gledhill	28 March
28.	Mary Ann, Dr of James Lorriman & Mary Turpin	
May 19.	Mary, Daughter of Tho ^s Crossland and Ann Hill	26 Ap ^l
	Hannah, Dr of W ^m Ward and Hannah Crossland	12 —
	Betty, Dr of James Bulmer and Mary Walton	17 —
20.	Jane, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	4 May
26.	Elizabeth, Dr of W ^m White and Eliz th Pilkinton	25 Ap ^l
June 1.	Frances, Dr of Tho ^s Wright and Mary Smith	6 May
2.	Elizabeth, Dr of James Foster and Elizabeth Brown	31 Jan ^y
16.	John, Son of Tho ^s Simpson and Mary Marshall	16 Ap ^l
July 7.	Hannah [Emma <i>erased</i>], natural Daughter of Elizabeth Robinson, 6 June	
	Emma, natural Dr of Frances Smithson	25 —
14.	George, natural son of Elizabeth Braime	11 May
17.	Sarah, Daughter of Valentine Rabey and Amy Lake	17 July
21.	James, Son of Andrew Beckwith and Susannah Lambert	26 May
May 30.	Joseph, illegitimate Son of Mary Hewitt	born 30 th May
July 28.	Ann, Daughter of John Hill and Maria Mason	5 July
	Mary Ann, Dr of Daniel Hall and Mary [blank]	30 June
Aug ^t 18.	Aaron, Son of James Hampshaw and Elizabeth Hodgson	1 July
	Edward, Son of W ^m Atkinson and Lucy Gill	15 D ^o
22.	John, son of John Pinder and Frances Baynes	11 Aug ^t
Sep ^r 4.	W ^m , Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	27 D ^o
22.	John, Son of Tho ^s Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom	26 —
	Joseph, Son of John Ripley and Elizabeth Pindar	27 —
29.	Eliza, dr of Thomas Ripley & Margaret Kelsall	15 —
Octo. 6.	Elizabeth, Dr of Tho ^s Fostard and Mary Spenser	9 Sep ^r
20.	John, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell	20 d ^o
25.	Emma, natural Dr of Ann Waide	8 d ^o
27.	Grace, dr of George Connell and Ann Brook	18 Octo ^r
29.	John and Elizabeth, Twins of John Spencer and Martha Greaves, 26 d ^o	
Nov ^r 3.	Ann, Daughter of W ^m Wright and Jane Craven	23 Sep ^r
10.	Joseph, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn	12 Octo.
24.	Mary, Dr of James Turpin and Ellen Braime	24 Aug ^t
Dec ^r 15.	John, Son of John Newton and Phoebe Turpin	13 Nov ^r
17.	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson and Nancy Johnson	7 Dec ^r
25.	Mary, Dr of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chatman	5 Nov ^r
1806	Baptisms in 1806.	born
January 5 th .	John, Son of John Connell & Mary Glover	26 Oct.
8.	John, son of W ^m Dibb and Hannah Charlsworth	27 Dec ^r , 1805
10.	Benjamin, Son of Grace Lake, widow	12 D ^o
Jan ^y 19 th .	James, Son of Tho ^s Smailes and Mary Browne	22 Nov ^r
	Jenny, Dr of John Turpin and Jane Browne	16 Dec ^r
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings	24 D ^o
26	Thomas, Son of Edward Atkinson, Hannah Parker	21 Dec ^r
Feb. 16.	Thomas, Son of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson	10 Jan ^y
	Keziah, d. of James Cookson & Sarah Batty	31 Dec ^r
	John, S. of William Dibb & Hannah Child	27 Dec ^r
	Samuel, of Samuel Lister & Mary Finny	6 Jan.
23.	Tho ^s , son of Tho ^s Wordsworth & Mary Leake	12 Dec ^r , 1805
March 9.	James, Son of Joseph Ward and Eliz th Shuttleworth	14 Jan ^y , 1806
	Eliza, Dr of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank	3 Febr ^y
	Jonathan, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks	31 Jan ^y
	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Nancy Johnson (see Dec ^r , 1805)	
March 16.	Martha, Dr Benj ⁿ Kirby and Eliz th Atkinson	10 Febr ^y
	John, Son of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	23 —
30.	Thomas, Son of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton	1 —
	Mary, Dr of George Wright & Ann Atkinson	27 —
3.	David, son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	22 —
Ap ^l 6.	John, Son of John Raby and Sarah Lake	4 March
13.	William, son of Thomas England & Susannah Sawyer	11 Febr ^y
20 th .	James, Son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	7 Ap ^l

	27. Anna, Daughter of William Lund & Susannah Cockran	10 March
	29. William, Son of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	18 March
May	18. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	12 April
	25. George, Son of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard	9 th April
	25. Mark, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen	22 April
June	1. John Mark, Son of W ^m Hebden & Mary Bulmer	born 26 April
	29. John, son Thomas & Sarah Smith	6 May
	29. James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright	5 June
July	6. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sykes	11 June
	6. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wilkinson	10 June
	13. Elizabeth, Daug ^r of Joseph & Mary Woolfolk	11 June
	20. Thomas, son of Tho ^s & Sarah Greenwood	26 June
	20. Elizabeth, Daug ^r of John & Mary Bilton	19 June
	27. Henry, Son of John & Hannah Braim	15 June
	27. William, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson	1 July
Aug ^t	3. Amelia, Daug ^r of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah Scot	8 June
	10. Joseph, Son of Benj: Robshaw & Judith Arran	11 July
	24. Alice, Daug ^r of John Turner & Alice Beecroft	24 July
	24. Rachel, Daug ^r of Antony Beckworth & Eliz: Lake	31 July
	31. John, Son of George Gill, Sarah Thornton	15 May
	31. Hannah, daug ^r of W ^m Mason & Dinah Parson	11 Aug ^t
	31. James, Son of Rob ^t Newton & Sarah Buckley	8 July
Sept ^t	7. Jane Hopkins, Daug ^t of Sarah Hopkins, illegitimate	27 July
	21. Phoebe, Daug ^r of Joseph Brahim & Amy Wolfholck	22 Aug ^t
	28. Charlotte, Daug ^r of Samuel Gosney & Sarah Brooke	4 Sep ^t
Oct.	5. Harriet, Daug ^r of Frances Hodgson, illegitimate	2 Sep ^t
	19. Mary Ann, Daug ^r of Ab ^m Butterhoyd & Frances Wright	5 —
	29. Sarah, D ^r of Joseph & Blanch Webster	21 Aug ^t
Nov ^r	3. Hannah, D ^r of W ^m Richardson & Hannah Wilson	8 Oct ^r
	9. John, Son of Benj ⁿ Worfolk & Sarah Sutcliffe	12 Sep ^r
	9. Francis, Son of James Walker & Mary Hewit	9 Oct ^r
	9. Sarah, Daug ^t of Geo: Collin & Mary Peckit	1 Oct ^r
	9. William, Son of John Parker & Sarah Clarkson	7 Aug ^t
	19. Thomas, Son of William Pulleine & Mary Wrigglesworth	20 Aug st
	30. Hannah, Daug ^{tr} of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 Nov ^r
Dec ^r	25. John, Son of Tho ^s Thorpe & Phoebe Rodger	2 Dec ^r
	28. George, Son of John Walsh & Ann Brown	23 Aug st
1807	Baptisms, 1807.	
Jan ^y	4. John, son of George Scott & Mary Clarke	born 26 Sep ^r
	11. John, son [of] David Wright & Lucy Rawson	13 Dec ^r
	11. John, son of Ab ^m Abbot & Abigal Gale	9 —
	18. James, Son of John Cox & Ann Casley	18 Nov ^r
	25. John, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Ann Claybrough	6 Jan ^y
	29. Judith Ann, daug ^t of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	28 Sep ^r
Feb ^y	8. Rachel, daug ^t of Mark Dews & Elizabeth Wilson	1 Sep ^r
	15. John, son of John Wilson & Eliz th Bennington	28 Dec ^r
March	1. Mary, D ^r of John Bastow & Ann Stead	26 Jan ^y
	1. Susan, D ^r of James Foster & Eliz ^t Brown	31 Jan ^y
	1. Mary, D ^r of Charles Holroyd & Ann Baliol	4 Jan ^y
	8. Jane, D ^r of Tho ^s Dibb & Ann Chapman	12 Feb ^y
	15. Tho ^s , son of Tho ^s Atkinson & Hannah Stead	11 Feb ^y
	22. Elizabeth, D ^r [of] Rich ^d Crossland & Harriet Dennison	7 Jan ^y
	22. Robert, Son of John Hollins & Phoebe Smirthwaite	31 Jan ^y
	22. Elizabeth, D ^r of W ^m Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	20 Jan ^y
	29. Joseph, Son of John Arundel & Sarah Warde	2 ^d March
	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley	11 Febr ^y
April	12. Jane, daughter of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill	23 ^d Nov ^r
	Mary, daughter of Thomas Winn & Hannah Parker	16 th Mar.
26 th	Frances, daughter of James Smith & Mary Lake	15 Mar.
	John, Son of George Beecroft & Sarah Cochrane	11 Mar.
	Benjamin, son of William Anson & Mary Pickcard	31 Mar., 1806
	29. Mary, daughter of William Day & Hannah Gibson	4 April

May 3 ^d .	Robert, Son of Richmond Scatcherd & Elizabeth Owen	19 Mar.
	John, Son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown	29 Mar.
	Mary, daughter of James Robinson & Jane Scoley	28 Feb ^r
17.	John, Son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharpe	9 Mar.
	Charles, Son of William Ward & Anna Crossmah	22 April
18.	John, Son of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes	12 Jan ^y
June 7.	Thomas, illegitimate Son of Sarah Hardcastle	16 May
14 th .	Samuel, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	20 April
June 21.	William, Son of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert,	born 25 March
	Thomas, Son of John Collinson & Susanna Lake	16 May
July 5 th .	Mary, Daughter of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambart	10 June
12.	Thomas, Son of Josias Wilson & Mary Sellers	6 June
19.	Robert Smith, Son of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith	22 June
26.	Hannah, daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison	25 June
August 2.	Martha, daughter of George Wright & Elizabeth Hutchinson	24 June
9.	William, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Aston	27 June
	Rachel, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffrey	17 July
23.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Barron	11 July
30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy Bush	4 August
	William, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert	3 August
September 6.	Richard, illegitimate Son of Susannah Swindler	7 August
13.	James, Son of James Wright & Hannah Becket	23 August
	Richard, Son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth	20 Aug.
20.	Hannah, daughter of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard	11 July
	Peter Slater Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes	8 August
October 4.	William, illegitimate Son of Hannah Armitage	12 September
11.	John Thornton Atkinson, Son of Christopher Atkinson	6 Sept ^r
18.	Harriet, daughter of Joshua Marland & Anna Egglestone	28 June
	William, Son of Joseph Calvert & Mary Gledel	30 August
	Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Parkin & Grace Brooke	14 September
	Maria, daughter of John Arnol & Sarah Sidebottom	10 August
25.	Jesse, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen	25 September
November 1.	John, Son of Daniel Tomlinson & Mary Thornton	24 August
8.	Rebecca, daughter of John Graves & Ann Tracy	13 October
	Ann, daughter of Abraham Boothroyd & Frances Wright	19 September
	Benjamin, Son of Valentine Raby & Amy Leake	17 October
	Benjamin, Son of William Atkinson & Lucy Gill	7 October
15.	George, son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsal	26 October
December 6.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Archer & Sarah Hollings	29 October
13.	Michael, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington	27 September
	William, Son of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford	21 November
	William, Son of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Colley	17 November
December 20.	John, Son of Robert Robinson & Mary Woodward,	born 22 November
27.	George, Son of Robert Thornton & Jane Swinbank	15 November
	William, Son of John Connell & Martha Glover	22 November
Baptisms in 1808.		
January 3.	William, Son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russell	25 November
	Robert, Son of William Dibb & Hannah Child	5 Dec ^r
10.	Hannah, Daughter of Richard Shuttleworth & Hannah Clayton,	26 Oct ^r
	Anne, Daughter of W ^m Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	17 Dec ^r
17.	Joseph, Son of Peter Jennings & Mary Johnson	22 Nov ^r
	George, Son of Thomas Lister & Zipporah Morley	18 Dec ^r
	Thomas, Son of James Bulmer & Mary Walton	16 Dec ^r
25	John Reynolds, son of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds,	30 July, 1807
February 7.	Joseph, Son of James Loriman & Mary Turpin	11 January
14.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Wood & Alice Wright	2 January
28.	John, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kinneresley	4 February
March 2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of James Illingsworth & Sarah Pickard	10 February
6.	Hannah, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	3 February
	Hannah, Daughter of William Darley & Anne Popplewell	19 Jan ^r
13.	Mary, Daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke	26 Sept ^r , 1807

	Mary, Daughter of George Biggadyke & Mary Cockeram	15 Febr
	Nancy, Daughter of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	5 Febr
	20. Sarah, Daughter of James Cookson & Sarah Batty	18 Febr
April 3.	John, Son of Samuel Lister & Mary Fenney	9 March
	Anne, Daughter of James Turpin & Ellen Braime	6 March
13.	James, Son of John Spencer & Martha Greaves	27 Febr
24.	William, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	26 Mar ^a
	William, Son of William Hill & Mary Gardener	27 March
May 1.	John Son of George Wright & Anne Atkinson	30 March
	Benjamin, Son of Henry Wilson & Sarah Lake (<i>i.e.</i> Leake, <i>vid.</i> Mar. 3, 1806.—J.F.O.)	28 March
	Martha, Daughter of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer	26 March
3.	Frances, Daughter of Richard Atha & Anne Bingley	18 May, 1805
22.	William, son of Joseph Ward & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	21 April
June 5.	John, Son of Joseph Illingsworth & Anna Scott	15 May
	Thomas, Son of James Hamshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	13 April
	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Thorpe & Phoebe Rogers	9 April
6.	Anna, Daughter of Joseph Beevors & Anne Pickersgill	13 Ap ^l , 1805
19.	Sarah, Daughter of John Turner & Alice Beacroft	7 May
	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Smales & Mary Brown	25 April
	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Gosney & Mary Atkinson	24 May
July 17.	Mary, Daughter of Richard Longbottom & Sarah Bedforth, born 20 June	20 June
31.	John, son of William Dale & Anne Somers	27 May
August 7.	Esther, daughter of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton	17 April
14.	Anne, illegitimate daughter of Sarah Middleton	10 July
	James, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret Stables	19 July
21.	Abraham, Son of William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Birch	22 July
	William, Son of Thomas Bilton & Anne Womack	6 Do.
	Anne, Daughter of James Bell & Ellen Cawthorne	30 Do.
	John, Son of Benjamin Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	17 Do.
24.	Jane, Daughter of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	3 June
25.	Anne, Daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison	22 July
Sept ^r 18.	Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	21 August
25.	Cain, Son of John Walsh & Anne Brown	18 August
	Eliza, Daughter of John Stead & Mary Pool	27 Aug ^t
	Joseph, Son of John Cheesebrough & Hannah Armytage	1 Sept ^r
October 2.	Michael, Son of John Calvert & Ann Firth	2 Sept ^r
9.	Anne, illegitimate daughter of Diana Mason	19 Sept ^r
16.	Anne, daughter of James Cheesborough & Hannah Lunn	19 Sept ^r
23.	Mary, daughter of James Walker & Mary Hewit	14 Sept ^r
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom	23 Sept ^r
November 6.	Grace, Daughter of James Calvert & Sarah Reads	10 Sept ^r
	Thomas, Son of Thomas Parker & Sarah Clarkson	27 Sept ^r
	George, Son of Anthony Beckwith & Elizabeth Lake	17 October
27.	George, Son of Thomas Dibb & Anne Chapman	31 October
December 4.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Smith, Sarah Bream	4 November
18.	George, Son of Thomas Foster & Mary Spencer	23 November
25.	Faith, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	17 Nov ^r
1809	Baptisms in 1809.	
Jan ^y 1.	John, Son of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary Lake	6 December
	John, Son of James Smith & Mary Lake	30 October
8.	Joseph, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	5 December
15.	Mary, Daughter of James Hebden & Nancy Waide	12 Dec ^r
22.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven	25 Dec ^r
	Jane, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	24 Nov ^r
27.	Jane, Daughter of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds	8 October
January 29.	Charles, Son of John Raby & Sarah Lake	born 1 January
February —	Mary, Daughter of Mark Elliot & Margaret Pickersgill	16 Nov ^r
5.	Joseph, Son of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	1 January
12.	Mary, Daughter of Edward Goodall & Lydia Clarke	12 January
19.	Joseph, Son of William Wright & Jane Craven	1 January
March 5.	Matthew, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Lake	21 Sept ^r , 1808

	26. Joseph, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Anne Clayborough	28 February
	Jane, Daughter of Joseph Braime & Amy Worfolk	21 January
April 2.	Esther, Daughter of John Arundel & Sarah Waide	6 March
	9. John, Son of John Hollings & Phoebe Smirthwaite	14 February
	16. Jane, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Hannah Parker	24 March
	23. Sophia, Daughter of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert	16 March
	Harriet, illegitimate daughter of Martha Pepper	28 Sept., 1808
	30. Anna, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Anna Stead	14 Feb., '09
	30. Edward, Son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	18 Sep., 1808
May 14.	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Hartly & Betty Hopton	8 April, '09
	22. Mary, Daughter of W ^m Richardson & Hannah Wilson	25 February
June 4.	Hannah, Daughter of David Wright & Lucy Rawson	28 April
	Mary, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron	9 May
	11. James, Son of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 May
	18. Anne, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton	28 May
	John, Son of Francis Dickons & Harriet Pecket	27 May
	John, son of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley	22 April
	Martha, Daughter of Benjamin Worfolk & Sarah Sutcliffe	18 March
	25. Thomas, Son of Edward Long & Frances Hodgson	2 May
	28. John, Son of James Robinson & Jane Scholey	3 June
July 2.	Grace, Daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison	14 May
	James, son of James Foster & Elizabeth Brown	10 April
	9. William Gill, Son of William White & Sarah Gill	28 May
	Solomon, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Ashton	30 May
	11. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson	22 May
	16. Thomas, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susannah Lambert	15 June
	23. James, Son of William Lunn & Susanna Cockeram	22 May

*THIS BOOK was bought and begun to be used in Methley Parish August 6th, 1809.

Hon ^{ble} & Rev ^d A. H. Cathcart, Rector	Tho ^s Robinson	} Churchwardens
John Young, Curate	Joseph Braime	

Baptisms in 1809.

Month	Day	Name	Father & Mother	When born		
				Day	Month	Year
August	6 th	John, illegitimate son of Ellen Chadwick		born 17	July	1809
		Elizabeth, daughter of William Warde & Hannah Crosland		—	2 July	do.
		13. John, son of John Collin & Mary Peckit		—	29 April	do.
September	17.	Anne, daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes		—	12 Jan ^y	do.
		Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brooke		—	11 Aug ^t	do.
		24. Charlotte, daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison		—	11 July	do.
		Joseph, son of William Dibb & Hannah Child		—	30 Aug ^t	do.
October	1.	Ellen, daughter of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright		—	13 Sept ^r	do.
		15. Jane, daughter of John Smirthwaite & Margaret Hewit		—	14 Sept ^r	do.
		Ralph, son of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington		—	17 July	do.
		29. John, son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth		—	31 Aug ^t	do.
Nov ^r	5.	Isaac Waithman, son of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman		—	17 May	do.
		12. Rachel, daughter of Joseph Kilburn & Rebecca Appleyard		—	17 October	do.
		19. Joshua, son of James Cookson & Sarah Batty		—	20 October	do.
		26. Mary, daughter of Joseph Waide & Isabella Wrigglesworth		—	28 October	do.
		James, son of James Dickinson & Jane Sykes		—	16 October	do.
		Jane, daughter of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley		—	6 December	do.
Dec ^r	10.	Sarah, daughter of Joshua Wilson & Mary Sellers		—	4 November	do.
		25. John, son of John Stead and Mary Pool		—	15 November	do.
1810						
January	7.	Catherine, daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke		—	6 November	do.

*The Baptisms for 1809 to 1812 are entered in a separate book, the remainder of the leaves being unused. They are printed here for convenience.

	Sarah, daughter of William Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	5 December do.
	14. Michael, son of Richard Illingworth & Mary Lockwood	10 October do.
	Charles, son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh —	19 November do.
	21. Jane, daughter of Thomas Wynne & Hannah Parker	23 December do.
February 4.	William, son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown	26 November do.
	11 Thomas, son of Thomas Thornton & Martha Hick—	13 January, 1810
	Jonathan, son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russel —	4 January do.
	18. Elizabeth, daughter of George Campsal & Elizabeth Mote —	21 January do.
March 4.	Richard, son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharp —	7 February do.
	James, son of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffery	8 February do.
	Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket —	5 February do.
	Sarah, daughter of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford	3 February do.
	John Young, M.A., Curate.	
March 25.	W ^m , son of Benj. Stephenson & Sarah Hebden, born 26 Feb., 1810	
	25. Harriet, d ^r of George Gill & Sarah Thornton —	8 of Feb., 1810
April 15.	Sarah, d ^r of James Robinson & Anne his wife, late Newton	14 March
	22. Nancy, d ^r of George Beacroft & Sarah his wife —	24 February
	22. William, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret his wife	22 March
	22. Ellen, d ^r of Thomas Crossland & Anne his wife —	2 Feb ^y
	22. William, son of Rob ^t Robinson & Mary his wife	21 March
	23. William Pullen, base born son of [William Pullen <i>struck out</i>] & Elizabeth Park	14 February
	29. Martha, daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvart	1 April
	29. Sarah, daughter of John Wright, Hannah Appleyard	23 Sep., 1809
May 6.	Baynes Pinder, son of John & Frances Pinder	Jan. 4 th
	6. John, son of John Dawson & Hannah Burkhead	27 July, 1809
	7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith	29 March
	13. William, son of Thomas Stables & Elisabeth Naylor	22 April
June 3.	William, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	27 April
	11. Mary, daughter of John Ripley & Maria Hopton	12 May
	10. Fanny, daughter of Thomas Smith & Sarah Brame	6 May
	24. Ann, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill	23 April
	24. Henry, son of Mary Whitehead, illegitimate	7 June
July 1.	Martha, d ^r of George & Mary Bickerdike	1 June
	8. Ann, daughter of George and Ann Wright	8 —
	James, son of Thomas and Ziperah Lister	23 April
	15. Mary, daughter of John & Anne Wright	26 June
	Jane, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ward	18 June
	22. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay	18 June
	31. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	21 July
August 5.	Benjamin, son of William & Mary Morton	28 May
	George, son of William and Lucy Atkinson	2 July
	6. Sarah, daughter of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman	19 May
	12. Sarah, daughter of Esther Scholey	
	19. Joseph, son of John Scott and Sarah his wife	28 July
September 2.	John, son of Thomas Hopwood and Mary his wife	born August 5
	9. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah his wife, born —	14
	Anne, daughter of Jonas Clayton and Anne his wife	born — 19
	23. Susannah, daughter of William Brooke and Hannah his wife	born September 2
	29 th . Christiana, daughter of John & Maria Wright	born Aug st 24 th
October 21 st .	James, son of James Loriman & Mary his wife	born Septem ^r 28 th
October the 25 th .	The Honourable John Charles George (Savile), son of John, Lord Viscount Pollington, & Anne his wife	born June the 4 th
	the 28 th . Thomas, of Richard Longbottom and Sarah his wife	born September the 6 th
	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Hartley & Sarah his wife	born March the 22 ^d
Nov ^r 8.	Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Scarlett	— Oct ^r 10 th
	11. Sarah, daughter of Henry Wilson & Sarah Leake	born Sept ^r 30 th

	Mary Ann, daughter of William Braim & Esther Gale	born Sept ^r 25 th
Dec ^r 9 th .	William, son of Jonathan Seaton & Mary Caward	born Nov ^r 24 th
	Joseph, son of William Mason & Dinah Parson	born N.v. 14 th
16 th .	Sarah, daughter of John Walsh & Ann Browne	born Nov ^r 15 th
25 th .	Michael, son of John Arnold & Sarah Sidebottom	born Oct ^r 24 th
27.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	born May 17 th
30.	Sarah, daughter of John Turton & Martha Wright	born Nov ^r 10 th
30.	Sarah, daughter of James Hamshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	born Sept ^r 25 th
1811. January 6 th .	George, son of Stephen Elliott & Mary Nettleton	born Jan ^y 5 th
	13. George, son of Wm Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	born Dec ^r 18, '10
	Abraham & Sarah, twin children of Benjamin Marshall & Jane Wardsworth	born Jan ^y 9
February 3.	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Wilson	born Dec ^r 10, '10
	10. Robert, son of George Pape & Frances Owen	born Jan ^y 3
	17. Hannah, daughter of William Dibb & Hannah Child	born Jan ^y 14 th
	24. William, son of John Turner & Alice Beecroft	born Dec ^r 22, '10
	Juliana, daughter of Luke Sidebottom & Eliz th Secker	born Jan ^y 21
March 17 th .	Ann, daughter of Samuel Lister & Mary Finney	born Feb ^r 14
31 st .	Mary Anne, daughter of John Stead & Mary Pool	born March 1 st
April 12 th .	Ann, daughter of James Taylor & Ann Robinson	born Jan ^y 17
21 st .	Hannah, daughter of Simeon Slack & Mary Burton	born Mar. 23 rd
28 th .	Emma, daughter of Edward Goodall & Lydia Clarke	born Ap ^l 2 nd
May 3 rd .	David, son of Thomas Inchcliff & Mary Ingham	born May 1 st
	Elizabeth, illegitimate daughter of Ann Dawson	born Mar. 3 rd
	John Furniss Ogle, Curate.	
May 12.	Job, son of Richard Illingworth and Mary Lockwood	born Ap ^l 11 th
	George, son of Joseph Carr & Mary Robinson	born Ap ^l 17 th
	19. Jane, daughter of Edward Atkinson and Hannah Parker	born Ap. 14 th
	26. William, son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorne	born Ap. 27 th
June 2 nd .	Joseph, son of Thomas Smith and Mary Wilks	born Nov. 20 th
	Christiana, daughter of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barron	born May 11
	4. John, son of Thomas Atkinson and Hannah Stead	born May 4 th
	9. William, son of Thomas Atkinson and Nelly Abbott	born May 10 th
	16. Margaret, daughter of John Sidebottom & Mary Killingbeck	born May 20 th
	23 rd . Godfrey, son of Benjamin Hartley and Betty Hopton	born May 26 th
	30 th . Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Claybor	born June 6 th
July 14 th .	William, son of Joseph Gosnay and Mary Atkinson	born June 21 st
	Martha, daughter of James Foster and Elizabeth Browne	born Ap ^l 10 th
August 2 nd .	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Braim & Amy Worfolk	born June 30 th
	4. John, son of James Walker and Mary Hewitt	born June 20 th
	11. James, son of John Pickersgill and Mary Cocks	born July 13 th
	11. David, son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	born July 11 th
	11. Mary, daughter of John Cheesbrough and Hannah Armatage	born July 12 th
	11. Maria, daughter of Thomas Smailes and Mary Browne	born June 25
	11. Joseph, son of Robert Wright and Elizabeth Bilton	born July 15 th
	25 th . Benjamin, son of William Wright and Jane Craven (Lab ^r)	born June 30
Sept ^r 1.	Joseph, son of Joseph Waide and Issabella Wrigglesworth	born Aug ^t 9 th
	1. Jane, daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Elizabeth Atkinson	born Aug ^t 4 th
	15. Anna, daughter of Henry Whyte and Mary Pickersgill	born July 3
	29 th . Charlotte, daughter of John Kayby and Sarah Lake	born Sept ^r 5 th
	29 th . Thomas, son of Benjamin Idle and Mary Ashton	born Aug ^t 16 th
Oct ^r 6 th .	Joseph, son of Valentine Kaby and Amy Lake	born Aug ^t 21 st
20 th .	George, illegitimate son of Mary Lunn Stead	born Aug ^t 4 th
	22. Edward, son of Edward Long and Rachel Waithman	born Aug ^t 22 nd
	James & John, twin sons of George Hutchinson & Lucy Poole	born —
Nov ^r 3 rd .	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton	born Oct ^r 8 th
	17 th . Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Beckwith & Susannah Lambert	born Oct 5
	Mary, daughter of Joseph Kilburn & Rebecca Appleyard	born Oct. 25
Nov. 24 th .	William, son of John Turpin and Hannah Teal	born Sept ^r 14 th
	24 th . Elijah, son of William Ward and Hannah Crossland	Oct ^r 23 rd
Dec ^r 1 st .	William, son of Richard Sampson & Elizabeth Townsend	Dec ^r 30 th , 1810
8 th .	William, son of William Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	Nov ^r 12 th

11 th .	Henry Alexander, son of John Savile com ^y called Lord Viscount Pollington, eldest son of John, Earl & Eliz th , Countess of Mexbro', by his wife, Anne, daughter of Philip, Earl & Eliz th , Countess of Hardwicke	Dec ^r 11 th
18 th .	Mary, daughter of John Pinder and Frances Baynes	Sept ^r 18 th
25.	Mary, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Owlin	Oct ^r 8 th
	Hannah, daughter of John Whinn and Sarah Kennersley	Nov ^r 28 th
29 th .	Sarah, daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty, Wakefield Wood	Nov ^r 25 th
	John, (illegitimate) son of Elizabeth Scarlett	Nov ^r 24 th
Baptisms 1812.		
Jan ^y 5.	Ruth, daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven	Dec ^r 5, '11
12.	William, son of John Graves & Ann Tracy, Wakefield Wood	Nov. 27, '11
	Hannah, (illegitimate) daughter of Martha Pepper, Wakefield Wood	Nov. 28 '11
19 th .	Ambrose, son of Thomas Wordsworth and Mary Leake	Dec ^r 5, '11
26 th .	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pattinson and Sarah Chatterton	Jan. 1 st
26.	Ann, daughter of Joseph Shillito and Elizabeth Bowles	Dec ^r 31 st , '11
Feb ^y 2.	Joseph, son of William Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch	Jan ^y 4 th
23 rd .	William, son of George Beacroft and Sarah Cockram	Jan ^y 25 th
	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hutchinson and Maria Ward	Jan ^y 24 th
March 8.	Elizabeth, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Lake, Wakefield Wood	Dec ^r 14 th , '11
Mar.	John, son of John Calvert and Ann Firth	Feb ^y 3 rd
Mar. 15 th .	Henry, son of Thomas Dinnison and Hannah Shuttleworth	Jan. 7 th
29.	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Braime	Feb ^y 21 st
April 5.	John, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Bedford	March 8 th
5 th .	Sarah, daughter of James Smith and Mary Lake	Dec ^r 21 st , 1811
19 th .	William, son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Hartley	Mar 22 nd , '12
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pickersgill, jun ^r , and Ann Horbury, Feb. 12 th	Feb. 12 th
May 4 th .	Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann Goodworth	May 4 th
17 th .	Emma, daughter of John Hill and Sarah Sharp	March 30 th
17 th .	Sarah, daughter [of] Thomas Foster & Mary Spenser	April 18 th
	Elizabeth, daughter of John Sampson and Nanny Hewitt	Sept ^r 22, '10
May 19 th .	Isaac, son of Benjamin Worfolk and Sarah Sutcliffe	Mar. 4 th
	George, son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson	Jan. 24 th
	Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Sarah Kelsall	Mar. 30 th
24 th .	Elizabeth, daughter of William Braime and Hester Gaile	Mar. 12 th
	John, son of Riley Cheesborough and Sarah Wynn	Apl. 27
	William, son of Josiah Wilson and Mary Sellers	Apl. 27
June 5 th .	Harriot, daughter of Benjamin Pickersgill & Elizabeth Woodhouse,	Feb ^y 28 th
7	Sarah, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill	Mar. 29 th
July 5.	Matilda, daughter of John Stables, and Mary Spence	June 3 rd
5.	Martha, daughter of William Rayby and Jane Robinson	June 8 th
12.	George, son of Joseph Illingworth and Hannah Scott	June 11 th
12.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Stables and Elizabeth Naylor	May 19 th
19.	James, son [of] Joseph Norden and Mary Deuce	June 10 th
26.	Mary, daughter [of] James Dickinson and Jane Sykes	Feb ^y 29 th
26.	James, son of Benjamin Stephenson and Sarah Hebden	June 29 th
26.	George, son of John Ripley and Maria Upton	July 3 rd
August 2.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Smart and Mary Lunn	July 5 th
	Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson and Jane Scholey	May 27 th
9 th .	Mary, daughter of Adam Mort and Elizabeth Taylor	July 10 th
16.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Gosnay and Sarah Brook	July 18 th
23.	James, son of Thomas Whinn and Hannah Parker	July 19 th
	Benjamin, son of William Lunn and Susannah Cockram	July 12 th
	John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary Cockram	Aug ^t 8 th
30 th .	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wright and Mary Smith	Aug ^t 5 th
Sept ^r 6.	John, son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush	Aug ^t 16
6.	Matthew, son of George Connel and Ann Brook	Sept ^r 16, 1811
20 th .	Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes,	Aug ^t 25 th , '12
27.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Arrundel and Sarah Ward	Sept ^r 3

Oct ^r	11. Thomas, son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorne	Sep ^r 10 th
	18 th . Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth Townsend	Sep ^r 20 th
	25. Mary, daughter of William Wright and Mary Atkinson	Sep ^r 26
	25. Benjamin, son of William Hawkehead and Hannah Bilton	Sep ^r 27
Nov ^r	8. Luke, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	Oct 18 th
	15. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson	July 19 th
	29. Joseph, son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	Nov ^r 5
Dec ^r	20 th . Joseph, son of Benjamin Scarlett and Mary Rushforth	Nov ^r 9 th
	23. Mary Ann, daughter of William Pickersgill and Elizabeth Vickers,	Nov ^r 12 th
	27. John, son of William Sidebottom and Elizabeth Turpin	Nov ^r 21
	Hannah, daughter of William Revis & Mary Smith	born Oct ^r 1, 1811
Dec ^r .	George, son of William Dibb and Hannah Child	born Dec ^r 6, '12

John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley.

BURIALS in the PARISH of METHLEY.

From Lady Day, 1760.

	Aged
April 3. John Fletcher was buried	45 years
May 11. Grace, the wife of John Clayton of Swillington Parish, was buried	58
May 12. Mary Boccock, spinster, was buried	51
June 5. Mary, the wife of Joseph Brame, was buried	75
July 21. William, the son of Joseph Popplewell, was buried	1
September 5. Jane, the wife of Edward Atkinson, junr, was buried	27
October 27. Hannah, Daughter of William Scatchard, was buried	5 days
November 9. Mary Whitwam, an Infant, was buried	3 years
January 10. Joseph German was buried	55
January 17. Mary Webster, widow, was buried	77
January 19. Paul, son of Paul Dixon, was buried	5 weeks

[“Was buried” is omitted in the succeeding entries.]

1761.

March 29. John Atkinson	63 years
April 6. Ruth Wilson, Widow	44
April 12. Mary Scatcherd, Widow	61
April 13. James Bond	88
May 5. Margaret Nelson, widow	76
May 16. Richard Harton	24
May 24. John, son of Thomas Atkinson	6
May 26. Elizabeth, wife of John Pilkington	66
June 29. William, son of Samuel Winter	5
August 20. William Lake	69
October 3. John, Son of Edward Scarlett	2½
October 18. Richard Snowden of Shadwell, in Thorner Parish	62
November 5. Benjamin Clayton of the Parish of Rothwell	35
November 22. Joseph Brame	84
November 29. Hannah Denton, widow	79
December 18. Elizabeth Scatcherd, widow	73
December 27. Mary, Daughter of Samuel Denison	21
January 2. Gregory Wadsworth	67
January 9. John, son of John Higham	5
January 9. George, Son of John Gill	5 weeks
January 16. John Cumm of Shields, in Northumberland	46 years
January 26. William, Son of Edward Atkinson, Junr	2 days

1762.

March 29. Alice Bilton, Daughter of Matthew Bilton	Aged 23 years
May 1. Phillis Crosland, widow	86
May 16. Esther, the wife of William Wilson	70
June 7. Sarah, the wife of Edmund Crosfield	50
June 15. Mary Barker, Spinster	33
July 21. Mary, the wife of Edward Scarlett	28
August 27. Hannah, the wife of Joseph Allen	69
November 18. Sarah Thompson, Daughter of George Thompson	18
December 4. Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Kay	2
December 9. Joseph, Son of James Senior	11 days
December 19. Catharine Newton, widow	70 years
January 25. Abigail, Daughter of William Atkinson	2 months
February 2. Judith Scoles from the parish of Rothwell	58 years
February 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Webster	3
February 21. John, Son of William Hall	5 weeks
February 25. Ann, wife of John Waddington	75 years
March 10. Ann, Daughter of Matthew Hodgson	1
March 14. Thomas Nell from Knottingley (a person drowned)	21
March 17. Ann, the wife of James Waide	60
March 18. John Baker	58
March 23. Elizabeth Arnold, widow	75

1763.

April 5. Joseph Brear	73
August 1. Benjamin Turpin of London	21

December 13. Alice Brown, widow	78
January 9. David Leake	75
January 22. John Wilson	67
January 24. Sarah, Daughter of George Osborn	5 weeks
February 26. Mary Nelson	38 years

1764.

March 27. William Ambler	aged 84
May 20. Joseph Clegg	61
June 3. Jane Lake, widow	76 years
July 22. Benjamin, son of William & Mary Petty	7 weeks
August 27. John Hutchinson	65 years
November 16. Eleanor Pickersgill, widow	76
November 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Wild	78
December 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Shay	30
January 23. John, Son of Isaac Butterfield	9
January 27. Robert Wild	63
February 1. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Leake	75
February 7. Ann Middleton from Lady Pollington's School	11
February 14. John Hodgson	86

1765.

March 30. William, Son of Christopher Elliot	7
May 4. Leonard Dixon	80
May 15. Martha Holdsworth, widow	65
May 25. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Hartley	1
June 19. Thomas, Son of Thomas Smith	32 weeks
June 24. William, Son of William & Mary Gale	9 years
July 11. Martha, Daughter of William Shay	1
July 23. Sarah, Daughter of John Owen	1
Sept ^r 1. William, son of William Poskett	7 weeks
October 13. Hannah, Daughter of William Butterfield	1 year
October 17. William, Son of William Waide	19 days
November 4. Hannah, wife of M ^r John Pulleine	60 years
January 4. Sarah Cock, widow	53
January 5. Mary Lund, widow	82
January 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith	23
January 13. John Thompson	54
February 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Nettleton	76
February 16. George Brown	37
March 10. Martha Shaw, spinster	23

1766.

April 1. Ann, wife of Joseph Garforth	aged 42 years
April 4. Ann Clegg, widow	55
April 9. Mary, wife of John Arnold	57
April 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall	2
May 13. James, Son of William & Mary Petty	26 days
June 2. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold	6 months
June 9. William Brown	53 years
July 3. Hannah Heaton, spinster	32
July 13. George, Son of George & Ann Teal	9 weeks
August 5. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	
August 17. Thomas Leake	75 years
August 18. Thomas Son of William & Ann Pulleine	1 month
October 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague	65 years
October 5. Esther, Wife of Christopher Elliot	42
November 10. Benjamin, Son of John Calvert	18
December 2. Lydia Frickley, spinster	63
December 6. Robert Turpin	70
December 30. Sarah Law, a Poor Widow	83
January 5. Ann Newton, spinster	29
January 18. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk	9
February 12. Diana, Daughter of John & Ann Becket	5 weeks
March 2. Richard Clareborough	87 years

1767.

April 5. John Hollings, taylor	75
April 10. Thomas Benson of London	25
April 20. Susanna, widow of late John Thompson	61
May 8. Ralph, Son of John Shaw from Wakefield Parish	19
May 8. John, Son of Joseph Smith from Wakefield Parish	1
June 8. Elizabeth Oades, widow	61
June 24. Mary, the wife of James Chapel	52
September 1. David Crosfield	46
September 8. Mary Arnold, a poor widow	70
September 13. John, son of Elizabeth Robinson	2
October 1. Elizabeth Lister, widow	65 yrs.
October 9. John Smirhwaite	67
October 28. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham	2
November 5. Susanna, Daughter of Susanna Hoyland	4
November 14. Mary Matthewman, widow	81
December 7. William Petty	37
December 9. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White	2
December 18. Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Leake	65
December 29. Richard Ray	58
December 29. Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	6 months
December 30. Elizabeth Rodes, a Poor Widow	101 years
January 17. Jane Thornton, a Poor Widow	72
February 7. William, Son of late James Parker	13

1768.

March 27. Sarah, Daughter of William Scatcherd	23
March 31. William Hall	35
April 21. John Kishforth	77
May 8. Grace Dixon, widow	76
May 10. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale	11
May 22. William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnall	11 months
May 28. Jane Frickley, spinster	64 years
June 5. James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick	6 months
June 12. Ann, the wife of William Atkinson of Castleford	64 years
June 24. Mary Hepworth, a poor Widow	83
July 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smirhwaite	3 weeks
August 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	9 months
August 28. Joseph, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster	1 day
October 21. Ellen, Daughter of William & Ro-e Butterfield	2 days
November 4. Ann, Daughter of James Worfolk of Oulton	17 years
January 11. Sarah Turpin	18
February 7. Benjamin, Son of Sarah Turpin	9 weeks
February 24. James, Son of James Worfolk of Oulton	14 years
March 5. William Wilson	77
March 5. John, Son of William & Mary Poskett	9 months
March 23. Matthew Hodgson	60 years

1769.

March 28. Bridget, widow of the late Mr John Cockell of Penrith	82 yrs.
March 30. Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake	1
April 6. James Arnald, Son of John Arnald from Wakefield Parish	23
April 28. Isabella, the wife of William Pitt	33
May 3. Sarah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold	9
May 11. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
May 21. James Ashton	69
July 4. Mary & Maria, Daughters of Jonathan Manners	10 & 7
July 23. William White	40
October 1. Robert, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	4 months
October 8. Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster	2 yrs.
October 31. John, Son of John & Ann Becket	1
November 8. Mary, the wife of Richard Marshal	75
November 13. Cudwell, Son of Isabella Turner	10 days
November 23. Mary, Daughter of William Patrick	27 years

November 29. Alice, Daughter of the late M ^r Samuel Tottie	45
November 29. Sarah, Daughter of Richard Haist of the Meer	15
December 1. John Arnold	60
December 6. Mary, the wife of Joshua Frickley	62
December 17. John Higham	71
December 25. Hannah, Daughter of James, Worfolk of Oulton	10
January 11. John, Son of James Warrener	19
February 24. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret Gillans	$\frac{1}{2}$
March 3. Joshua Frickley	70
1770.	
April 1. Margaret, widow of the late Thomas Teale	78
April 12. William, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick	4
April 16. John Forbis of Castleford	55
April 17. Mary, the wife of John Crosland	37
April 20. Robert Crosland	53
June 8. Mary, the wife of Joseph Furnese	33
June 12. George, Son of George & Dinah Furnese	1
June 20. Susanna, wife of William Arnald	50 yrs.
July 15. Isabella, Daughter of John and Sarah Burrell	$1\frac{1}{4}$
July 27. George, Son of John and Elizabeth Connel	1
August 18. George Thompson	61
October 8. Sarah Goddard	35
December 9. *M ^r John Pulleine	70
January 12. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White	7
January 14. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	$0\frac{1}{2}$
January 20. William, son of Ellen Hargrave	1 week
January 28. Sarah, the wife of George White	54 years
February 12. Molly, Daughter of Joseph Allen	18 weeks
March 24. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright	$1\frac{1}{2}$ year
1771.	
April 3. †Ann, Lady Elwes	Aged
April 7. Moses Hodgson	76
April 12. Thomas Forbes of Castleford	22
April 25. John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton	55
April 29. John Hodgson	5 weeks
May 6. Susanna, wife of Edward Crosland	32 years
May 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth	71
June 4. Mary Hodgson, Daughter of Rebecca Patrick	2 days
June 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gillans	10 years
June 9. Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand	12 weeks
June 13. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin	$1\frac{1}{4}$ years
August 9. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington	6
August 18. Sarah, wife of Henry Pilkington	1 day
September 29. Richard Nelson	52 years
November 26. Esther Gale, widow of the late William Gale	49
February 10. Richard Menley	96
March 9. William Atkinson of Castleford	66
March 11. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake	69
March 19. Sarah Perkin, widow	$\frac{1}{2}$
March 22. Susanna, the wife of William Nettleton	67
1772.	
May 21. Eleanor, the wife of Edward Atkinson	69
May 28. Sarah, the wife of Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	aged
June 4. Sarah, the wife of John Whalley	57 years
June 28. Mary Thompson, spinster	79
July 2. Leonard Barker	78
	29
	82

*To be Sold, at the House of Edward Crosland, the Rose and Crown, near Methley Church, in the afternoon of Monday, the 7th of August next. A House, Barn, Stable, Cow-house, and a Maltkiln, with thirty-one acres of arable, meadow and pasture Ground, situated in Methley aforesaid, now in the possession of John Turpin. In the mean Time John Pulleine of Methley will shew the Premises, to whom apply for further Particulars.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, July 24, 1764.

†See Cussans' *History of Hertfordshire*, part. ii 110-111.

August 3. Margaret Camm, widow	60
August 7. John Waller	68
August 7. Elizabeth Taylor, widow	88
August 24. John Hodgson	17
September 3. William, the Son of William Hutchinson	10
September 27. Betty, Daughter of Joseph Smith of Wakefield Parish	2
November 24. Mary Stephens, widow	74
December 5. Thomas, Son of Thomas Clareborough	8 months
December 12. James Cock	4 years
December 23. Betty, daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	3
December 28. John, son of John & Hannah Wil-on	6
January 5. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake	9
January 6. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	3
January 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	3
January 10. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
January 18. Grace, Daughter of Mary White, widow	4
January 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Mary Jubb	6
January 25. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	1
January 31. Hannah, wife of John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	53
February 3. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood	8 months
February 5. Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	9
February 10. Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	4 years
February 25. Henry Bedel Brown, Son of William Brown of Leeds	3
1773.	
April 2. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill	aged
April 7. Mr Michael Stocks	1
May 2 ^d . John, Son of Martha Hoyland	37
May 7 th . Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson	7
May 9 th . Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall	4 months
May 12 th . Ellen, Daughter of Ann Man	6 years
May 17 th . Mr. Luke Johnson	8
May 22 ^d . Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho ^s & Alice Creswick	67
June 1 st . James, Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Wright	4
June 8. Richard Webster	12
June 9. George Hoyland	47
June 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Smirthwaite of Wakefield Parish	36
July 8. Thomas England	20 weeks
August 3. Ellen Goddard	74 years
August 22. Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Patrick	88
August 27. John Cock	13
November 5. Sarah, Wife of John Scholey	28
November 20. Barbara Hutchinson of Wakefield Parish	37
December 3. Richard, Son of Tho ^s Clareborough	90
January 1. William, Son of William Wordsworth	3
January 27. John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	5
February 4. Sarah Brown	47
February 6. Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson	77
March 24. James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson	7
1774.	
April 24. Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott	3 months
April 25. Thomas Simpson	Years
May 9. Easter Clarebrough	3
June 26. William, Son of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd	67
July 7. Elizabeth, wife of James Bilton	76
August 10. M ^{rs} Hannah Nalson, widow	1 day
August 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide	29 years
August 15. William Patrick	84
August 30. Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	7
September 5. Mary Turpin, widow	63
October 14. Hannah, wife of Matthew Bilton	1
November 14. Sarah, wife of Joseph Cawood	68
December 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield	76
	26
	10 days

December 14. John Peckett	39 years
1775. January 17. Sarah, wife of William Pearson	22
January 23. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	1
February 2. Ellen, wife of Joseph Braime	62
February 8. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Crossfield	37
February 16. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson	2
March 4. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, Wakefield Parish	63
March 8. William Dixon	38

1775-

Years

April 2. Amey Shaw, Wakefield Parish	21
April 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson, and Esther her Infant	34
May 12. Mary Bond, widow	85
May 24. Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	82
May 31. Robert Butterfield	69
June 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Wordsworth	32
June 1. Thomas Arnald	59
June 8. Hannah, wife of John Wilson	37
August 21. Ruth, the wife of Matthias Bond	38
August 24. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Arnel	13
September 10. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown	1
October 10. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Martha Hick	28
November 1. William Wyrill	54
November 10. Alice Hoyland	68
November 13. A Man Unknown	
December 4. Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Popplewell	23
December 22. Matthew, the Son of William & Elizabeth Sefton	1
1776. January 4. Robert Webster, Wakefield Parish	60
January 23. Robert Thornton	44

1776.

March 26. Sarah, the wife of Joseph Allen	51
April 10. Isaac, Son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield	27
April 14. Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
May 1. Elizabeth, the wife of Benjamin Gibson	34
June 27. Grace, the wife of John Denton	26
June 30. John Stead, blacksmith	62
July 11. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnald	38
July 23. Thomas Calvert	18
August 13. John Burrell	36
October 9. Frances, the Daughter of William Scatchard	20
October 18. Thomas Burnett, waterman	36
December 20. Mr William Poskitt	74
December 28. Sarah, wife of Joseph Popplewell and Elizabeth her Infant	20
1777. January 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh	6 weeks
January 23. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown	1 year
January 29. Mrs Ann Smirthwaite, widow	63
February 9. Ann, Daughter of John Pilkinton	24
February 26. Joseph Rushforth, a poor Man	84

1777.

April 8. Elizabeth, Daugr of Jno & Ann Rackhouse, poor Man	aged 13
April 14. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson	3 weeks
April 19. Daniel, Son of Robert Thornton, Deceased, & Mary his wife	5 years
June 5. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	2
June 7. John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	12
July 22. Miss Mary Cockell of Penrith, Cumberland	54
July 27. Mr John Smith	33
July 28. Edward Roddell of Thorp in Brayton Parish	80
August 1. Mrs Ann Applebee, Housekeeper at Methley Park	59
October 17. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson	14
October 19. Christopher. Son of James & Dorothy Wrath	1
October 25. Elizabeth Wray, a poor widow	63
October 25. Ann, Daughter of William & Martha Hartley, Newsham Green	3
October 29. Ellen, Daughter of John & Ann Errington	1

November 7. John Arnall, a poor Man, Wakefield Parish	34
1778. January 4. Mary, wife of John Shuttleworth	66
January 4. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson	$\frac{1}{4}$
January 29. Sarah, Wife of John Dawson	39
February 27. Martha, Daughter of James Senier	19
March 11. The Right Hon ^{ble} John Savile, Earl Mexborough, L.L.D.	58
March 16. Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedall	4
1778.	
March 27. Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton	5 months
March 29. Robert Owing, Lock-Keeper at Hall-Ings	46 years
April 11. Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley	1
April 15. Robert, Son of John & Ann Backhouse	25
April 29. M ^{rs} Mary Leake, widow	73
May 13. Richard Hague, a poor Man	79
July 5. M ^r John Nalson	50
July 28. Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert	16
September 3 ^d . Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen	6
September 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Scholey	54
October 5. Martha, Daughter of W ^m & Mary Middleton	1
October 10. John Arnall, mason	52
October 21. James Waide, farmer	aged 75
October 21. William, base born son of Ann Wray	1
October 28. Hannah Robinson, a poor woman	78
November 7. William, Son of David & Joyce Leake	2
November 9. John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough	3
November 15. William, son of William & Mary Brown, Leeds Parish	4
November 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald	$\frac{1}{4}$
November 28. Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Sykes	3
December 7. Joseph Garforth	48
December 10. Richard Smirthwaite	68
December 21. Elizabeth Womack, a poor Woman	48
December 25. Elizabeth Copland	34
1779. January 6. Dorothy Haigh, a poor Widow	70
January 10. John Wadlington	86
January 10. Richard Shuttleworth from Leeds	40
January 19. George Robinson	27
January 20. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton	$1\frac{1}{2}$
February 4. Sarah, wife of George Scott	48
March 6. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright	3
March 18. Ellen Burnett, Wakefield Parish	33
1779.	
April 12. Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Simpson	7 weeks
April 14. Robert Scholey, taylor	72 years
May 9. Thomas Shillitoe, Allerton Bye-Water	34
June 12. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton	4
June 26. John, Son of George Robinson, blacksmith	2
July 28. Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough	$1\frac{1}{2}$
August 10. Deborah, wife of William Garlick, Allerton Bye Water	55
October 2. John Land, roper	52
October 16. Mary, wife of John Calvert	75
October 24. Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braine	8
December 25. Mary, Wife of John Rogers	23
December 29. Isaac Butterfield	65
1780. January 21. Jane Garlick, widow, from Castleford	91
February 7. Elizabeth, the wife of John Connel	49
March 14. Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown	2 weeks
1780. Buried.	
April 7. Martha Dawson, a poor Widow from the Old Hospital	90 years
April 22. Rev ^d M ^r John Scott, A.M., Rector of this Parish	62
April 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Wray	52
May 1. Phoebe, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	20
May 13. John, Son of William & Martha Hartley	$\frac{1}{4}$

May 30. Joseph Coates, a poor Waterman, accidentally drowned	37
June 10. Elizabeth Hodgson, a poor Widow	62
June 17. Ellen, daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
June 24. Matthew Bilton, a poor Man	82
July 25. John Kendal, a poor Man	62
August 15. Richard Marshall	85
August 18. John, Son of John [and] Alice Hopkins	18
October 23. Nicholas Hargreave	77
Nov. 3. Elizabeth, Dr of George and Mary Clarke	2
Nov 8. Martha Walsh from Wakefield	16
8. Susanna, Dr of Peter & Mary Nettleton	8
29. Samuel Walsh of Wakefield	18
Dec. 16. Elizabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crosfield	Inf ^t
17. Christopher Gale	76
21. George Walsh from Wakefield Parish	41
Dec. 27. Mary Kilburne	1 yr
30. George Greaves	1
Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.	
Buried 1781.	aged
January 2. Sarah Hodgson	4
12. Elizabeth Stead	1
22. Jane Smithson, widow, from Leeds. Paid a *Mortuary of 6s 8d	62
Feb. 2. Thomas Nettleton	81
13. Sarah Pulleine, from Rothwell Parish	33
26. Elizabeth Bream, Inf ^t	1
March 1. John, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine	10 months
5. Edward Atkinson	73 years
18. Matthew Hodgson	2
April 25. Elizabeth Hebden, Infant	7 weeks
May 11. Henry Beedall, Carpenter. Pd a Mortuary of 6s 8d	72
24. John Barton, Breeches-Maker	23
June 1. Thomas Thackawray, Cord-wainer	26
July 7. Amram, illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Hodgson	8 weeks
9. Anne, wife of Joseph Braime	39 years
20. John Willans, Infant	3 weeks
September 10. John Atkinson	19 years
24. Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth	10 weeks
October 14. William Rawson	50
November 6. Mary, wife of William Brown	36
Nov. 12. Jane Wordsworth	80
Nov. 21. James Senior	66
Dec. 24. Robert Backhouse	80
27. Anne Bream	30 weeks
Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.	
Buried 1782.	aged
March 1. Anna, wife of John Patrick	54 years
18. Mary Tine from the Hospital	58
24. Joseph Booth, Carpenter	66
April 18. Thomas Thornton, Tailor	75
29. David Smirthwaite from Silkstone	43.
May 22. Samuel Appleyard from Castleford, suffocated in a Ditch	40
June 24. Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall	3 weeks
June 30. Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark	2
July 3. David, Son of James & Elizabeth Simonds	17 months
July 21. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk	18
September 8. Richard Huetsen	84
September 8. Betty Patrick	20

*See foot-note p. 54. Mortuary Fees are reserved to the Rector of Methley by the Enclosure Act (1786), the scale as settled by Statute being "For a person dying or dead and being at the time of his death of the value in moveable goods of 10 marks or more, clearly above his debts paid, and under the sum of £30, Three shillings and fourpence; £30 or above, and under £40, Six shillings and eightpence; £40 or above, Ten shillings."—H.A.H.

Sep ^r 18. Rebeckah, daughter of William Patrick	11
Dec ^r 3. Ethard Crosland. Paid mort ^r 10 ^s	77
Buried 1783.	aged
Jan ^y 19 th . John Clayton from Swillington parish	81
Feb 11 th . Sarah Clegg	74
March 8. M ^{rs} Elizabeth Smith	75
March 27. Elizabeth Arnold	70
Thomas Ramsden	4 months
June 7 th . Mary Patrick	82
June 3 ^d . John Leake	25
July 31. Mary Thackwray	3
August 21. Benjamin Brown	8 weeks
Septem ^r 9 th . John Scatchard	9 days
September 14. James Hebden	26 yrs.
October 6. Ann Furnish	13
October 10. Ann Arnold from Wakefield parish	pp. 52
October 13. William Furnish	6
October 15. William Sykes	pp. 40
November 18. James Sykes	pp. 6
1784.	aged
January 3 ^d . George Scott	15 days
January 4 th . Sarah Pickersgill	pp. 29 yrs.
January 27. Sally Brown	pp. 6 months
March 28. Martha Senior	pp. 63
April 18. Robert Lake	1
April 19. Charlotte Carter	10
April 22. Elizabeth Simonds (wife of James Simonds)	37
23. Mary Owng	7 months
24. John Benson	70 pp.
May 16. Thomas Shuttleworth	pp. 77
May 24. David Leake	42
June 25. Thomas Crosfield	34
July 21. Mary Hodgson. Paid mortuary	84 yrs.
21. Betty Chappel	pp. 30
October 5. Thomas Musgrave	pp. 23
October 15. Richard Hall	1
18. Susannah Hutchinson	pp. 85
20. John Mark Wilson	6 months
24. Abram Brown	pp. 3
25. John Leake	20
Nov. 3. John Longbottom	1
4. Mary Longbottom	3
11. Jane Braime	6
25. Ann Leake	17
December 16. Thomas Patrick	2
A.D. 1785.	aged
January 25. Mary Barraclough	27 weeks
January 28. Richard Huetson Butterfield	1 yr.
February 19. Hannah Hartley	18
March 2. Sarah Leake	19
7. John Clayborough	2
14. The Rev. M ^r John Taylor, A.M., Curate of Rothwell	77
Abram Wormal	pp. 12
16. William Wormal	pp. 19
27. John Wormal	pp. 24
April 3. Joseph Leake	pp. 5 yrs.
April 11. William Shimmids. Paid mortuary	58
May 1. Elizabeth Walsh	44
July 1. John Scholey	45
July 16. Elizabeth Smirthwaite	13
September 19 th . Mary, the wife [of] John Wilson	37

Oct ^r 2.	Sarah, Wife of William Worfolk	47
Nov. 25.	Aaron Hodgson	2
Buried 1786.		aged
Feb. 1 st .	Ann, wife [of] John Bacchus	57
Feb. 3 ^d .	William Ackroyd from near Halifax, accidentally drowned by falling from the side of a Vessel he was steering	17 yrs
March 19 th .	Mary Butterfield	pp. 75
June 9 th .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott	1 & $\frac{1}{4}$
11 th .	John Dawson	pp. 44
14.	Nancy, Daughter of William and Sarah Wormald	pp. 14
July 3 rd .	Anna Casson	pp. 75
18 th .	William Woodhouse	12
September 3 rd .	Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wadsworth	3
13 th .	Thomas, Son of W ^m & Ann Darley	2 weeks
21 st .	Joseph, Son of Jos ^h & Mary Willans (Baptiz'd 18 th Inst)	3 weeks
	Ann Pullin, wife of W ^m Pullin	55
September 12 th .	Thomas Scatcher. P ^d Mortuary 10 ^s	60
13 th .	Judith Heaton	92
	Edmond Crosfield. P ^d Mortuary 10 ^s	74
November 13 th .	Thomas Fletcher, son of W ^m & Sarah Fletcher	2 weeks
14 th .	Sarah, Chance Daughter of Mary Leake	4 days
30.	William Scatcher	71 years
1787.		aged
January 23.	Mary Miers	86
30 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Gledhill	2
February 1 st .	Catharine Adams	60
11 th .	Sarah, wife of James Wilson	53
March 20 th .	Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins	20
April 1 st .	David Leake	59
4 th .	Thomas Smith. P ^d Mortuary 10 ^s	55
21 st .	Samuel Mathers	85
May 8.	Elisabeth, Wife of Daniel Gledhill	27
20.	William, Son of Daniel Gledhill	3 weeks
21 st .	Thomas Crosland	12 y.
June 6 th .	Ann Warringer	71
July 3 ^d .	Elisabeth, Wife of John Frickley	69
Septem. 2 nd .	Ben ⁿ , Son of W ^m & Ann Darley	2 weeks
16.	Edward, Son of J ⁿ & Alice Brown	1 year & 6 wks. P.P.
October 18 th .	Helen, D ^r of Tho ^s & Helen Wilson	9 days
28 th .	Ann, D ^r of John & Sarah Got	7 days
Nov ^r 18 th .	Elizabeth Pulleine	57
Dec ^r 4 th .	John Calvert	84
23 rd .	Joseph Marsh	18
30 th .	Fanny, D ^r of W ^m & Lucy Atkinson	1 week
Burials in 1788.		
Jan ^y 11.	Mary Mathers, widow	aged 82
20 th .	Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson	57
27 th .	Thomas, Son of John & Margarete Pattrick	1 week
Febr ^y 10.	Richard Adams	60
Febr ^y 17 th .	William, Son of Joseph & Mary Jarman	P.P. 12 & $\frac{1}{4}$
21 st .	Ann, chance D ^r of Jane Dodgson	PP
March 19 th .	Nancy, D ^r of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk	2 ys.
May 27 th .	William Scarlett	27
June 5 th .	Hannah Bond	PP. 59
15 th .	Sarah Hallot	17
30 th .	James Wright of Fetherston Parish	34
July 2 ^d .	William Wright of D ^o	67
5 th .	John Arnold Pilkington, son of Henry & Eliza th Pilkinton	16
6 th .	Richard Haist of Fetherston Parish	66
25.	Edith, the wife of William Banks	32
Sept ^r 9 th .	John, Son of Robert & Charlotte Lake	19 weeks

16 th .	W ^m Calvert	56 y ^s
20.	M ^{rs} Alice Roberts, widow	93
October 2 nd .	Jane, D ^r of W ^m & Ann Darley	3 weeks
November 1 st .	Benjamin Smirhwaite	34 y ^s
6 th .	Nelly Hargrave P.P.	81 y ^s
9 th .	*Rev ^d Sandford Hardcastle, Rector of Addle, B.A.	47 y ^s
13 th .	Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cauwood	8 weeks
December 27 th .	Thomas Day	16 y ^s
28 th .	Elizabeth, the wife of W ^m Arnold	70

Burials in 1789.

Jan ^y 1 st .	Rose, wife of William Hinderson	39
6 th .	Elizabeth, D ^r of Thomas & Ann Calvert	5 weeks
Jan ^y 15 th .	George, Son of George and Sarah Scott	22 y ^s
March 9 th .	Roger, Son of Roger & Ann Dawson	22
March 24 th .	George Pickersgill	68
April 1 st .	Elizabeth, wife of W ^m Wray	pp. 54
5 th .	Susannah, D ^r of John Arnol	pp. 38
23 ^d .	Ann Speight	pp. 82
May 16 th .	William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne	7
27 th .	Mary Pulleine	55
29 th .	Priscilla, D ^r of John Brown, an Infant	
June 20 th .	Hannah Rawson	pp. 49
July 19 th .	Ann Hurst	pp. 46
Aug st 2 nd .	Elizabeth Stead, widow	pp. 81
21 st .	Mary Arnel	pp. 80
Sep ^r 12.	Joseph Bulmer	pp. 43
20 th .	Mary, wife of Joseph Atkinson	31
Oct ^r 23 ^d .	John, Son of William & Ann Longbottom	1
Nov ^r 27 th .	William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	1
Dec ^r 26 th .	Mary Rushforth in the Parish of Castleford	65
30 th .	Charlotte, chance D ^r of Anna Kemp	

Burials in 1790.

January 10 th .	Ann, D ^r of John & Ann Langley	aged
Feb ^y 4 th .	John Marshall	1 y.
Feb ^y 5 th .	William, son of Roger & Ann Dawson	pp. 66
March 26 th .	William Beadle	17
April 3 rd .	Benj ⁿ , son of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Lake	46
8 th .	W ^m Nettleton	2
10 th .	Isabella, wife of the Rev ^d John Shann	71
12 th .	Catharine Thompson	21
16.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hodgson	pp. 78
16.	Mary, D ^r of George & Ann Ripley	40
May 4 th .	Thomas Atkinson	9 months
12 th .	W ^m , Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson	71 years
14 th .	Isabella, D ^r of the Rev ^d John Shan & Isabella his wife	23 y ^s
June 13 th .	W ^m Schola	2 months
19 th .	Susannah, D ^r of Widow Marshall	pp. 20 y ^s
22 nd .	Mary, Illegitimate D ^r of Bridget Andrews	pp. 2 y ^s & $\frac{1}{2}$
July 23 rd .	Martha, D ^r of George & Mary Clark	pp. 6 y ^s
August 5 th .	Matthias Bond	2 y ^s & $\frac{1}{2}$
August 10 th .	Margaret Hill, wife of Joseph Hill	pp. 63 y ^a
18 th .	Samuel Denison	56
August 20 th .	Mary, wife of John Thornton	77
	Elizabeth, D ^r of W ^m & Sarah Fletcher (from Leeds Parish)	44 y ^s .
September 9 th .	W ^m Wray	2 & $\frac{1}{2}$
October 12 th .	Edward Bass (a stranger) died at Lord Mexborough's	pp. 71
29 th .	Thomas, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt	44
	Eleanor Land	2 & $\frac{1}{2}$
Dec ^r 19.	Richard Dennison	70
		39

*See Thoresby Soc., vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. 205.

1791.		years
January 1 st .	Michael Clegg	73
2 nd .	Elizabeth Pickersgill	69
18 th .	Alice, wife of John Hopkins	55
23 ^d .	Esther, Dr of John & Eliz th Scholey	1
26.	Robert Wormald	49
Febv 28 th .	Elizabeth Scott	31
March 8 th .	Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	1
10 th .	Gilbert Carter, parish clerk	74
29 th .	Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime	1
31 st .	John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	1
April 13 th .	Nancy Allison	16
30 th .	Thomas Waide	5 & $\frac{1}{4}$
May 3 rd .	Daniel, Son of Robert & Jane Thornton	1
23.	Ann, the wife of John Watson	22
24 th .	Sarah Crossland	72
June 3 rd .	Elizabeth, Dr of William & Ann Walker	1
7 th .	Richard Thompson	pp. 80
23 rd .	Eleanora, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime	2
July 26 th .	William, Son of W ^m & Mary Middleton	11 months
Aug st 7 th .	Mary Mash	87 y ^s
8 th .	Robert Hodgson	38
8 th .	Mary, dr of Mary & W ^m White	5
August 15 th .	Tho ^s , Son of Tho ^s & Mary Sharp	4
30 th .	Elizabeth Pearson (wife of Edward Pearson)	21
Sept ^r 4 th .	William, Son of W ^m & Mary Hebdin	3
14 th .	William, Son of John & Jane Featherston	4
15 th .	Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	1
October 2 nd .	Susannah, Dr of W ^m & Sarah Gill	3
30 th .	Eliz th Jarman	89
Nov ^r 8 th .	William Pilkington	22
	Sophia Scarlet, daughter of John & Christiana Scarlet	2
14 th .	Rob ^t , Son of Rob ^t & Jane Thornton	Infant
	Eliz th , Dr of Benj ^a & Eliz th Lake	2
17 th .	Samuel Mathers	51 y ^s
1792. Burials.		y ^s
January 9 th .	Sarah, Dr of John & Ann Longley	Inf ^t
26 th .	Ralph, Son of John & Ann Erington	4 & $\frac{3}{4}$
Febr 2 ^d .	Joseph, Son of Rob ^t & Sarah Pickersgill	inf ^t
	Mary, Dr of Robert & Charlotta Leek	6 y ^s
7 th .	John Shuttleworth	83
19.	Ann, Dr of Abraham & Ann White	3
28.	Ann Scholey	pp. 69
March 18 th .	Thomas, Son of John & Martha Fletcher	Inf ^t
19 th .	Sophia, Dr of Edw ^d & Lucy Poskitt	11
April 8 th .	James Warriner. p ^d Mortuary	77
8 th .	Ann Hinderson	pp. 18
May 15 th .	Maria, illegitimate Dr of Sarah Pulleine	Inf ^t
16 th .	John Scholey	29
June 15 th .	Sarah, Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine	21
Aug ^t 22 ^d .	Hannah, Dr of Richard & Eleanor Nelson	pp. 36
30 th .	Thomas Fletcher	70
Sept ^r 9 th .	Esther Fletcher	76
15 th .	Grace Dennison	40
Octo ^r 2 ^d .	Mary, wife of W ^m Pickersgill	77
8 th .	Joseph Brearley	61
16 th .	Richard Bulmer	75
Nov ^r 11.	John, Son of W ^m & Eliz th White, inf ^t	
12.	Tho ^s , Son of Rob ^t & Grace Lake, inf ^t	
Dec ^r 18 th .	Elizabeth, Dr of J ⁿ ^o & Rebecca Braime	2 y ^s
1793. Burials.		years
Jan ^y 13 th .	Mary Sykes	2-

Febr 3 rd .	Elizabeth, D ^r of Tho ^s & Sarah Taylor	5
3 rd .	Richard, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall	6
Febr 5 th .	Lydia Crossland	81
8 th .	Amy, D ^r of Tho ^s & Sarah Taylor	6
14 th .	Tho ^s , Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Taylor	1
24 th .	Elizabeth, D ^r of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	2
March 8 th .	Sarah, D ^r of George & Ann Stead	3
19 th .	Edward Scarlet	59
30 th .	Francis Barrowcliff	41
June 4 th .	Mary, wife of Tho ^s Leake	20
16 th .	Mary, wife of Stephen Bulmer	pp. 36
26 th .	Eliz th , D ^r of Frances Bond	pp. Inf ^t
August 20 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Cocks	Infant
Sept ^r 3 rd .	Martha, wife of John Fletcher	21
8 th .	Mary Lawrence	77
17 th .	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Pilkington	64
8 th .	Robert Sampson, Drowned	pp. 15
Oct. 29.	Mary, the wife of Richard Spence	21
November 14.	Elizabeth, wife of John Wray	49
24.	Thomas Tompson	12
1794.		aged
January 12.	Ann Halunden	pp. 43
January 18.	Mary Heuetson	pp. 95
February 9.	George, son of Ralph & Ann Walch	2 y ^r
19.	Thomas, son of Benj ⁿ Worfolk	1
20.	John Brown	52
March 7 th .	Jonathan, son of Jon ⁿ & Ellen Johnson	4
21 st .	Thomas Atkinson from Ferrybridge, drowned there	31
April 19 th .	John Atkinson	25
April 20 th .	Ann Hutchinson, aged 73	pp. 73
29 th .	Richard North, aged 38	38
May 4 th .	Ann, wife of Joseph Furness, aged 71	
June 2 nd .	Rebecca, wife of W ^m Patrick, aged 64	
10 th .	Rebecca, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick	Infant
Augst. 28.	Susannah, wife of John Arand	pp. 77
Oct: 15 th .	Hannah, Daughter of John & Anne Errington	Infant
Oct: 27 th .	Anne, wife of John Errington, aged 37	
Nov. 4 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Anne Holmes.	Infant.
Nov ^r 20 th .	Elizabeth, wife of W ^m Carr	70
Dec ^r 7 th .	Samuel Beedall	79
Dec ^r 10 th .	Nancy, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Goodall	2
Dec ^r 29 th .	David, Son of John & Mary Appleyard	Infant
1795.		Burials, 1795.
January 1 st .	Lady Eliza Saville, Second Daughter of the Earl and Countess of Mexborough. Born June 20 th , 1789	
Jan. 7 th .	Sarah Ashton	Aged 91
Jan ^y 18 th .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Ripley	aged 3 years
19 th .	Widow [Elizabeth <i>erased</i>] Fletcher	Aged 66 years
21.	Rebecca, wife of John Crossland	Aged 61 years
29 th .	William Carr	Aged 76 years
Febr ^y 13 th .	John Thorpe	Aged 42 D ^o
20 th .	Elizabeth Addison	Aged 66 D ^o
22.	Jane, wife of Joseph Popplewell	Aged 69
March 6 th .	John, Son of John & Mary Appleyard	Aged 9 years
March 19 th .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott	Aged 1 year
March 25 th .	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Infant
March 31 st .	Henery [? Etough], clerk, aged 38 years	
April 5 th .	Hannah Hutchinson, aged 74 years	
April 7 th .	Mary, Daughter of William & Ellen Walton.	Infant
April 16 th .	John Baker.	Aged 56 years.
April 19 th .	Elizabeth, wife of John Lake.	Aged 58 years.
May 9 th .	William, Son of George & Sarah Gill.	Infant.

May 10th. Faith, Daughter of Joseph & Fanny Cheesborough
 May 12th. James, Son of Richard & Mary Blakey. Aged 1 year
 May 17th. Mary Lancaster. Aged 42 years
 July 2^d. John Hollins. Aged 87 years. Paid Mortuary 10^s
 July 3. Barbarah Robson. Aged 50 years
 July 26. Jenny, Daughter of William & Ann Darley. Aged 12 weeks
 July 30th. Joseph Braham, aged 78
 August 11th. Thomas Wright, aged 74
 14th. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Beavor, aged 2 years
 18th. Sarah Pickersgill, widow, aged 69
 19th. Robert, son of James & Susanna Bilton, aged 6
 26th. Joseph Furness, aged 73 years
 Sept^r 9th. Sarah, Daughter of Michael & Mary Bentley. Infant
 Nov^r 1st. James Waide, aged 67 years
 Nov^r 2^d. Joseph Beedall, aged 38 years
 Nov^r 12th. Fanny, wife of William Wadsworth, aged 51 years
 Dec^r 8th. John Thompson, aged 58 years
 Dec^r 15th. Eleanor Nelson, aged 68 years

1796.

January 8th. Tabitha, wife of Charles Patrick, aged 25 years
 March 11th. Bridget Owen, aged 67 years
 April 22^d. Nancy Walsh, aged 29 years
 May 4th. Sarah Dawson Brown. Infant
 20th. A man unknown
 July 22^d. Mary Patrick, aged one year
 August 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, an Infant
 Sep^r 5. John Scatterd, aged 75
 Sept^r 15th. Elizabeth, wife of David Ingham, Aged 34 years. From the Mere.
 Sept^r 26th. John, Son of John & Anne Cocks, Aged 2 years
 Nov^r 5th. James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby. Aged 1 year
 Nov^r 10th. Mary, wife of Richard North, Aged 29 years
 December 25th. Joseph, Son of George & Anne Hall. Aged 1 year

1797.

Jan^y 12th. Robert, Son of Robert & Susan Owen. Aged nine years
 Feb^y 12. Mary, daughter of Tho^s Crossland & Anne Hill. aged 1 year
 March 23^d. The Rev^d John Taylor, B.A. Aged 51 years
 March 23. James Worfolk of Oulton. Aged 86 years
 April 11th. Mary, wife of Peter Rodley. Aged 68 years
 April 16th. John Atkinson. Aged 29 years
 May 8th. Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott. Aged 48 years
 May 21st. James Bilton. Aged 51 years
 June 22^d. Gilbert Smithson, Esq^r, aged 52 years
 June 25th. Abraham Clegg, Aged 48 years
 July 3^d. Sarah, Daughter of John Crossland, aged 18 years
 July 20th. Sarah Wormald, widow, aged 62 years. Pd 10^s mortuary
 July 28th. Richard, son of Richard & Hannah Newton, aged one year, drown'd
 August 13th. Thomas, son of William & Mary Ripley, aged three years, double dues
 from the Mere
 27th. John Patrick, aged 63 years
 28th. Elizabeth Beedell, widow, aged 81 years
 Sept^r 3^d. John Brown, aged Two years
 6th. Thomas Clareborough, aged 59 years
 7th. James Eggleston, aged 13 years, double dues from Wakefield Outwood
 Oct^r 16th. Jane, wife of Henry Lake, aged 24 years, double dues from Woodlesford
 Oct^r 22^d. Mary, wife of James Symonds, aged 55 years
 Nov^r 4th. Thomas Gelder, aged 2 years
 11th. Mary, wife of George Clark, aged 46 years
 Dec. 28th. Martha, Daughter of Henry & Jane Lake. Infant
 1798
 Burials in 1798.
 Jan^y 6th. Sarah, Daughter of Ja^s & Susannah Bilton, aged 2 years
 January 19th. Anne, wife of John Longley, aged 44 years, double dues
 January 28th. William Patrick, aged 61 years

- January 28th. William Wormald, aged 76 years
 Febr^y 19. Elizabeth Hall, aged 62 years
 27. Grace, the wife of Tho^s Calvert, aged 50 years
 March 29. William, son of Peter & Martha Allot, aged 14 weeks, double Dues from
 the Mere
 30. Amy, Daughter of Joseph & Amy Braime, aged 4 years
 April 18. Dorothy Battis Batillea, aged 76 years
 28. Patience Carter, widow, aged 86 years
 John Dixon, A.M., Curate.
 May 19th. Adam Gale, bachelor, aged 91 years, paid 10^s mortuary
 June 17. Harriet, Daughter of Aaron and Sarah Hodgson, aged 6 years
 John Fletcher, widower, Butcher, aged 36 years
 July 29. Joseph Longbottom, potter, aged 21 years
 Aug^t 16. Tho^s Atkinson, son of Widow Atkinson, aged 6 years
 19. Tho^s Creswick, Labourer, aged 66 years
 25. Ann, wife of James Holdsworth, Labourer, aged 67 years
 Sep^r 9. Ann, wife of W^m Greaves, aged 25 years
 11th. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime, aged 3 years
 18. Mary, wife of John Ripley, aged 57 years
 26th. John, son of Edward & Lucy Poskett, aged 25 years
 Nov^r 24th. Mary, widow of James Woolfolk of Oulton, aged 79 years
 Dec^r 29th. Phoebe, Daughter of W^m & Mary Middleton, aged 9 months, double dues
 from Woodside

1799.

- Jan^y 12th, 1799. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Arnel, aged 60 years
 Relita, son of Paul & Esther Ward, aged 11 months
 Jan^y 13th. Sarah Elizabeth, D^r of George & Elizabeth Bywater, aged 1 year
 14th. Rachel, Daughter of W^m & Hannah Richardson, aged 1 year, double dues
 from Woodside
 31st. William Nalson, bachelor, 69 years, 10^s mortuary
 Febr^y 3. James, son of George & Mary Wright, 1 year, double dues from Woodside
 6. Richard, son of Robert and Sarah Newton, 1 year
 10. Hannah, D^r [of] John & Elizabeth Preston, 5 months
 17. W^m Arnold, widower, 80 years
 20. W^m Pulleine, farmer, 67 years
 22. David, son of Robert & Grace Lake, 10 months
 27. Mary, D^r of Rob^t & Susannah Owen, 2 years
 March 15. Mary Benson, 84 years
 17. Matthew Atkinson, bachelor, 31 years
 March 24th. Ann, D^r of David & Lucy Wright, 9 months
 Tho^s, son of Benjamin & Ruth Sidebottom, 6 months
 April 5th. Betty, the wife of James Pepper, 49 years
 23rd. Dorothy Calvert, widow, 73 years
 29th. Ann Eliza, Daughter of George & Barbara Newton, 12 years
 May 9th. W^m, son of W^m & Mary Worfolk, 2 years
 29th. Hannah Arundel, wife of Jos^h Arundel, 28 years
 June 30. Joice Leake, widow, 70 years
 July 10. Sarah Wright, 21 years
 16. Mary, wife of John Owen, 51 years
 20th. Mary, wife of John Wright, 35 years
 23^d. Anne, wife of James Foster, 29 years
 30th. Ann, D^r of John and Elizabeth Pulleine, 39 years
 Sep^r 27th. Elizabeth, Daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Ward, 3 months
 Nov^r 3rd. Mary, Daughter of W^m and Elizabeth Ward, 1 year
 4. John, Son of Tho^s and Hannah Atkinson, 1 year
 5. Richard, son of Francis and Mary Hewitt, 10 months
 15. John Strotthardt, collier, 29 years
 Dec^r 29. Joseph Popplewell, 80 years

Burials in 1800.

- Jan^y 21st. Benjamin Brook, waterman, drowned. Coroner's Inquest, accidental
 Death. 23 years
 22. Rebecca, D^r of Jos^h & Sarah Howson, 1 year

- Elizabeth, Dr of Tho^s & Ann Crosland, 19 days
 31. Ann, Dr of James Foster, widower, 6 months
 Febr^y 9. Sarah, Dr of John and Mary Pickersgill, 7 years
 18. Tho^s, son of W^m and Hannah Dibb, 8 days
 March 13. John Kirby, double dues from Leeds, 42 years
 April 6. Elizabeth, Dr of Edward and Martha Atkinson. 1 year
 John, son of James & Ellen Turpin. 3 ditto John Dixon, A.M., Curate
 April 9th. James Sharpley, husbandman, Aged 60 years
 13. William Gale, Linen weaver, drowned, Coroners Inquest, accidental death.
 75 d^o
 May 8th. Joseph, son of John and Mary Normanton, 1 month
 21st. W^m Pickersgill, Labourer, 78 years
 June 3^d. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Preston, 1 month
 15. Mary, wife of John Normanton, 37 years
 15. Rachel, Daughter of John & Mary Normanton, 11 years
 15. Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth Mickelthwaite, 7 months
 29. Thomas, son of John & Rebecca Braime, 1 year
 July 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Pulleine, 76 years
 18. Elizabeth, Dr of John and Phoebe Hollings, 1 year
 23. Hannah, Dr of Thomas and Zeborah Lidster, 1 D^o
 25. Joseph, son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 2 years
 Aug^t 4. Thomas, son of William and Jane Wright, 4 years
 10. Mary, Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 months
 Sep^r 21. John, son of W^m and Elizabeth Ward, 3 weeks
 23. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Gledhill of Wakef^d, double dues, 45 years
 Octo. 5. Eleanor, wife of Will^m Walton, 43 years
 8. Harriet, Dr of James and Hannah Wright, 9 months
 14. Thomas Appleyard, 23 years
 13. Rebecca, Dr of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 1 year
 18. Mary, Dr of Abraham & Priscilla Woolfolk. Double dues from Oulton.
 8 months
 20. W^m Browne, Labourer, 52 years
 23. Mary, Dr of Joseph and Hannah Arundel, 3 years
 24. Mary, Dr of Henry and Jane Lake. Double dues from Woodlesford. 3 years
 Dec^r 2. Joseph, Son of Joseph and Mary Woolfolk, 9 months
 23. Job, son of Rob^t and Jane Thornton, 1 year
 28. John Owing, 58 years John Dixon, A.M., curate.

Burials in 1801.

- Janv { George Scott, Labourer, aged 78 years
 1st. { Ruth, the wife of Benjamin Sidebottom, 20 D^o
 Febr^y 1. John Atkinson, shoemaker, 66 D^o
 9. Cha^s, son of W^m and Ann Longbottom, 3 D^o
 11. Sarah, wife of W^m Hardcastle, 60 D^o
 15. Ann Oldridge, widow, 84 years
 March 2nd. Tho^s Baynes, son of John and Frances Pindar, 1 year
 6. Joseph, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 2 D^o
 8. W^m Appleyard, Collier, 32 D^o
 14. Mary, wife of John Turpin, 63 D^o
 Apl^l 22. Mary Shimmelds, widow from Leeds, double Dues, 80 D^o
 30. Mary Atkinson, spinster, 43 D^o
 May 7. George Arrand, Labourer, 59 D^o
 June 5. Susannah Dixon, widow from the Alm's Houses, 84 D^o
 Aug^t 2. Elizabeth, Dr of W^m and Susannah Newton, 9 months
 17th. Hannah, Dr of Thomas and [blank] Winn, aged 1 —
 Sept^r 3. Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake. 16 months
 8. Charlotte, Dr of James and Hannah Waide. 17 D^o
 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Horncastle. Double dues from Outwood. 55 years
 Ann, Dr of John and Catharine Turpin, 10 D^o
 20th. Eliza Augusta Ann, Dr of Sir John Honywood, Bart., & the Hon^{ble}
 Frances Courtney, 31 weeks
 Oct^r 7th. Sarah, Dr of John & Rebecca Graves. Double Dues, Outwood. 4 years
 13. Hannah Marshall, widow, from the Alm's Houses, 50 D^o

25. Elizabeth Beadle, widow, 84 D^o
 27. Elizabeth, D^r of John and Sarah Newton from Woodlesford, 2 weeks
 Nov^r 23rd. Rebecca, wife of John Graves, double dues from Outwood, 29 years
 26. Joseph Burton, Labourer, 49 years John Dixon, A.M., Curate
 Dec^r 16th. William, son of Thomas and Ann Robinson. Aged 10 years
 30. Edward, son of James and Mary Cockram — 3 weeks
 Burials in 1802.
 Jan^y 10th. Richard Graves. Aged 92 years
 12. John, natural son of Mary Arnold, 9 months
 Ap^l 11. Ann Sampson, serv^t to the Right Honourable the Earl of Mexborough.
 34 years
 28. Charles, son of John and Sarah Scott, 2 D^o
 July 20th. Elizabeth Furnish. Aged 16 D^o
 25. James Simonds, 55 years
 Aug^t 16. Joseph Crossland, Lock keeper, 59 D^o
 Sep^r 5. Sarah, wife of Thomas Wilson, 34 D^o
 12. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Kirby, 6 months
 16. Susanna Tate, wife of John Tate, 69 years
 Octo. 14. W^m Wordsworth, Labourer, 68 D^o
 31. Lydia, wife of Tho^s Brunton (double dues from Leeds), 57 D^o
 Nov^r 13. Ann, D^r of Benjamin and Mary Horsefield, double dues from Bottom
 Boat, 7 D^o
 26. Hannah, D^r of Richard and Mary Blakey, double dues from Hunslett, 4 D^o
 Burials in 1803.
 Jan^y 18th. Ann Priestley, aged 75 years
 Feb^y 24th. Elizabeth Scarlett, widow, aged 60 years
 March 7. W^m Wray, 55 D^o
 John, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 5 Days
 23. John, son of John and Lucy Walsh. Double Dues from Outwood. 1 year
 Ap^l 8. William Hoyland, Farmer, 71 D^o John Dixon, A.M., curate
 April 11th. Mary and Martha, Twin D^{rs} of W^m and Ann Darley, aged 3 weeks
 14. Elizabeth Patrick, 19 years
 17. Ann Pulleine, widow, 59 D^o
 May 17. John, son of John and Phoebe Hollings, 5 months
 June 2. Joseph Pattrack, 63 years
 17. Elizabeth Wormald, widow, from the Alm's Houses. 69 years
 July 19. Anna Maria, D^r of John and Christiana Scarlet, 2 D^o
 28. Rosamond Brown, widow, 88 D^o
 Aug^t 10. Mary, the wife of John Gill, 76 D^o
 26. Hannah, the wife of Thomas Pickersgill, 37 D^o
 Octo^r 6. John Tate, widower, 69 D^o
 Nov^r 1st. Henry, son of Thomas and Ann Denison, 14 D^o
 11. W^m Hardcastle, 58 D^o
 Dec^r 8. Mary, Daughter of John and Sarah Arundel, 11 months
 15. Eleanor Lake, double Dues from the Outwood, 77 years
 Burials in 1804.
 Jan^y 13th. John Wright, collier, 57 years
 Feb^y 26th. Mary, D^r of Joseph and Ann Beevers, 11 months
 March 2nd. Joseph Arundill, collier, 57 years
 6th. John Turpin, 79 D^o
 April 5. Sarah, wife of Joseph Heartley, 68 D^o
 April 16. Kester, son of Thomas & Mary Stead, 13 days
 April 26. Martha, wife of Edward Atkinson, 30 years
 May 3. Mary Ann, D^r of William & Mary Hartcastle, 9 months
 6. Joseph, son of Ab^m and Frances Boothroyd, 5 Days
 June 14th. Catharine, wife of John Turpin, aged 40 years
 Hannah, D^r of Christopher Atkinson, an Infant
 22. Hannah, wife of John Wright, potter, 36 years
 17. W^m, son of John and Ann Cocks, 11 weeks
 July 1. Jos^h, son of John & Hannah Wright, 15 weeks
 19. Joseph, son of Elizabeth Dawson, drowned at Selby. Coroner's verdict,
 accidental death. 15 years

- Aug^t 3rd. Rebecca, wife of John Anderson, gardiner. 27 D^o
 18. Lucy, wife of John Walsh (double dues from Outwood). 24 D^o
 Sep^r 11. Ann, D^r of George and Mary Walsh (from the Outwood), 3 weeks
 16. William Pulleine of Woodrow, Farmer, a Mortuary 10^s. 80 years
 19. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Atkinson, 28 D^o
 28. Mary, daughter of William & Lucy Arn, 21 D^o
 Octo^r 5. Dorothy, wife of Matthew Dickinson, 68 D^o
 23. Mary, D^r of Rich^d & Elizabeth Biggadike, 9 months
 26. Mary, D^r of Daniel and Mary Atkinson, 21 D^o
 31. Aaron, twin son of Benjⁿ & Esther Popplewell, 2 weeks
 Nov^r 5. James, son of W^m & Lucy Atkinson, 2 years
 14. Sarah, D^r of Tho^s and Elizabeth Hall, 5 d^o
 W^m, Son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 d^o
 Elizabeth, D^r of John and Sarah Arundel, 4 d^o
 19. W^m, Son of Benjamin and Betty Heartley, 7 months
 20. James, Son of Rob^t and Mary Clayton, 2 years
 25. Mary Ann, D^r of James & Elizabeth Hampshaw, 2 D^o
 Dec^r 1st. Hannah, D^r of John & Rachael Woodhouse, 21 D^o
 2. Grace, Daughter of Robert and Grace Lake, 9 months
 Dec^r 6. Thomas, Son of Thomas and Hannah Winn, 2 years
 Dec^r 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Smales, 9 months
 Dec^r 11th. Elizabeth, D^r of Barnaby and Jane Hodgson, aged 9 months
 14. Mary, D^r of W^m and Mary Hebden, 2 years
 16. Mary, D^r of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 16 months
 20. Rachael, D^r of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 4 years
 25. Elizabeth, D^r of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 11 Days

*1805

Burials in 1805

- Jany 2^d. Elizabeth, D^r of W^m Mackintosh and Ann his wife, 11 months
 25. Thomas, son of Ab^m & Frances Boythroid, 3 years
 Feb^y 14. Hannah, D^r of Rob^t and Sarah Pickersgill, 15 D^o
 18. Sarah, D^r of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Wright, 2 years
 24. John, son of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Wright, 9 months
 Hannah, D^r of Joseph and Mary Smith, 4 years
 March 10. Sarah, wife of William Gill, Labourer, 63 D^o
 14. Mary Ann, Daughter of George and Mary Biggadike, 11 months
 24. Tho^s, son of W^m & Hannah Dibb, 18 weeks
 26. Thomas, son of William and Jane Raby, 9 months
 27. W^m, son of W^m and Elizabeth Waide, 10 D^o
 31. John, son of John Langley (double dues from the Mere), 24 years
 April 9. William Arrand, Labourer, 55 D^o
 21. Benjamin, son of W^m and Susannah Lund, 23 months
 May 12. Abraham, illegitimate son of Sarah Hopkins, 5 weeks
 May 24. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Ann Shuttleworth, 5 weeks
 June 2nd. John Higham, farmer (Double Dues from Castleford), 41 years
 July 7th. Mary, D^r of John & Mary Higham (double d^o from d^o), 1 d^o
 Frances, wife of William Calvert, blacksmith 40 d^o
 July 20th. W^m, son of John & Mary Higham (double dues from Castleford), 2 years
 Aug^t 6th. George, illegitimate son of Sarah Sharp, aged 16 weeks
 11. Sarah, wife of James Wilson, farmer. Coroners verdict, by the visitation
 of God. 57 years.
 24th. John, son of John and Frances Pinder 13 days
 26. Mary, D^r of Thomas and Ann Crossland 4 months
 Oct^r 4. Julia Ann, D^r of W^m and Mary Hanson 12 years
 15. James Wilson, Coroners verdict—Lunacy. A Mortuary, 10/- 62 D^o
 26. John Horner, Labourer 66 D^o

*At Methley Park, the seat of the Earl of Mexborough, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Pontefract Volunteer Infantry, on Thursday last the 21st of November, was shot for, by Lord Pollington's Company, in the said corps, a handsome silver cup, the gift of his Lordship their captain, which was won by William Hartley of Castleford Pottery, after which his Lordship treated the company with an excellent dinner, and the day was passed with the greatest conviviality.—*Leeds Mercury*, 1805, Nov. 23. The Hartleys of Methley and Kippax may have been connected with the William Hartley of the Leeds and of the Castleford Pottery. See marriage on 7 Oct., 1771.

Nov ^r 20.	Robert Lake, Serv ^t to the Earl of Mexborough.	Scalded.	Coroners
	Verdict, Accidental Death		45 D ^o
22.	William Scott,	D ^o	50 D ^o
Dec ^r 7.	Susannah Thompson, spinster		59 D ^o
8.	W ^m Park, died by the Visitation of God,	Coroners Verdict.	double. 33 D ^o
17.	John Johnson, Worsted Manufacturer		aged 78 years

1806. Burials in 1806.

January 2 nd .	Thomas Sharp, waterman	aged 63 years
21 st .	Henry Clayton, waterman	20 D ^o
22 nd .	Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith (double dues from Outwood)	70 years
23 rd .	John Pulleine, Gentleman, Mortuary, 10 ^s	79 D ^o
25 th .	Phoebe, wife of John Newton	25 D ^o
Feb: 4.	Mary, d. of Edw ^d Atkinson	4
4.	John, S ⁿ of John Newton	3 months
26.	Widow Hoyland	aged 80 years
27.	Samuel Stocks	D ^o 68 D ^o
March 10 th .	James Patrick, Bachelor, Mortuary 10 ^s .	aged 61 years
11 th .	Sarah Wright, widow	aged 82 years
24.	Maria, wife of John Hill	aged 20 years
Ap ^l 5.	Ann Nettleton, widow (double Dues from Castleford)	79 D ^o
6.	Ann Arnold, widow (double Dues from the Mere)	73 D ^o
May 2.	John, Son of John & Sarah Arrundel	9 weeks
11 th .	John, son of Isaac & Sarah Brooke	19 years
June 22.	Elizabeth, Daughter of W ^m Hall	19 years
29.	John, Son of David & Lucy Wright	1 year & 9 months
Aug ^t 19 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Bilton	2 months
28 th .	Mary, Daughter of James & Hannah Wright	1 year 7 months
Sep ^r 4 th .	John, son of Thomas & Hannah Winn	2 years
Oct. 5 th .	Eliza, Daug ^t of Robert & Jane Thornton	8 months
12 th .	Harriet, Daug ^t of Frances Hodgson	5 weeks
12 th .	Elizabeth, Ingham, wid ^w	79 years
12 th .	Charlotte, daugt of Samuel & Sarah Gosnay	5 weeks
24 th .	W ^m Rawson	22 years
Nov ^r 2.	Elizabeth Atkinson. Cor ^s inq ^t , decay of nature	77 years
16.	Hannah Wade, Daug ^t of W ^m & Hannah Wade	14 years
Decem ^r 7 th .	Ann Learoyd, The wife of Joseph Learoyd	27 years
22.	Edward Hobson, Cor ^s inq ^t , accidentally, casually by misfortune,	19 years
30.	Ann, Daughter of John & Maria Hill	18 months
31.	Benjamin Pulein from Loftus (double dues)	64 years

1807. Burials in 1807.

February 3.	James, son of Robert & Sarah Newton	7 months
Feb ^y 26.	Sarah, widow of John Atkinson	69 years
March 10.	The Hon ^{ble} Charles Saville, Son of John, Earl, & Sarah, Countess of Mexborough	32 years
March 13.	John, son [of] W ^m & Jane Wright	aged 2 years
16 th .	Stephen Elliot	aged 57 years
17.	Alice, daughter of John and Alice Turner	aged 7 months, 21 days
24.	John Frickley	aged 83 years
29 th .	Thomas Marline,	aged 79 years
	William Pickersgill, widower, paid mortuary 10 ^s	aged 84 years
April 7 th .	Benjamin Farnsworth, waterman	aged 60 years
9 th .	Anne Adcock, widow	aged 63 years
	Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby	aged 1 year
April 15 th .	Anne, daughter of John & Ellen Atkinson	aged 8 years
23 ^d .	Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby	aged 3 years
May 3 ^d .	William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall	aged 2 days
6 th .	John, son of Joseph & Mary Arundell	aged 10 days
8 th .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas & Nancy Clayton	aged 7 years
14 th .	Mary, wife of William Anson	aged 41 years
27 th .	Benjamin, Son of William Anson	aged 1 year 2 months
June 5 th .	William Revis, Farmer, paid mortuary 10 ^s	aged 73 years

17 th .	Eleanor, wife of John Braime, double dues fr ^m Knottingly	aged 22 years
19 th .	John Hodgson, soldier	aged 25 years
	Euphemia, wife of John Thornton	aged 77 years
21.	Priscilla, wife of Abraham Woolfolk (double dues fr ^m Oulton)	aged 47 years
Aug ^t 5 th .	George Stead, Blacksmith	aged 55 years
15 th .	John Gill, labourer	aged 73 years
Dec ^r 7 th .	John, son of Benjamin Worfolk	aged 1 year
22 ^d .	Christiana, Daughter of W ^m Calvert	aged 21 years
27 th .	Frances, Daughter of James & Mary Smith	aged 9 months

1808 Burials in 1808.

January 11 th .	Eleanor Nelson	aged 46 years
31 st .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Simpson	aged 2 days
Feb ^y 10 th .	Christopher, son of John & Hannah Dawson	aged 6 weeks
March 3 ^d .	Anne, wife of Lawrence Connyers, double dues fr ^m Thornes	aged 50 years
13.	Elizabeth Bulmer, widow	aged 89 years
24.	John Longley, Potter, double dues from Knottingly	aged 53 years
	William Woolfolk, labourer	aged 80 years
May 7.	Elizabeth Barrans (Coroner's Verdict, Accidental Death), double dues fr ^m Allerton	aged 52 years
14.	John Wild, Labourer	aged 76 years
20 th .	Peter Nettleton, Farmer, paid mortuary 10 ^s	aged 61 years
June 23 rd .	Hannah Marland, wife of Joshua Marland, double dues from Woodside	aged 21 years
28 th .	James Hebden, Labourer	aged 23 years
July 14.	John Gale, Brazier	aged 46 years
Aug ^t 14.	Robert Pickersgill, taylor	aged 60 years
28.	Mary, wife of Joseph Calvert	aged 26 years
Sept ^r 4.	William, son of Joseph Calvert	aged 1 year
6.	Anne, Daughter of Richard & Harriet Crossland	aged 6 weeks
30.	William Kirkland	aged 68 years
Oct ^r 2 ^d .	William Gill, labourer	aged 68 years
4.	Maria, daughter of John Brown	aged 18 years
7.	William Aldridge, Waterman, double dues fr ^m Woodside	aged 49 years
13.	Hannah, wife of Christopher Andrews, double dues fr ^m Wakefield	aged 66 years
30.	John Connell, Labourer	aged 87 years
Nov ^r 27.	Thomas, son of George & Elizabeth Watson	aged 5 days
Dec: 13.	Joseph, son of George Wright	aged 22 years

1809. Burials in 1809.

Jan ^y 16.	Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Cookson	aged 11 months
26.	Thomas, son of William Longbottom (Coron ^r 's Verdt, Accidental death)	aged 4 years
March 2.	Margaret Dawson, widow	aged 85 years
3.	David, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	aged 17 years
12.	John Sharpe, serv ^t to Earl Mexborough. Paid mortuary 10 ^s	aged 52 years
22.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Frickley	aged 85 years
April 4.	John Cocks, Carpenter (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 37 years
5.	Mary Egglestone (Double dues from Lake Lock:)	aged 49 years
22.	John Crossland (Coroner's Verdt, Visitation of God)	aged 45 years
26.	Mary, wife of Thomas Stead	aged 34 years
May 9.	Mary Butterworth, widow (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 43 years
June 2.	Sophia, daughter of William & Mary Harriet Morton, double from Stanley lane end (Coroner's Verdict, Accidentally, Casually by misfortune)	11 weeks
June 28.	Joseph Calvert, Blacksmith	aged 22 years
July 11.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Pickersgill	aged 41 years
26.	Ann, wife of George Stead	aged 61 yrs.
Aug ^t 17.	William, son of William and Elizabeth White	21 Do
27.	Elizabeth Spight, widow	76 Do
Oct ^r 3 ^d .	Elizabeth, wife of Richmond Scatherd, butcher	43 years
5.	Emma, Daughter of William & Mary Morton	4 years

15.	Susannah, wife of John Collinson, carpenter (Double dues from Huddersfield)	50 years
19.	Martha, wife of William Womack, miner	43 years
26.	*Christopher, son of David Dunderdale & Anne his wife	2 months
Nov ^r 21.	William Stephenson, son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson (Verdict, Accidental death)	3 years
Dec: 6 th .	Frances, wife of William Atkinson, dropsy	69 yrs.
1810.		
Jan ^y 1 st .	Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	54
5.	Sarah Rawson, spinster (cold)	45
Feb ^y 9.	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall	1 year 6 months
26.	John Wilson, Brushes Maker	72 years
Mar. 2.	John, son of Jonathan Seaton & Mary his wife	1 year
6.	Joseph Hartley, cordwainer	78 years
7.	Joseph, son of W ^m & Hannah Dibb	6 months
13.	Edward Hartley, School-master, suddenly	68
13.	Martha Worfolk, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah, inflammation	12 months
18.	Hannah Kemp, widow, from the Alms House	80
18.	Mary, Dr of Volantine Raby, Methley	2 weeks
18.	John, son of John Illinworth, Methley	11 months
24.	Thomas Lee, Methley, Labourer	64 years
Ap: 1.	John Hollins, Leeds. Coroner's Verdict, Lunacy	
2.	Elizabeth Fox, wife of Fox Sandall	35 years
20.	Hannah, widow of W ^m Revis	64
29.	John Wright, labourer	36
May 1.	Mary Brierley, widow of Joseph Brierley	85
6.	John, son of John Cox & Anne Caisley	1 year
May 25.	John Bilton, son of James & Susannah Bilton	aged 34 years
June 21 th .	Mary Gale, widow	77 years
June 26 th .	Jane, Daughter of Edward & Hannah Atkinson	1 year
July 24 th .	Katharine Connell, daughter of George & Anne Connell	9 months
July 25 th .	Ellen, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife } from 9 months	
	Hannah, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife } Castleford 9 months	
July 27 th .	Joshua Longbottom, Labourer	94
July 29 th .	Mary Gosnay, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay, an infant	
July 31 st .	Mary, wife of Daniel Atkinson, cooper	34
August 7 th .	Anne, Daughter of Sarah Middleton	2 years
August 15 th .	Matthew, son of Elizabeth Lake	1 year
	Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson	three weeks
August 19 th .	John, son of John Lund	19 years
Sep ^r 14 th .	Samuel Pickresgill	24 y ^s
Sep ^r 20.	Peter, son of Peter & Martha Allott	5 y ^s
27 th .	Eliza, daughter of George & Mary Walsh, Leeds	2 y ^r 6 m.
28 th .	Luke, son of John & Hannah Ripley from Castleford	12 years
29.	John Scarlett, Bricklayer	46
October 7 th .	Mary Nettleton, wife of Peter Nettleton	74 years
Nov ^r 8.	Hannah, Daughter of William & Jane Raby, measles	4 y ^s
Nov ^r 30.	Elizabeth Stead, widow, old age	78 y ^s
Dec ^r 12 th .	James, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	4 y ^s
13 th .	Joshua Blakeley	76 yrs.
1811.		
Jan ^y 12 th	Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott	31 yrs.
Jan ^y 12.	George, son of Stephen Elliott & Mary Nettleton	4 days
23.	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Marshall & Jane Wordsworth	14 days
24 th .	William Hanson, Labourer	aged 47
Feb ^y 20 th .	Ann, Daughter [of] Tho ^s Stead	aged 13
March 14 th .	Elizabeth, wife of Martin Thornton	aged 81 years
April 7 th .	Mary, the wife of John Allott, Mere	aged 65 yrs.

*There is a copper plate in the Church with an inscription to the memory of Christopher and Isabella Dunderdale. The reverse of this plate has been engraved for printing transfers for dishes, &c., presumably at Castleford Pottery. See note p. 229.—H.A.H.

17 th .	Hannah, Daughter of George Collin & Mary Peckett	aged 6 years
May 3 rd .	David, son of Thomas Inchcliff & Mary Ingham	infant
25 th .	John Hopkins	80 yrs.
June 11 th .	Harriot, D ^r of Joshua Marland & Hannah his wife (Outwood, double dues)	4 yrs.
16 th .	Elizabeth, wife of John Grave	71 yrs.
July 3 rd .	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Atkinson, sen ^r , cooper	78 yrs.
August.	Hannah, wife of Stephen Bulmer (cooper)	60 yrs.
Oct ^r 7.	Ann, daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy his wife	1 yrs.
29 th .	William Pickersgill, taylor	32 yrs.
31.	James, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	6 weeks
Nov. 1 st .	Jonathan Johnson, Labourer. (Verdict, Visit ^a of God)	61 yrs.
4 th .	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary his wife	16 yrs.
8 th .	John, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	7 weeks
23	Sarah Kirby, widow of John Kirby of Leeds (dropsy)	63
24 th .	William, son of William Robinson (verdict accidental)	
30 th .	John Pulleine (Farmer) (Coroner's verdict Lunacy), mort ^y 10 ^s	52 yrs.
Dec ^r 1.	Mary, daughter of John Lee of Rhodes Green	1 year
	William Longbottom, Labourer	58 yrs.
13 th .	Nanny Hewitt, wife of Richard Hewitt	71 yrs.
15 th .	Margaret, wife of Benjamin Ward	27 yrs.

Burials 1812.

Jan ^y 2 nd .	*Isabella, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann his wife	16 yrs.
15.	Sarah, Daughter of John Wright & Anne his wife	2 yrs
21.	Mary, daughter of John Cheesebrough & Hannah his wife	6 months
23 rd .	Mary, illegitimate daughter of Ann Owen	3 months
Mar. 26 th .	Luke Sidebottom, collier, Typhus fever	32 yrs.
April 2 nd .	Edward Poskiitt	Mort ^y 10 ^s 63 yrs.
9 th .	Rosamund Longbottom, widow	88 yrs.
17 th .	Thomas Taylor (Farmer)	Mort ^y 10 ^s 58 yrs.
May 5 th .	William, son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther his wife	6 weeks
9.	Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann his wife	2 days
May 10 th .	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith & Sarah Braime	Aged 11 weeks
19 th .	Edward Arnold, bricklayer	Aged 67 yrs.
June 5 th .	Sarah Wright, widow	Aged 86 yrs.
7.	Ellen Clareborough, widow	Aged 63 yrs.
10.	William, son of William & Mary Ripley, fm. Mere	Aged 10 yrs
30.	Mary, daughter of Thomas & Mary Wordsworth	Aged 13 yrs.
July 3 rd .	Robert Nalson, church side	Mort. 10 ^s Aged 79 yrs.
9 th .	William Robinson (collier)	Aged 62 yrs.
14 th .	Margaret, daughter of John Sidebottom & Mary his wife	Aged 1 year
Aug ^t 30 th .	John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary his wife	infant
Sep ^r 21 st .	Sarah, daughter of John Lee and Hannah his wife	10 months
27.	Elizabeth Whytehead, widow, from Almshouses	71 yrs.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ingham	9 weeks
Nov ^r 14 th .	Sarah, daughter of John Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, 2 yrs. 10 month	
22.	George, son of George Hunter & Sarah his wife, drowned by accident	Aged 6 yrs.
23 rd .	Matthew Woodhead	Aged 84 yrs.
Dec ^r 2.	Benjamin, son of Joseph Braime and Ann his wife (fm Wakefield)	Aged 27 years
3.	Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth his wife	Aged 9 weeks
6 th .	James, son of James Lorryman & Mary his wife	Aged 2 yrs.
30.	Joseph Smith, senior	Aged 80 yrs.

N.B.—The person called Mary Harriet Calvert, the wife of W^m Morton, in various entries ought to be called Mary-Harrow Calvert. See her own baptismal entry Sept^r 2, 1781, and also the Marriage Register.

John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley, A.D. 1816.

*See note p. 268.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Compiled by THE MISSES DENISON, METHLEY GRANGE.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

- Abbot, Abbott, 24ⁿ, 40, 117, 203, 205,
209, 226, 240, 245
Abey, 197, 200, 212
Acaster, 46, 47, 49, 200
Ackroyd, Akeroid, Akeroyd(e), 10ⁿ,
14, 15², 16, 18, 69², 257
Adams, 199, 200, 257²
Adcock, 266
Addison, Addinson, 164, 196, 211,
214, 260
Adthe, 39
Airey, Ayre, Arie, Are, Aries, Airie,
Ary, 61ⁿ, 66, 94, 108, 110, 126,
128, 174, 205⁴, 207
Akeroid, Akeroyd(e)—*see Ackroyd*
Akid, 169
Alderson, 202, 205
Aldridge, 267
Alet, 205
Allas, 172
Allen, Allon, 49, 116, 168, 169, 185,
197, 216, 248, 251, 253
Allison, 204, 259
Allot, Allott, 74ⁿ, 171, 216, 217², 219,
220, 221, 222, 223, 262, 268²
Almond, Almon, Aumand, 104, 105,
122, 126², 187
Altas, Alltas, 196, 211, 215
Ambler, 1ⁿ, 46, 171, 249
Ambrose, Ambross(e), 25ⁿ, 26, 28ⁿ,
47ⁿ, 116², 131, 136
Amerson, Ameson (*see also Emerson*
and Imerson), 34, 49, 88, 94, 121
Amese, 58
Ammon, 41
Anderson, 237, 265
Andrew(e), Andray, 9, 48, 206², 207,
208, 209, 220, 223, 258, 267
Applebee, 253
Appleyard, Apleyard, 49, 120, 123,
170, 195, 205², 228, 230², 231, 232,
233, 237, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245,
255, 260², 263²
Ara, 40
Archer, 33, 34, 49, 88, 94, 119, 218,
236, 239, 241
Ardenton, 207
Are, Arie—*see Airey*
Arlett, 132
Armitage, Armytage, Armatage, 7ⁿ, 49,
81, 172, 177, 182, 209, 218, 241,
242, 245
Armstrong, Armstrong(e), 38, 89, 93,
97
Arn, 265
Arnol, 205, 207
Arnold, Arnald, Arnall, Arnell, Arnol,
44, 94, 95, 105, 106, 124, 128, 142,
146, 147², 148², 149², 150², 151²,
152², 153², 154, 155, 156², 157²,
158², 159², 160², 161², 162⁴, 163,
164², 167², 168, 169, 171, 173,
179², 180², 182, 183, 185, 186²,
187², 189⁴, 190, 191, 192², 193²,
196, 197², 198², 199, 200, 203, 204,
205², 206², 207², 208², 209, 211,
212, 213², 214, 215², 216², 217,
218², 219, 220, 222, 228, 230, 231,
232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 245, 248,
249², 250², 251², 253², 254², 256²,
258², 260, 262², 264, 266, 269
Arnott, Arnet, Arnett, 168, 169², 170⁴,
171⁴
Arrand, Arran, 201, 209, 215, 216, 218,
219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 233, 237,
238, 240, 251, 263, 265
Arson, 208
Arundel, Arrundill, Arrundel(l), 206²,
207², 208⁴, 209², 231, 233², 234²,
236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 246, 262²,
263, 264², 265, 266²
Ashton(s), Aston, 25², 25ⁿ, 26, 47, 78,
84, 88, 92, 95², 96, 97², 99, 100²,
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106², 107,
111², 114, 115, 117, 117ⁿ, 118, 119,
121, 122, 123², 123ⁿ, 125, 127, 136,
138, 166, 168, 176, 236, 238, 240,
243, 245, 250, 260
Askham, Askam, 131, 135², 206²
Aspden, 162, 163, 193²
Asquith, Askwithe, Awskeeweke, Aske-
with(e), 34, 36, 37, 39, 49, 88², 113,
117²

Asteley, 5ⁿ
 Astwicke—*see Austwicke*
 Attack, 168
 Atha, 242
 Atkinson, Atkingson, Adkinson, Atki-
 son, 45, 47, 49^a, 85ⁿ, 95, 111^a, 112,
 118, 120, 128, 129^a, 131^a, 134^a,
 137^a, 138, 149, 150^a, 151^a, 152^a,
 153^a, 154^a, 155^a, 156^a, 157, 159,
 161, 162, 163, 164, 165ⁿ, 168^a,
 169^a, 170^a, 178, 178ⁿ, 182^a, 183^a,
 184^a, 186^a, 187^a, 187ⁿ, 190, 193^a,
 195^a, 196^a, 198, 199, 200^a, 201,
 202^a, 203^a, 204¹⁵, 205^a, 206^a, 207^a,
 208^a, 209^a, 210^a, 211^a, 212^a, 214^a,
 215, 216^a, 217^a, 218^a, 219^a, 221,
 222, 224, 225, 227^a, 228^a, 230^a,
 231^a, 232^a, 233, 234^a, 235^a, 236^a,
 237^a, 238, 239^a, 240, 241^a, 242^a,
 243^a, 244^a, 245^a, 247, 248^a, 250,
 251^a, 253^a, 255^a, 257^a, 258^a, 260^a,
 261, 262^a, 263^a, 264^a, 265^a, 266^a,
 268^a, 269
 Atterton, 56
 Atwood, 232
 Auckland, 25, 26, 148
 Audsley, 45
 Auldfeld, Audfeld—*see Oldfield*
 Austerberry, 201^a, 204
 Austin(e), 90 198
 Austwicke, Astwicke, Austick, 61ⁿ,
 62ⁿ, 82, 95
 Ayll, 39
 Aynsley, 171
 Ayrton, 171
 Backhouse, Backcuse, Bakehouse,
 Bacchus, 90, 171, 184, 204, 209,
 230, 253, 254, 255, 257
 Bacon, 204^a, 205, 206, 207^a
 Badger, 43
 Bagley, 166
 Baildon, Bayldon, Baledon, 3^a, 3ⁿ, 5^a,
 166—*see Beldan*
 Baily, Baley, Bailey, 169, 189, 206
 Baines, Baynes, 39, 233, 235, 237, 239,
 240, 242, 246
 Baker, 196, 248, 260
 Balch, 80ⁿ
 Baliol, 240
 Balle, 97
 Banester, 125
 Banks, Banks, 44, 69^a, 150, 162, 171,
 189ⁿ, 192, 195^a, 208^a, 221, 222,
 223, 225, 257
 Barber, Barbar, 5, 94, 164, 166^a, 169
 184, 211
 Barche, Barch, Barke, Barkghe, Bargth,
 Bargh, Bawghe, Barugh, 6, 9^a, 11,
 29, 40, 41, 43, 49, 55, 57ⁿ, 58^a, 61,
 62^a, 95^a

Barham, 216
 Barker, 5, 17, 18, 40^a, 45, 49, 53, 55^a,
 57, 69, 70^a, 71^a, 92, 111, 112, 124,
 146, 173, 185, 196, 197, 212, 231,
 248, 251
 Barlowe, 14, 43, 59
 Barmby, 39
 Barne(s), 43, 209, 210
 Baron, Barron, Barren, Barrans, 230,
 232, 234, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245,
 267
 Barr, 137
 Barret, 47, 140, 175
 Barrow, Barow, 46, 66ⁿ
 Barrowclough, Barrowcliff, Barraclough,
 201, 223, 224, 225, 227, 231, 256,
 260
 Barstow, Bastow, 208, 240
 Barton, 25, 26, 47^a, 78^a, 220, 221, 255
 Bass, 258
 Basset, 131^a, 135^a
 Batillea, 262
 Batley, Batlay, Battly, 94, 95, 108,
 111^a, 112, 126, 128, 138, 166, 167,
 181
 Batty, Battie, 53, 166, 167, 191, 223,
 224, 226, 227, 229, 233^a, 235, 236,
 237, 239, 242, 243, 246
 Baumforth, 95
 Baverton—*see Braverton*
 Bawghe—*see Barche*
 Baynton, 135
 Beachill, 205
 Beale, Beall, 12^a, 14, 15, 16^a, 17, 18^a,
 19, 20, 39, 40, 42, 43^a, 45, 46^a, 67^a,
 69, 74, 89, 194
 Bealey, 156
 Beanland, 200
 Beaumont, Beamonte, 48, 135, 200,
 202, 228, 230, 231, 238
 Becke, 52
 Beckett, Becket, Becket, Beckkit,
 Beckite, Beckitt, Beckkits, 8, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32^a, 33, 34, 35, 37,
 47^a, 93, 100, 101, 104^a, 105, 106^a,
 107, 108, 113, 116, 122, 123, 124,
 125^a, 127, 138, 167, 177, 181, 182,
 214, 215, 233, 236, 238, 241, 244,
 247, 249, 250
 Beckingham, Elias de, 132
 Beckwith, Becwith, Beckworth, 100,
 101, 102, 117ⁿ, 117, 124, 126, 128,
 201, 203, 205, 207, 230, 232, 235,
 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245
 Bedale, Bedel, Bedell, Bedall, Bedeal(e),
 Beedall, Beadle, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 159^a, 160^a, 161^a, 162, 163, 164,
 165, 170, 186, 188, 189, 198^a, 199^a,
 200, 201^a, 202^a, 204^a, 205, 206,
 218, 228, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261^a,
 264

- Bedford, Bedfurth, Bedforth, 2^a, 49,
54ⁿ, 186, 209, 241, 242, 244, 246
Beecroft, Beacroft, 207, 209, 210, 232,
234, 237, 238, 240^a, 242, 244, 245,
246
Beetham, 193
Beevers, Bever, Bevors, Beavers,
Beevors, Beavor, 142, 143^a, 171,
179, 180, 202^a, 207, 210^a, 223, 225,
228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 242, 261,
264
Belbee, 85
Beldan, Beldom, Beldon, 155, 190, 196
Bell, 48, 83ⁿ, 100, 101, 120, 122, 176^a,
206, 232, 234, 236, 239, 242, 245,
247
Bemund, 171
Bennet, 157, 158, 170, 191, 193
Bennington, 232, 235, 237, 240
Benson, 24ⁿ, 29, 34, 35, 48^a, 86ⁿ, 94,
126, 156, 168, 170, 207, 250, 256,
262
Bentley, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 48, 57ⁿ,
88, 92, 103ⁿ, 226, 227, 232, 234, 261
Benton, 50, 168
Best, 237
Bickerdike, Biggadike, Bickadike, 232,
235, 237, 238, 242, 244, 246, 265^a,
269
Billman, 234
Bilton, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,
169, 188^a, 196, 197, 199, 206^a, 208,
209^a, 219^a, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226^a,
227, 229, 231, 233^a, 235^a, 236, 237,
238, 240^a, 241, 242^a, 243, 245^a, 247,
248^a, 252^a, 254, 255, 261^a, 266, 268
Biltliffe, Biltliffe, 43, 115^a
Bingley, 242
Binks, 201
Binns, Bynns, 69
Birch, 237, 242, 246
Bird, 76
Birkby, Byrkebe, Birkbie, Birkeby,
Burkby, Birkbee, Burkbie, 2^a, 3^a,
5, 7, 8^a, 19, 27, 28, 30, 34, 40, 44^a,
48, 53, 54, 55^a, 62, 63, 78, 79,
80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 95, 119, 123, 166
Birks, 155
Biskam, 192
Black, 166
Blackburn(e), Blackburn, 61, 71ⁿ, 120,
171, 203^a, 232, 234, 237, 240, 245
Blaides, Blayds, 14, 65, 187ⁿ
Blakay, Blakey, 177, 205, 261, 264
Blakley, Blakeley, 199, 201, 207, 268
Bland, 121ⁿ
Bleasby, 201, 233
Blewitt, Blewitt, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 5^a, 12, 13, 40,
42, 55^a, 59ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 66^a
Bloom(e), 165, 201
Blyth, 40
Bocock, 142, 143^a, 144, 145^a, 146, 147,
148, 149^a, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183,
185, 248
Boleyne, 135^a
Bollans, Bolland, 167, 233, 236
Bond, 142, 143, 144, 150, 151^a, 165,
169, 171, 182, 186, 196, 201, 222,
224, 227, 248, 253^a, 257, 258, 260
Bonell, Bonny—*see* *Bunny*
Boslam, 181
Booth, Bouth, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18^a, 19,
21, 43^a, 44, 46, 48, 68, 73^a, 75,
105ⁿ, 131, 200, 203, 204, 255
Boothroyd, Bothroyd, Botheroyd,
Boythroid (*see also* *Butterode*), 125,
202, 235, 241, 264, 265
Bothomley, Bottomley, 146, 147, 155,
179, 180, 198, 207, 210
Boult, 39
Boulton, 22, 23^a, 24, 95
Bowbrige, 71ⁿ
Bower, 199
Bowes, 20, 21, 42, 45, 62, 63ⁿ, 72, 81,
84
Bowet, 131^a
Bowles, 246
Bowling(e), Boullinge, Bouleing, 14,
16, 17, 18, 43, 47, 66ⁿ, 70^a, 75^a
Boyes, Boye, 9, 10, 11^a, 12, 18, 20, 22,
59, 61, 67, 68, 69^a, 81^a
Bradford, Bradeforde, Bradforth(e), 25^a,
26^a, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35,
36, 37^a, 43, 50, 85, 87, 88^a, 89, 90^a,
93, 95^a, 97^a, 98^a, 100^a, 101, 106^a,
107^a, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116^a, 117^a,
118^a, 119, 125, 126, 128, 143, 146,
147, 148, 149, 165, 166^a, 167^a, 174,
179, 182^a
Bradley, 165, 167, 182, 199, 203
Bragg, 169
Braithwait(e), 194, 196
Brambye, 19
Braime, Brame, Brayme, Brahme,
Bram, Bream(e), Braham, Bream,
1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 51, 144^a, 145^a, 146, 147,
156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166,
168, 171, 178, 179, 182, 189, 191,
197^a, 199^a, 202^a, 203^a, 205^a, 208^a,
209^a, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224^a, 225^a,
226^a, 227^a, 228, 229^a, 230^a, 231,
232, 233, 234, 235^a, 236, 237, 238^a,
239^a, 240^a, 242^a, 243^a, 244, 245^a,
246^a, 248^a, 253, 254, 255^a, 256,
259^a, 261, 262^a, 263^a, 264, 267,
269^a
Bramfoot, 75
Bramham, 169, 206, 217, 218
Bramhold, 170
Bramley, 209, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236,
239
Bramthwaite, Bramwhit, Branwhit, 54,
55^a, 55ⁿ, 64, 65

Branfoot, 229
 Braverton, Bravertton, Baverton, 95^a,
 111, 112, 128, 138, 174
 Brearley, Brearly, Brierly, Brerely,
 Brierley, 41, 125, 165, 167, 177,
 199, 259, 268^a
 Breer, Brier, Brire, Brear, Bryer, 149,
 150, 167, 183, 190, 194, 203, 206,
 248
 Breriage, 94
 Bretton, 167
 Brewerton, Breerton, 35ⁿ, 92
 Bricklebancke, Bricklebank(e), Brit-
 telbank, 37, 38, 50, 88, 91, 98, 114,
 117, 126
 Bridge(s), Bridges, 33, 34, 36, 45, 61ⁿ,
 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 120,
 121, 122, 126, 127^a, 150, 152, 167,
 173, 183, 185, 194^a
 Bries, 41
 Brigg(s), Brigge, Briges, Brigs, 2^a, 4^a,
 5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10, 11, 13, 20, 22,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39^a, 40^a, 41^a,
 42^a, 43, 44, 45^a, 46, 48^a, 49^a, 50^a,
 51^a, 52^a, 53^a, 54ⁿ, 56, 57^a, 58^a,
 59, 60^a, 62^a, 63, 63ⁿ, 64^a, 65^a, 66^a,
 68^a, 69, 72, 74, 76^a, 80, 81, 84^a,
 85, 85ⁿ, 87, 128^a, 132, 139^a, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 166, 167^a, 168, 177^a, 181, 182^a,
 185, 201^a, 203, 205^a, 222^a, 255^a
 Bright, 65^a, 65ⁿ, 66^a, 131, 135^a
 Britton, Brittan, 111, 128, 129
 Broad(e), Brode, Broades, 26^a, 27, 28,
 81, 92, 115, 121, 234
 Broadbury, 119
 Broadhead, Brodhead, 94, 166
 Bromhead, 94, 100, 101, 119
 Bromitt, 95
 Broochfield, 232
 Brooke, Brouke, Brook(s), 6, 46, 48,
 83ⁿ, 95^a, 108, 109^a, 110^a, 113, 125,
 126^a, 127^a, 150, 156, 167, 170^a,
 185^a, 196, 199^a, 207, 210, 216,
 230^a, 231^a, 232^a, 233^a, 234^a, 235^a,
 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241^a,
 243^a, 244, 245, 246^a, 262, 263, 265,
 266
 Brookesbank, Brooksbank(e), 93, 95,
 102, 104, 122, 152, 168, 180, 185
 Brookfield, 231
 Broomide, Broomid, 90, 97, 99
 Broomitt, Bromitt, 109, 126^a
 Brough, 46, 48, 198, 206
 Brown, Broune, Browne, Browns, 8^a,
 10^a, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 49^a,
 53, 88, 89, 93, 94^a, 95^a, 96^a, 97,
 98, 99^a, 100, 104, 105, 106^a, 107,
 109, 110, 111, 113^a, 116, 117, 118^a,
 122, 123, 124, 125^a, 127, 128^a, 138,
 139, 143^a, 144^a, 145, 146^a, 147^a,
 148^a, 149, 150, 151^a, 152, 157, 158,

159, 160^a, 162, 166^a, 167^a, 168^a,
 169^a, 170, 171^a, 173, 174, 176, 177,
 178, 179, 180^a, 181, 182^a, 183, 184^a,
 185, 186^a, 188^a, 191, 192^a, 196,
 198^a, 199^a, 201, 203, 205, 206^a,
 207, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216^a, 217,
 218, 219^a, 221^a, 222, 224, 225^a,
 227^a, 228, 229, 230^a, 232, 233^a,
 235, 236^a, 237, 238, 239^a, 240^a,
 241, 242^a, 243, 244, 245^a, 249^a,
 252^a, 253^a, 254^a, 255, 256^a, 257,
 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267
 Brownles, 131, 134^a
 Bruister, 46
 Brunton, 156, 203, 264
 Bubwithe, Bubbwith, 91, 116
 Huck, 158, 159, 165, 193, 232
 Buckley, 231, 240
 Bucklin(g), 234, 237
 Bullinton, 199
 Bulman, 232, 234
 Bulmar, Bulmer, Bulmore, Boomer,
 158, 159, 160, 161^a, 162, 163, 164,
 171, 192^a, 198, 201, 205, 212, 213,
 214, 218, 220, 225, 227, 228, 231^a,
 233, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 250,
 258, 259, 260^a, 267, 268, 269
 Bunny, Bonny, Bonell, Bunill, Bunnill,
 Bonell, Bonnel, 144, 145, 146^a, 147,
 148, 149, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180^a,
 183, 190, 192
 Burdall, 42
 Burden, 197
 Burder, 215
 Burdett, Burdit, 61, 165, 209
 Burdhead, 77
 Burdwistle, Burtewiske, Birktwisle, 41,
 60ⁿ, 115
 Burgit, 167
 Burkinshaw, Burtinshaw, Birkenshaw,
 Burkinshire, 100, 102, 202, 209,
 210, 224
 Burkitt, Burkutt, Burkhead, 195, 234,
 244
 Burley, 171
 Burnan, Burnam, 54ⁿ, 54
 Burne, 44, 72
 Burnell, Burnille, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 48, 76^a, 84, 89, 90, 91, 191,
 199
 Burnet(t), 20, 21, 253, 254
 Burnley, 14
 Burrel(l), 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 251,
 253
 Burrow, 170
 Burton, Burrton, 1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5^a, 6^a,
 7^a, 8, 9, 10^a, 11^a, 11ⁿ, 12^a, 13^a,
 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a,
 21^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a, 26^a, 27^a, 28^a,
 29^a, 29ⁿ, 30, 31^a, 32, 33^a, 34, 35^a,
 36, 36ⁿ, 37, 38, 39^a, 40^a, 41^a, 42^a,
 43^a, 44^a, 45^a, 46^a, 47^a, 48^a, 49^a,

- 51^a, 52, 53^a, 53ⁿ, 54^a, 56^a, 56ⁿ,
 57, 57ⁿ, 59^a, 59ⁿ, 60^a, 60ⁿ, 61^a,
 61ⁿ, 62^a, 62ⁿ, 63, 64^a, 64ⁿ, 65,
 66^a, 67^a, 68^a, 69^a, 71^a, 72^a, 72ⁿ,
 73^a, 73ⁿ, 74, 75^a, 76^a, 76ⁿ, 77,
 78^a, 79^a, 80, 81, 81ⁿ, 82^a, 82ⁿ, 83ⁿ,
 84^a, 85^a, 86^a, 87^a, 89^a, 91^a, 92^a,
 93^a, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100^a, 101^a,
 102^a, 103^a, 105^a, 106, 107^a, 108^a,
 109, 110, 111, 113^a, 116, 117, 118^a,
 120, 121, 121ⁿ, 122, 123^a, 124^a,
 125^a, 125ⁿ, 127^a, 128, 129^a, 137,
 138, 167, 169, 173, 175^a, 176^a, 177,
 184, 186, 219, 220, 245, 254, 264
 Burwell, 158, 168
 Hush, 236, 241, 246
 Bussee, 50
 Bustar.e, 46
 Butler, Butiler, Butley, 8, 27, 40, 41^a,
 44, 58^a, 60, 79, 206
 Butterfield, Butterfeld, Butterfeild,
 Butterfeeld, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20,
 25, 26^a, 28, 29, 30^a, 35, 41, 45, 46,
 47, 59, 60, 62, 63^a, 76^a, 79, 80,
 82ⁿ, 83, 85, 89, 93, 94, 116, 118,
 122, 143, 144^a, 147, 148, 153, 154^a,
 155^a, 156^a, 157^a, 159^a, 160^a, 161^a,
 162, 163^a, 164, 165, 169, 170^a, 180,
 18^a, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 198,
 200^a, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219,
 220, 222, 249^a, 250, 253^a, 254, 256,
 257
 Butterode, Butterhoyd (*see also Booth-*
royd). 206, 240
 Butterworth, Buterworth, 145, 146,
 148, 150, 166, 169, 183, 184, 196,
 200, 203, 208, 226, 228, 233, 236, 267
 Bywater, 14, 42, 43, 117, 204^a, 262
 Cadwell, 165
 Caley, 94
 Calthorpe, 83ⁿ
 Calverley (*see also Caverley*), 141ⁿ, 183ⁿ,
 187ⁿ
 Calvert, 152, 153, 154, 155^a, 157^a, 158,
 160, 163, 164, 171, 189, 190, 195,
 196, 197, 199^a, 200^a, 201^a, 202^a,
 203^a, 204^a, 205^a, 206, 207^a, 208,
 209, 210, 212^a, 215, 216, 218, 219,
 220, 221, 222, 223, 224^a, 225, 226^a,
 227, 230, 233, 234^a, 235^a, 236^a,
 237^a, 238^a, 239, 241^a, 242^a, 243,
 244, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254^a, 257,
 258^a, 262^a, 265, 267^a, 269^a
 Camm, 252
 Campbell, 210
 Campsal, 244
 Candie, 63ⁿ
 Cannill, Cannel, 231, 233
 Cansfeilde, Cansfeild, Cancfeild, Cams-
 field, Scansfeild, 33, 35, 36, 48, 88,
 94, 124, 126, 175
 Cape, 141ⁿ
 Carpenter, 132
 Carr, 160, 161, 171, 191, 200, 210, 219,
 224, 231, 245, 260^a
 Carter, Carther, Carker, 15^a, 25, 43, 46,
 47, 71ⁿ, 78, 156, 157, 158, 160,
 161, 189, 196^a, 197^a, 198^a, 199^a,
 200^a, 201^a, 202^a, 205^a, 206^a, 208,
 217, 218, 220, 256, 259, 262
 Cartwright, 47
 Carver, Caruer (*see also Burton*), 3^a, 4,
 7^a, 11ⁿ, 14, 15^a, 17, 23, 28, 29, 31,
 33, 35^a, 36, 40, 41, 42^a, 43^a, 44,
 47, 53, 66ⁿ, 77, 81, 113
 Casley, Castley, Casaley, Caseley,
 Caysley, Casler, Casely, Caisley
 (*see also Kearsley*), 49, 55ⁿ, 121,
 204, 227, 233, 235, 240, 268
 Casson, 170, 203^a, 210, 237, 238, 257
 Cathcart, 132, 172, 209^a, 210, 243
 Caupland, Cawplande, Cowpland, Cop-
 land, Coupland, Coopland, 2^a, 4^a,
 5, 6^a, 7, 8, 9, 32, 33, 34, 39, 44,
 49, 53^a, 56^a, 56ⁿ, 57, 57ⁿ, 58, 59,
 66, 69, 81, 87, 88, 118, 174, 254
 Cave, Caue, 11ⁿ, 84
 Caverley, Cawverley, Cauuerley, 15, 43,
 50, 88
 Cawood, Cauwood, 196, 198, 217, 220,
 225, 252^a, 258
 Cawthorn(e), 206, 234, 236, 239, 242,
 245, 247
 Cawthorp, 181, 232
 Chadburn, 229, 232
 Chadwick, 199, 243
 Challenger, Challoner, 153, 169
 Chambers, Chamber, Chamers, 43^a, 44,
 46, 71, 76, 77^a, 92, 120, 167
 Chamberlaine, 81
 Chapman, 43, 69, 70, 80ⁿ, 92, 167, 200,
 236, 237, 240, 242
 Chappell, Chappel, Chapel, 12ⁿ, 155,
 156, 158, 159, 162, 169, 196, 199,
 216, 250, 256
 Charlesworth(e), 37, 89, 206^a, 210^a, 225,
 226, 229, 239
 Chatburn, 204, 207
 Chatman, 239
 Chatterton, 232, 246
 Cheesebrough, Cheesebrouth, Chees-
 brough, Cheesborough, 94, 107,
 108, 125, 127, 208, 209^a, 210^a,
 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 242^a, 245,
 246, 261, 269
 Cheriholme, 40
 Chester, 141ⁿ, 169
 Child, 49, 52ⁿ, 199, 233, 234, 236, 238,
 239, 241, 243, 245, 247
 Cholmley, Cholmeley, 91, 99, 99ⁿ
 Christersonne, Kyrsters n, 43, 45, 54
 Clareborough, Clayborough, Clare-
 brough, Clarebar, Clairbroghe,

- Clarbrouge, Clareber, Clarbor,
 Clarbrough, Clarber, Clayber, Clay-
 bor, Clabrough, Clayrbrough,
 Clayburne, Clayburn, 16, 34, 43,
 49, 55^a, 67^a, 68^a, 69^a, 122, 147,
 148^a, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161,
 170, 181, 182, 184, 189, 196, 198,
 205, 206, 209, 216, 217, 218^a, 219,
 221, 222, 223, 234, 237, 240, 243,
 245, 249, 252^a, 254^a, 256, 261, 269
 Clark(e). Clerk(e), 23^a, 24, 44, 93^a,
 198^a, 204, 205, 206¹⁰, 207¹⁸, 208¹⁷,
 209¹⁸, 210⁷, 220, 221, 222, 223,
 225, 226, 228, 240, 242, 245, 255^a,
 258, 261
 Clarkson, Clarkesonne, Clerkson, 39,
 47, 65, 171, 200, 201, 240, 242
 Claveran, 92
 Claxton, 14ⁿ
 Clay, 80, 152
 Clayton, Claton(s), 29, 30, 31^a, 32, 33,
 34^a, 54, 70ⁿ, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90^a,
 91, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105^a,
 106, 107^a, 108^a, 109, 111, 112, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126^a, 140^a,
 142^a, 143^a, 144^a, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149^a, 151, 152, 153^a, 154^a,
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
 165^a, 167^a, 168^a, 173^a, 175, 180,
 182^a, 185^a, 186, 191, 202, 203, 204,
 208, 226, 228, 233, 236, 241^a, 244,
 246, 248^a, 256, 265, 266^a, 269
 Clegg(e), 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 161^a, 162, 163, 168,
 171^a, 184, 187, 190, 191, 192^a, 193,
 203^a, 206, 229, 231, 249^a, 256, 259,
 261
 Clemitt, 127
 Close, 198
 Clough, Cleughe, Clewghe, 20, 22^a, 45,
 48, 52ⁿ, 53ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 73, 89, 93, 104^a,
 106^a, 119, 126, 127, 128, 129, 147,
 166^a, 175, 179, 180, 185, 188, 198
 Clought, Clught (*see also* Clough), 3^a,
 4^a, 5, 7, 39, 41, 42, 58, 62
 Coats, Coates, Cotes, 95, 110, 166^a,
 179, 182, 184, 255
 Cochrane, 240
 Cock, Cocks, Cox, 54, 197, 198, 200,
 202, 204^a, 212, 213, 215^a, 217, 229,
 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237^a, 239,
 240, 243, 245, 249, 252^a, 260, 261,
 264, 267, 268
 Cockell, Cockle, Cokell, Cockill, 10, 12,
 13, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 26^a, 28^a, 29, 30,
 31, 32, 40, 47, 60, 63, 64, 68, 69^a,
 72, 73, 75^a, 76, 79, 89, 90^a, 92, 93,
 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104^a, 113,
 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 143, 175, 177, 193, 250,
 253
 Cockerham, Cockram, Cockeram,
 Cockeran, 161, 172, 207, 209, 224,
 232^a, 235^a, 237, 238, 240, 242,
 243, 246^a, 264
 Codd, 195
 Cokesforthe (Sir John de), 132
 Coleman, 170
 Collet, Collett, 15, 66, 185, 204
 Collings, Collen, Cowlynn, Collin, Cool-
 lings, Colin, 27, 51, 86, 88^a, 105,
 105ⁿ, 122, 207, 210, 226, 228, 229,
 231, 233^a, 235, 236, 238, 240, 243,
 269
 Collinson, 202, 226, 228, 231, 233, 235,
 238, 241, 268
 Collison, Collisson, 166, 167, 202, 225
 Collson, 181
 Colly, Colley, 237^a, 241
 Colne, 131^a, 133^a, 134^a
 Colston, 168
 Comber, 137
 Comsmith, 65
 Condlay, 205
 Coney, 161
 Connel, Connell, 162, 164, 192, 194,
 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213^a, 215,
 218, 231^a, 232, 233^a, 234, 235^a,
 237^a, 239^a, 241^a, 243, 246, 251,
 254, 267, 268^a
 Conssett, 167
 Constable, Cunstable, 24ⁿ, 35ⁿ, 37^a,
 89, 96, 98, 120, 204
 Conyers, Connyers, 126, 130, 131, 136,
 137, 202, 223, 225, 267
 Cook(e), Coke, 40, 40ⁿ, 55, 55ⁿ, 56ⁿ,
 232, 235
 Cookson, 95, 168, 170, 171^a, 178ⁿ, 195^a,
 206, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 243,
 246, 267
 Cooper, Couper, Coop, 44, 79, 81
 Cooperthan, 170
 Copindale, Coppindall, 107, 126
 Copley, 3ⁿ, 55, 166^a, 204
 Corbrige, Corbridge, Corbridg, 13, 42,
 46, 72, 75
 Corker, 3^a, 11ⁿ
 Corner, 202
 Cothewicke, 72ⁿ
 Cotton, 36, 37, 49, 81, 98, 116
 Couldwell, Coweldwell, 1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a,
 5, 39, 57^a, 61
 Coulton, 85
 Coupland, Copland, Coopland, Cowp-
 land—*see* Caupland
 Courtney, 263
 Coward, Caward, 163, 165, 203, 245
 Cowper, 93
 Cozen, 169
 Crabtree, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 19^a, 20, 21^a,
 22^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 42, 44^a, 45, 48^a, 49^a, 59, 60^a, 61^a,
 64, 64ⁿ, 67, 68^a, 70^a, 71^a, 73^a, 75,

- 76⁴, 77ⁿ, 78, 80², 84, 85ⁿ, 99², 100,
101, 116, 119, 120, 146
Crackenthorp, 140, 141, 142, 143
Crampton, 139ⁿ
Craven, 41, 43, 45, 72, 95, 203, 204,
205, 231², 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,
238², 239, 242², 245, 246
Crawshey, 44
Cressy, 207
Creswick, Criswick, 198, 210², 215, 217,
252, 262
Crew, 223, 225
Croffet, 63ⁿ
Croft(e), Crofft, 6, 6ⁿ, 7, 15², 17, 26,
27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 56, 66,
67, 69, 80, 82², 97, 101, 102, 113,
114², 116, 118, 119⁴, 120², 135
Crosby, 198
Crosfeld, Crosfeild(e), ¹Crosfeild, Cros-
field, Crosfield, ²Crossfield, 1², 2²,
3⁴, 4², 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,
20², 21, 22, 23², 25, 26, 28, 32, 34,
39², 40, 41, 42, 43², 44, 45, 46², 47,
49, 51, 52, 52ⁿ, 54², 54ⁿ, 56, 59²,
62ⁿ, 63, 65, 68, 72, 72ⁿ, 74ⁿ, 75,
76, 76ⁿ, 77, 78, 79², 83, 84, 85²,
90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109,
112, 115, 117, 118², 123, 127, 138,
141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152,
153, 154, 155, 157², 158², 159, 160,
162², 163, 164, 166², 167, 168,
170, 171², 172, 176, 181, 183, 186,
190², 191, 193, 195, 197², 198²,
200⁴, 201, 205, 212, 218, 219, 221,
229, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256,
257
Crosland, Crasland, Crossland, Closland,
5, 50, 61, 64, 83, 92, 93², 94², 95,
99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 118²,
119², 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 139,
145², 147, 152², 153, 154², 155²,
156², 157², 158², 160, 161, 163,
166, 168, 171², 173, 174², 175, 177,
180, 186², 187, 188², 190, 192,
193, 195, 196, 197, 199², 200²,
204², 205, 207², 209, 215, 217²,
218, 220, 221, 227, 231, 233², 234,
235, 236, 237, 239², 240², 242,
243², 244, 245, 248, 251², 251ⁿ,
256, 257, 259, 260², 261², 263, 264,
265, 267²
Crosse, 53, 57, 59
Crosley(e), Crosley, Scrosley, Cros-
leay, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 45,
75, 88, 96, 97², 98, 99, 114, 116,
118²
Crossman, 241
Crouden, 87
Crowther, Crowder, 44, 64, 68, 101,
102, 103, 112, 119, 129, 135, 140,
141, 142, 143, 165, 166, 168, 174,
175², 176², 180, 185, 196, 199, 201,
220, 238
Crutcher, 197
Cryer, 165, 207, 209
Cudworth, 51
Cumm, 248
Curtis, 99, 115
Cutt, 126
Dainall, 93
Dakyn, 135
Dale, 242
Danille, 92
Darby, 167
Darley, 9, 22, 45, 48, 63, 78, 80, 114,
199, 202, 226, 227², 228, 229, 230,
233, 236, 241, 257², 258, 261, 264
Daubeney, Daubenay, 131, 133²
Davison, 203
Dawson(ne), Dowsonne, 5ⁿ, 6, 7², 8, 9,
11, 39², 42, 44, 45, 51, 57, 58ⁿ,
60², 62, 68, 68ⁿ, 71ⁿ, 84, 95, 111²,
112, 128, 129², 138², 139², 140,
141, 149², 150, 151, 157, 165, 168,
171², 173², 175², 176², 186, 187ⁿ,
190, 196, 197, 198, 200, 204², 210,
213, 215², 216², 217², 218², 219,
220, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230², 232²,
233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 243,
244, 245, 252², 253, 254², 257,
258², 264, 267²
Day, 203, 206, 210, 218, 219, 221, 223,
224, 226, 228, 231, 238, 240, 258
Deane, Dean, 93, 136
Delaney, Delany, 102, 137
Denison, Dynnison, Dinison, Dineson,
Dennison, Dinisson, 26², 27, 28,
29, 29ⁿ, 30, 46², 47, 47ⁿ, 50, 78²,
82², 83, 89, 90⁴, 91², 94, 95, 96,
97, 100, 102, 116, 127, 144²,
146, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,
178, 179, 184, 184ⁿ, 191, 192, 193,
197, 200, 206, 209², 221, 222², 223,
224, 225, 226, 227, 233, 235, 237,
240, 241², 242, 243², 246, 248,
258², 259, 264
Dent, 46, 82ⁿ
Denton, 18, 19, 40², 44, 71, 85, 115,
192, 248, 253
Deuce, 246
Dews, 240
Dey(e), 54²
Dibb, 233, 234, 236², 237, 238, 239²,
240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 263,
264, 268
Dickham, 137
Dickinson, Dicconsonne, Dickonson,
Dickkonson, Dickerson, 2², 3², 4,
5², 6, 7², 16, 17, 19, 20, 39, 41²,
42, 43, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58², 58ⁿ, 73,
76², 77ⁿ, 80, 84ⁿ, 85ⁿ, 87², 88,

100², 101, 102, 103², 104, 105,
105ⁿ, 107, 115ⁿ, 121², 122, 152,
169, 193, 199, 201, 202, 205², 209,
217, 229, 230, 235², 243, 246, 252,
265
Dickons, 243
Dickson, Dicsonne, Dixon, Dixson,
3², 4², 6, 8, 9², 17, 39, 40, 53, 54,
55, 59, 63ⁿ, 65², 92, 99, 147, 148²,
150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 166,
167, 169, 171, 179, 181, 182, 184,
184ⁿ, 185, 196, 197, 206², 211,
212, 213, 215, 238, 248, 249, 250,
253, 262, 263², 264²
Dimberline, 237
Dinnis, 204
Divers, 154
Dobson(ne), 1², 1ⁿ, 2⁴, 3², 5ⁿ, 6², 7,
8, 9, 10, 12ⁿ, 13², 39², 40, 41²,
42⁴, 43, 45, 46², 48, 49, 50, 52ⁿ,
53², 54, 54ⁿ, 55, 55ⁿ, 56ⁿ, 57ⁿ,
58², 59, 60, 60ⁿ, 61, 61ⁿ, 64, 82,
84, 89, 98, 162, 169, 171²
Dod, 195
Dodgson, 154, 231, 234, 257
Dodsworth, 194²
Dolben, 132
Dollie, 169
Doncaster, Dongcaster, de Doncaster,
36, 116, 131, 132²
Dorrell, Dorrill, Dorill, 79, 89, 117
Downes, Dounes, 17, 18, 20, 23, 30,
31², 48, 70, 80, 82, 87, 88, 92, 96,
114, 116, 118
Drake, 137, 168⁴, 169, 206, 218
Drury, Drury, 94, 138, 139, 141, 142²,
174, 176², 177, 179
Drummer, 163
Duckworth, Duckwith, 231, 235, 237
Duffan, Duffam, Duffon, Duffen, 14,
39², 50, 67, 182
Dugdale, Dugdayle, 53, 105ⁿ
Dugdayne, 53
Duncalf, 159
Dunderdale, 229, 229ⁿ, 231, 232, 233,
234, 236, 239, 268, 268ⁿ, 269
Dunne, 121
Dunnill, 79
Durrance, 145, 146, 170, 180
Duthoit, 205, 230
Dymock, Democke, Dymoke, Dym-
mocke, 1ⁿ, 8ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 59ⁿ, 123ⁿ
Dyneley, Dineley, Dinly, 41², 41ⁿ, 79
Dyson, 196, 210, 216, 231, 234

Eadon, 167
Earle, 55
Eastwood, Estwood, 45, 198, 231, 234,
236
Eden, 172
Edison, 168

Edmundson, Edmonson, 49, 50, 200
Effer, Haffrey, Haffery, 234, 236, 238,
241, 244
Eggleston(e), 201, 223, 224, 227, 235,
241, 261, 267
Eimberson, Eamberson, 126, 127, 128²
Eils, 126
Elcocke, Elcock(s), Alcock, Elcott, 48,
82, 131, 136²
Elletson, 200
Elliot, Elyate, Elyatt, Elyat, Eliote,
Eliot, Elyates, Elleot, Elliott, 33,
35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 49, 88, 96, 97,
98, 100, 101, 103, 114², 115,
117, 118, 122⁴, 124, 160², 161, 162,
163², 164², 171, 192, 200, 207²,
211, 212, 213, 219, 220, 223, 234,
237, 239, 242², 244, 245, 246,
249², 261, 266, 268²
Ellis, Elles, Elis, 5, 8, 11ⁿ, 17, 18, 19²,
20, 23, 24, 25, 39, 44, 46, 57ⁿ, 71,
72², 74², 76, 84, 93, 95, 138², 139,
142, 143, 147, 148, 166², 167, 171,
173, 177, 181, 184, 188², 194, 230,
233
Elotte, 134
Elwes, 251
Emerson, Emmerson, Eamerson (*see*
also Emerson and Imerson), 69,
94², 107, 121, 124, 125², 178²
England, 141, 142, 144, 149, 165, 168²,
169, 170, 184, 185, 189, 190, 201,
239, 252
English, 204², 206², 231
Ennees, 237
Errington, Erington, 220, 224, 228, 230,
253, 259, 260²
Eshall, Eshell, Esshall, 19, 44, 45, 46,
47, 77, 87
Etough, 260
Eure (Robertus de), 132²
Evard, 75
Everingham, Eueringham, 92, 102
Evers, 186, 188, 189

Falkiner, 92
Falkingham, 3ⁿ
Fallis, 42
Farmsworth, 266
Farnel, 168
Farnley, 110
Farrar, Farrer, Farrah, 26, 27, 28, 29,
92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103²,
105, 115, 116, 118, 120², 121,
123ⁿ, 127², 167
Favile, Flavell, Favel, Fauile, 47, 83ⁿ,
84ⁿ, 114², 114ⁿ
Fawden, 43
Fawsitt, Faucet, Fawcett, Faucit, 167,
170, 184, 193², 199², 200², 201²
Fearley, 203²

- Feather, Fether, Feither, Ffeather, 6^a,
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13^a, 14^a, 16^a, 22, 23,
 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40,
 40ⁿ, 41, 43^a, 44^a, 45^a, 47^a, 50,
 61ⁿ, 63ⁿ, 67^a, 69^a, 71ⁿ, 72ⁿ, 75^a,
 86, 87, 90, 92^a, 97, 114^a, 115,
 115ⁿ, 118, 122
 Feildinge, Fielding, 95, 177
 Fenay, 179
 Fenteman, 13, 15, 16, 17, 42, 44^a, 63,
 68, 70^a, 166
 Fetherston(e), Featherston, 202, 203,
 224, 227, 228, 232, 259
 Ffissshelak (William de), 133
 Field, Feild, 48, 93^a, 202^a, 211, 235,
 238
 Finch, Finck, 94, 100, 102, 120, 121
 Finney, Fenney, 232, 235, 237, 239,
 242, 245
 Firth, Fyrth, Furth, 9, 39, 41^a, 42^a, 44,
 52, 52ⁿ, 54, 58, 59, 82, 165, 209,
 241, 242, 244, 245, 246
 Fish, 205
 Fishburn(e), Fichburn, 93, 104^a, 106,
 107, 108, 125, 127^a, 173, 207
 Fisher, 11, 60^a, 93, 141ⁿ, 206, 209
 Fitton, 197, 213, 214, 215
 Flather, 50
 Fleming(e), Fleaminge, Ffleeming,
 Flemyng, 41, 45, 49^a, 82ⁿ, 131,
 134^a
 Fletcher, Flecher, 115, 148, 149, 150,
 151, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163^a,
 164, 167, 170, 171, 182, 183, 186,
 192^a, 193, 194^a, 195, 196, 200,
 202^a, 203, 204^a, 212^a, 213, 215,
 216, 217, 224, 226, 227, 231, 233,
 235, 238, 242, 248, 250, 252, 254,
 257^a, 258, 259^a, 260^a, 262
 Flockton, 202
 Flower, Flore, Floore, Fflower, 1ⁿ, 5,
 8^a, 9^a, 10, 11^a, 12, 12ⁿ, 13, 19,
 20, 21^a, 24, 45^a, 45ⁿ, 47, 48, 58^a,
 59, 59ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 65, 72^a, 73, 74, 74ⁿ,
 76^a, 77, 85ⁿ, 156
 Fodde, 42
 Forbes, Forbis, 147^a, 160, 161, 171,
 181, 192^a, 196, 197, 251^a
 Fore, Fower, 6, 53
 Foreman, 182
 Foss, 195
 Fosscroft, 165
 Fostard(e), 25, 46, 196, 199, 203, 239
 Foster, Forster, 141, 142, 143, 144,
 145^a, 146, 150, 151, 165, 168, 181,
 183, 197^a, 199, 227, 228, 230,
 233^a, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242,
 243, 245, 246, 262, 263
 Fothergill, 195
 Foukes, 200
 Fowler, 230
 Fox, 47, 48^a, 88, 171, 195
 Foxcroft, 235
 Fraunk, Frank, 134, 212
 Freeman, Freman, Ffrema, 2^a, 3^a, 4,
 8, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15, 16^a, 17, 20,
 21, 22^a, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 34, 40, 41, 42^a, 43, 44^a, 45^a, 46^a,
 49^a, 53, 58, 58ⁿ, 61, 62ⁿ, 63ⁿ,
 64^a, 65^a, 66, 67, 68, 68ⁿ, 69, 70^a,
 72, 73^a, 74, 76^a, 77, 77ⁿ, 81, 85,
 88, 89, 93^a, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117,
 118^a, 119^a, 123, 125, 143, 145, 165,
 167^a, 174, 176^a, 179^a, 180, 184ⁿ
 Freer, 94
 Frewin, 80ⁿ
 Frickley, Frickly, 139, 140^a, 141, 142^a,
 143^a, 144^a, 145^a, 147, 148, 152,
 153, 156^a, 157, 158, 160, 161, 169,
 174, 175^a, 178, 179^a, 183^a, 188^a,
 189^a, 190, 193, 197, 198^a, 199^a,
 200^a, 204^a, 207, 213, 249, 250,
 251^a, 257, 266, 267
 Frobisher, Furbisher, Furbishar, Frubi-
 sher, Fobishar, 68ⁿ, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 156, 165, 170^a, 171, 181, 188,
 190^a, 197^a
 Frost, 148, 149^a, 150, 151, 162^a, 163,
 164, 171, 182, 183^a, 187, 210
 Furness, Firness, Furnese, Furnish,
 198^a, 199^a, 205, 216, 217, 218,
 251^a, 256^a, 260, 261, 264
 Gale—see *Gayle*
 Gatt, Gall, 24, 76^a, 125
 Galloway, 188
 Gamble, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 5, 7, 11ⁿ, 30, 39,
 52^a, 57, 57ⁿ, 81
 Gamyll, 53ⁿ
 Gandie, 60
 Gardener, 242
 Garforth, Garfourth, 45, 105ⁿ, 195, 249,
 254
 Garlike, Garlick(e), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17^a,
 41, 58, 62, 63, 93, 147^a, 149, 166,
 169, 171, 183, 188, 197, 254^a
 Garner, 1^a, 51
 Garnet, 237
 Garths, 238
 Garway, 87ⁿ
 Gascoygne, Gascoigne, 83ⁿ
 Gaseon, 52ⁿ
 Gashing, Gasgin, 182, 183
 Gaskell, 136
 Gast, 62
 Gatliff, 207
 Gaudie, 65
 Gaunt, John of, 133ⁿ
 Gaunt, 39, 40, 41, 54, 62^a
 Gautres, 178
 Gawkeroger, Gaukeroger, 3^a, 56
 Gawtherd—see *Gotherd*

Gawthrope, Gawthorp(e), Gawthrop,
Gauthorp, 25, 138, 139, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 167,
175, 177, 198
Gayle, Gaile, Gayl, Gale, 40^a, 40ⁿ, 55,
55ⁿ, 96, 99, 100, 140, 141, 143,
144, 145, 150, 151, 163, 164, 165^a,
168, 175, 183, 185, 188, 195^a, 196,
198, 201, 203, 209^a, 212, 214, 215,
226^a, 227, 240, 245, 246, 249, 250,
251^a, 255, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268
Geldert, Gelder, Gelderd, 153, 168, 169,
186, 230, 261
German, Germaine (*see also Jarman*),
154, 157, 158, 160, 187, 190^a, 221,
222, 223, 248
Gibson, Gybson, Gibbson, 11, 22, 23,
24, 25, 26, 29, 74^a, 76, 79^a, 80, 83,
144, 145, 166, 168, 179, 188, 197^a,
198, 203^a, 205, 213, 220, 238, 240,
253
Gigge, Gygge, Gyige, Gige, 1^a, 2^a, 5^a,
12ⁿ, 40^a, 41, 52^a, 52ⁿ, 53, 53ⁿ, 56,
61, 61ⁿ
Gilderdale, 233, 234
Gill, Gyll, 44, 49, 91, 164, 196^a, 198,
202^a, 207^a, 208, 209^a, 211, 212,
214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221,
222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 233,
234, 236^a, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244,
248, 259, 260, 264, 265, 267^a
Gillans, 216, 251^a
Gipson, 49
Gledhill, Gledel, Gleddel, 207, 208,
222, 223, 224, 239, 241, 257^a, 263
Glewe, 48
Gleydhind, 55
Glossop, Glossopp, 142, 143, 144, 176^a,
178^a
Glover, Glou', Glouer(s), Glouuer,
Glov^r, 18, 24, 25, 34, 35, 37^a, 41,
49, 87^a, 89, 95^a, 96, 112, 113, 117,
120, 122, 128, 129, 138, 139^a, 140,
169, 173, 174^a, 175^a, 199^a, 228,
229, 237, 239, 241
Goddard, 154, 169, 187, 189, 198, 251,
252
Godfrey, Godphrey, 90, 94, 123, 202,
232, 238
Goff, 207
Golding, 146, 179^a
Gomersall, 10ⁿ, 105ⁿ
Goodall, Goodale, 33, 35, 37, 49, 88,
94, 114, 118, 124, 242, 245, 260
Gooder, 200
Goodrick(e), Gudricke, Goodrigge, 24ⁿ,
42, 44, 63, 79, 180
Goodison, 93
Goodwin, 132, 137^b, 145, 146^a, 147,
154, 166, 178, 179, 192
Goodworth, 246
Gosnay, Gosney, 200, 218, 230, 232,

233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 263^a, 265, 266, 268^a
Gotherd, Gawtherd, 149, 150, 151, 152,
167, 171, 185
Gott, Gootte, Gut, 13^a, 14^a, 16, 17^a,
42, 43, 47, 64, 66, 67, 69^a, 79^a,
166, 183^a, 225, 257
Grain-on, 227
Grasseon, Grassome, Grasson, 25, 27,
28, 46
Graue, Grave(s), 40, 61^a, 197^a, 201,
204, 205, 207^a, 213, 216, 217, 218,
230, 231, 234, 23^a, 241, 246, 263,
264^a, 269
Gray, Grey, 166, 177, 185, 205, 237
Graystocke, 53
Greathead, 197
Greaves, Greau, 44, 49, 197, 203, 210^a,
214, 215, 220, 230, 231, 232, 239,
242, 255, 262
Green(e), 29, 36, 46, 49, 117, 169, 197,
198, 228^a
Greenfield (Wilhelmus de), 131
Greenhalf, 203, 233
Greenwood, 94, 103^a, 103ⁿ, 112, 120^a,
121, 199, 219, 231, 233, 234, 235,
236, 238, 240, 242, 246
Grenewey, 134^a
Grosviner, 94
Guddin, 126
Gurnite, Gurnit, Gurnitt, Gurnet, 32,
86, 88, 93, 98, 116, 175
Haffery—*see Effera*
Hagger, Harger, Haggr, Haggar, 24,
3^a, 4^a, 5, 6, 7^a, 8^b, 9^b, 10^a, 11^a,
12, 13^a, 13ⁿ, 14^a, 15^b, 16^a, 17^b,
19, 20, 21, 22^a, 23^a, 25^a, 26, 35,
37, 39^a, 40, 42^a, 43^b, 44^a, 46^a, 50^a,
51^a, 52, 53, 54^a, 55^a, 55ⁿ, 56, 57,
58^a, 60, 61, 62^a, 62ⁿ, 63, 65^a, 66^a,
66ⁿ, 67^b, 68ⁿ, 69^a, 70^a, 71^a, 71ⁿ,
73, 74^a, 76, 77^a, 78, 82, 84^a, 87,
88^a, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101^a, 103, 104,
105, 106, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124,
125, 126^a, 127, 128, 129, 138, 139,
140^a, 174, 175, 177^a
Hague, Haige, Hage, Haigh, 18, 46,
80, 170^a, 183, 220, 249, 254^a
Haines, 143, 144
Haley, Heyley, Hayley, 47, 94, 106,
107, 108, 109, 127
Hall(s), Haule, Halle, Hawle, Halles,
Haulle (*see Hull*), 14, 14ⁿ, 15,
16^a, 17, 18^a, 19, 20, 22, 30^a, 35^a,
36^a, 37^a, 39, 43^a, 44, 47, 48^a,
57ⁿ, 61, 67^a, 77, 77ⁿ, 78, 81, 83,
86, 86ⁿ, 88^a, 89^a, 90, 93, 94, 95^a,
98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105,
105ⁿ, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 132,
144, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164,
165^a, 166^a, 170, 172, 177, 179, 184,
188, 195, 198, 200^a, 203^a, 204^a,

- 205, 206, 209², 211, 212², 214,
220, 221, 222², 224, 226, 228,
230², 231, 232, 233, 234², 236²,
239², 241, 242, 244, 248, 249, 250,
252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265, 266²,
268
- Hallet, Hallot, 204, 257
Hallila, Haliley, 50, 92
Halliwell, 189
Hallom, 79
Hallyday, 45
Halunden, 260
Hampshire, 171
Hampshaw, Hampshaw, 200, 207, 218,
236, 239, 242, 245, 265
Hands, 203
Hangbrigg, 56
Hanley, 51, 66
Hanson(ne), Handson, Anson, 4, 12ⁿ,
69, 84, 197, 233, 235, 237, 240,
265, 266², 268
Hanton, 48
Harcourt, 132
Hardcastle, Hardcastel, Hartcastle, 201
209, 231, 234, 237, 241, 244, 258,
263, 264²
Hardesty, 203, 225, 227
Hardwick(e), 23, 46, 75, 86, 118, 120,
165, 178, 233
Hardwicke, Earl and Countess of, 246
Hardy, 203
Harebred 11ⁿ
Hareland, 92
Har . . er, 201
Hargreave, Hargrave(s), Hargraue(s).
Hargroves, 40, 55, 56ⁿ, 58, 70,
111, 128, 154, 155, 156, 158, 169,
189, 197, 203, 208, 216, 251, 255,
258
Harpin, 93, 94²
Harris, 180
Harrison, Harison, 78, 82, 92, 95, 157,
158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 171, 191,
192, 204, 205
Harsnet, 26, 131
Hart(e), Hartt, 15, 16, 24, 26, 75, 77,
79, 84
Hartclinton, Hartlinton, Hartlington,
10, 11, 13, 42, 60, 71²
Hartley, Heartley, Hartly, 5, 7, 28, 30,
31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 55², 56, 60, 61,
69, 81, 92, 101, 102, 104, 113², 116,
121, 126, 152, 153, 154, 155, 164,
169, 174, 191, 197, 199, 200², 201,
202, 205², 206², 207², 211, 212, 214,
217, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231²,
233², 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240,
241, 243², 244, 245, 246², 249, 253,
254, 256, 264, 265, 265ⁿ, 268²
Harton, 248
Harwood, 203²
Hassalgrave, 205
- Haste, Hast, Haist, 162, 172, 195, 198,
199, 205, 251, 257
Hatfeild, 94
Hawcroft, 232
Hawkesworth, Haukesworth, 18, 19, 21,
178
Hawkhead, Hawhead, 231, 233, 235,
236, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247
Hawkman, 206
Haworth, 74ⁿ
Hawton, 118
Hay, 186ⁿ
Hayton—*see* Heaton
Hazard, Hassard, 164, 193
Healas, 206, 232
Heaton, Hayton, de Hayton, 29, 30,
31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 48, 81, 87, 91,
93, 97, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120,
131, 133², 153, 249, 257
Hebden, Hebden, 201, 209, 221², 222²,
223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236,
237, 240, 242², 244, 246, 255, 256,
259, 265, 267
Heely, 23
Hemmingley, Heminlay, 58², 91
Hemley, 41
Hemsworth, 13ⁿ, 46, 50, 215
Henderson, Hinderson, 203, 217, 218,
219, 220, 223, 224, 258, 259
Henerson, 204
Hentcliffe, 138
Heptinstall, Heptenstall, Hemtenstall,
Heptonstal, 16, 2², 3⁴, 4², 5, 11, 15,
16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 37, 42², 43,
44, 49, 50, 51, 54², 55², 56, 57,
59², 61², 62, 65², 66, 68, 69², 79,
83ⁿ, 86, 87, 92, 96, 97, 113², 115,
117, 170, 198, 221, 222, 224, 229,
260
Heptonston, 171
Hepworth, Hepporth, 95, 109, 144,
167, 234, 250
Heron, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207
Hereson, 45
Herring, 195
Herrinshaw, 171
Heselgrave, Heselgrau, Hesselgrau,
Heslegrave, Hezzelgrau, Hesel-
grau, Heselgrau, Heselegrau,
30, 34, 48, 80², 81², 83², 85, 89,
106, 107, 110, 125, 128, 138, 173,
207
Hewett, Hewitt, 206, 208, 229, 230,
231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242,
243, 245, 246, 262, 269²
Hewetson, Hewitson, Huison, Hueson,
Huetson, Huitson, 108, 109², 110,
112, 128, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143²,
165, 166, 167, 173², 174, 176,
178², 181, 189, 198, 255, 260
Hewwood, 146
Heyley—*see* Haley

Hick(e), Hicks, 48, 154, 159, 161, 162, 200^a, 201, 202^a, 203, 210, 244, 253
 Higgins, 107, 203, 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221^a, 222, 224, 231^a
 Higham, Heigham, 92, 101, 102, 103, 140, 142^a, 143, 144, 145, 146, 163, 164, 170, 176, 177, 178, 181, 188, 195, 199, 202^a, 205, 206, 212, 213, 215, 229, 232, 248, 250, 251, 265^a
 Highland, 191^a
 Hill, Hyll, 29ⁿ, 42, 72, 100, 178, 198, 202, 204, 208, 209, 217^a, 218, 219, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239^a, 240, 242, 246, 252, 258^a, 261, 266^a
 Himsworth, 161
 Hinsslyfe, 20
 Hirst, Hyrst, Hurst, Herst, 1^a 1ⁿ, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5, 6, 7ⁿ, 8^a, 9^a, 10, 11, 12, 13^a, 13ⁿ, 39, 44^a, 45, 46, 51, 53^a, 56, 57, 65, 66, 66^a, 72^a, 73, 77ⁿ, 78, 84, 173, 194, 199, 207, 219, 237, 258
 Hobson, Hobsonne, 39, 45, 60ⁿ, 137, 175, 266
 Hodgson, Hodgeson, 22, 25, 38, 75, 87, 89, 97, 101, 115, 151^a, 155^a, 156, 157, 158^a, 159, 160, 161^a, 162, 163, 170, 189, 190, 193^a, 195, 197^a, 198, 199^a, 201, 203, 206, 207^a, 209, 211^a, 213, 218, 219, 220, 221^a, 222^a, 224^a, 225^a, 226^a, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233^a, 234, 235, 236^a, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251^a, 252, 255^a, 256, 257, 258, 259^a, 262, 265, 266, 267
 Hoggard, 184ⁿ
 Holdridge, 167
 Holdroyd, Holroyd (*see also Oldroyd*), 234, 236, 240
 Holdsworth, Haldsworth, Holdworth, Holsworth, 40, 107, 108, 125^a, 126, 152, 153^a, 154, 155, 171, 188, 196, 200, 206, 207, 219, 231, 233, 249, 262
 Holgate, 131
 Holland(e), 78, 91, 115ⁿ, 124
 Hollings, Hollinge, Hollins, Holinges, Hollyngs, Hollins, 5, 6, 7^a, 8, 9, 10, 10ⁿ, 13^a, 14^a, 15, 16, 17^a, 18^a, 19, 20^a, 21, 22^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a, 26, 26ⁿ, 27^a, 28, 29^a, 29ⁿ, 31^a, 36ⁿ, 39, 43, 45^a, 46^a, 47, 47ⁿ, 48^a, 49^a, 51^a, 51ⁿ, 55, 55ⁿ, 65, 68, 69^a, 71ⁿ, 72^a, 73, 74, 74ⁿ, 76^a, 79, 80, 81, 83^a, 83ⁿ, 84, 84ⁿ, 85, 87, 90, 93, 102, 103^a, 104^a, 105, 106, 107^a, 108^a, 109, 110^a, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122^a, 124^a, 125^a, 126, 128^a, 129^a, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176^a, 177, 178, 181,

185, 186, 189^a, 190^a, 191^a, 192, 195, 206^a, 233, 236^a, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 250, 261, 263, 264, 268
 Hollingsworth, 19, 46
 Holmes, Houmes, Holm, 39, 101, 175, 205, 216, 228, 229, 260
 Holtby, Houltrie, Holtbye, Houltrie, 14, 16, 44, 46, 47, 48, 70^a, 79, 90
 Holyday, 168
 Hondley, 14
 Honeywood, 263
 Hooke, Hook, 153, 154, 168, 169^a, 186, 187^a
 Hoole, Hoowle, Howle, Howll, Hooule, Hole, 35ⁿ, 36^a, 43, 46, 48, 88, 98, 115, 116, 123, 203
 Hopkin(s), 201, 205^a, 212^a, 214, 216, 218, 219, 231^a, 240^a, 255, 257, 259, 265, 269
 Hopkinson(ne), Opkinson, 5, 40, 214, 215, 217^a, 222, 252^a
 Hopton, 95, 177, 207^a, 243, 244, 245
 Hopwood, 95^a, 201, 244
 Horbury, Horbeare, Horberrie, Horbery, Horburee, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 76, 118, 246
 Hornby, 191, 192
 Horn(e), 131, 135, 136^a, 208, 209^a
 Horncastle, 40, 263
 Horner, 196, 211, 212, 265
 Horsfall, 205, 206^a
 Horsefield, 229, 232, 264
 Houltrie, 166, 171
 Howard, 229
 Howson, Houson, 76, 210, 232, 234, 236, 262
 Hoyland, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 123, 125, 128, 152, 153^a, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 169, 186, 193, 194, 195, 213, 214, 250, 252^a, 253, 264, 266
 Hudson, Hudsonn, 21, 45, 75, 77ⁿ, 206
 Hudswell, 25
 Hughson, 161
 Huison, Hueson—*see Hewetson*
 Hull, 72ⁿ
 Hunsley, 236
 Hunt(e), 6, 6ⁿ, 19, 21, 22, 40, 41, 46, 47, 56, 57ⁿ, 60ⁿ, 65, 65ⁿ, 73, 75, 80ⁿ, 131, 135^a, 167
 Hunter, 42, 210, 269
 Huntington, 166
 Hussye, 3^a
 Hutchinson(ne), Hutcheson, Huchseson, Huchenson, Huchinson, Huchingson, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18^a, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39^a, 40, 42^a, 43^a, 44, 45^a, 46, 48, 51^a, 53, 54ⁿ, 55ⁿ, 56^a, 58ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 65, 68, 71ⁿ, 73^a, 74, 75, 76, 77^a, 78, 79^a, 81, 82, 84^a, 86^a, 86ⁿ, 89^a, 91^a, 92, 93^a, 94^a, 96, 98, 99^a, 99ⁿ,

- 100, 101, 102³, 103³, 104⁴, 106,
107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116,
119, 121², 122, 123², 124, 138,
140³, 142, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165 16⁴,
169, 171, 173⁴, 174, 176, 177, 183,
185, 199, 202, 205, 208⁴, 209², 210,
211, 212, 236, 238³, 239², 241, 245,
246, 247, 249, 252², 256, 260²,
269²
Hutton, 132
Hylton, Hilton, 7, 50, 55
- Ibbetson, 174
Idle, Idol, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245
Iles, 93
Illingworth, Illinworth, Illingsworth,
40, 171, 172, 198², 208², 218, 240,
241, 242, 244², 245, 246, 268
Imerson, Immeison, Imeson (*see also*
Amerson and Emerson), 33², 35,
36, 38, 49², 85, 88, 97, 108², 113²,
125, 129
Imworth (Robertus de), 132
Ince, 18⁻ⁿ
Inchcliff, 210, 245, 269
Ingham, 195, 198, 201, 204, 208, 221,
227, 228, 230, 245, 261, 266, 269²
Ingle, 43
Inglebie, Ingleby, 48, 92
Ingram, 153, 154, 155, 178, 181, 182
- Jackman(s), 35, 36, 37, 38, 87, 96, 100,
101, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 125
Jackson(ne), 15, 36, 39², 40, 41², 54,
55ⁿ, 59, 70ⁿ, 89, 91, 95, 98, 101,
102², 114², 115, 119², 141, 142,
143², 144, 146, 165, 169, 177, 179,
196, 210, 211, 234, 236
Jagger, Jager, Jaggar, 7, 8², 9, 10, 19,
21, 23, 24, 26, 39, 41, 46, 50, 66,
67, 71ⁿ, 73², 74², 76², 79, 82, 86,
115
Jakes, 59
Jarman, Jerman, Jermaine (*see also*
German), 150, 153, 155, 156, 168,
169², 188², 189, 197, 200, 225,
257, 259
Jenkins, 201
Jenkinson(s), 27, 29, 47, 88, 115, 121,
130
Jennings, Jennins, 57ⁿ, 209, 241
Jewet, Jewett, Jewytt, Jouit, Jowet,
44, 76², 85, 207, 217
Jobsonn, 16, 18, 71ⁿ
Johnson(ne), Jhnson, Johson, Johnston,
2, 27, 28, 29², 31⁴, 32², 34, 36,
36ⁿ, 37, 39², 44, 45, 46², 47², 48,
49², 77, 79², 81, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95,
101, 102, 103², 104², 106², 107,
108², 109, 110², 111, 118, 119,
120², 121², 123, 124², 126, 128²,
129, 131, 136², 139, 140², 142²,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 166²,
169, 172, 173², 174, 176², 177²,
179², 182, 184, 187, 189, 190,
196², 197², 198, 200², 201², 209,
216, 217, 220, 223, 225, 226, 236,
238², 239², 241, 247, 252, 260,
266, 269
Jones, 204
Jowett—*see Jewet*
Jubb, 170, 211, 213, 215, 217, 252
Judson, Judgson, 31, 94, 105, 106,
107², 108, 109, 110, 111², 112²,
123, 124, 129, 138, 144, 173², 174²
Jull . . 93
- Kakestrawe, 71ⁿ
Kay, Kaye, 34, 144, 145, 178, 197, 211,
248
Kayn, 232
Kearshau, 48
Kearsley (*see also Casley*), 230, 237, 243
Keeling, Kelling, Keiling, 147, 148,
149², 150, 151, 182
Kellingley, 47
Kelly, 206
Kelsal(l), Kelsell, Kelson, 231, 233,
234, 235, 236, 237, 239², 241, 246
Kemmersley, Kinnersley, Kennersley,
238, 241, 246
Kemp(e), 131², 164, 196, 212, 214, 224,
258, 268
Kendal(l), 50, 206, 255
Kennet, 171
Kershaw, Kirshaw, 167, 181, 201², 202
Kettlewell, 195
Key, 92
Kilburn(e), 201, 220, 221, 222, 224,
225, 227, 243, 245, 255, 258
Killam, 186
Killingbeck(e), Kyllingbecke, 13ⁿ,
126², 126ⁿ, 176², 177, 194², 245
King(e), 44
Kinnersley—*see Kemmersley*
Kirby, 205, 206⁴, 229, 231, 233, 235²,
237², 239, 242, 245, 261, 263, 264,
266², 269²
Kirk(e), 103, 104, 123, 175², 176, 192,
205², 231, 233, 234, 235, 238
Kirkby, 170, 231
Kirkham, 206
Kirkland, 267
Kitchin, Kichin, Kytchinge, 13², 14,
15, 16, 17², 66, 73, 74², 165
Kitson(ne), 15, 16², 17, 43, 209
Knapton, Napton, 202, 203, 206, 231,
233, 235
Knowles, Knowels, 1², 2², 5ⁿ, 12ⁿ, 46,
51, 68ⁿ, 75, 124, 198
Kyrsterson—*see Christersonne*

- Laburn(e), Laborne, Labron, Laberne,
 Labrunce, Labourne, Labran, Ley-
 buon, Leyburne, Labronne, Lav-
 bern, 1^a, 1ⁿ, 2^a, 4^a, 5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 8^a,
 9^a, 10, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14, 15, 16,
 21, 22^a, 23^a, 24^a, 26^a, 27, 28, 31,
 33, 35, 39, 40, 41^a, 42^a, 44^a, 45^a,
 46^a, 48^a, 49, 50, 52ⁿ, 53, 55, 56^a,
 56ⁿ, 58^a, 59ⁿ, 60ⁿ, 61ⁿ, 63, 63ⁿ,
 64ⁿ, 65ⁿ, 66, 68, 72, 72ⁿ, 73, 73ⁿ,
 74ⁿ, 76^a, 77, 79, 85^a, 86, 88, 89,
 113^a, 118, 122^a, 136, 173, 180, 181
- Lach, 82
- Lacon, 41, 62
- Lacy, Lacie, Lascie, de Lasey, 5^a, 5ⁿ,
 42, 52, 58, 59, 60ⁿ, 64ⁿ, 71, 71ⁿ,
 132^a
- Lake, Layke, Laike, Leake, Lakes,
 Leak, Leek, 2^a, 4, 4ⁿ, 5, 6, 7^a, 8^a,
 9, 10, 11, 12, 16^a, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 22, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40^a,
 42^a, 44^a, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52,
 55ⁿ, 57^a, 57ⁿ, 59, 60^a, 65, 66, 67,
 72ⁿ, 74, 75, 85, 85ⁿ, 86, 87, 90,
 91^a, 92, 94^a, 95, 97, 98^a, 100^a, 102,
 103, 106, 108^a, 109^a, 110^a, 111^a,
 112^a, 113, 114^a, 117^a, 118, 119,
 121, 123^a, 125, 127, 129, 138^a,
 139, 140^a, 141, 146, 147, 148,
 149^a, 150^a, 151^a, 152^a, 153^a, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164^a, 166^a,
 168, 169, 171^a, 173^a, 175, 176, 178,
 180, 181, 183^a, 184^a, 185^a, 187,
 188, 189, 192^a, 193^a, 195^a, 196^a,
 197^a, 198^a, 201^a, 202^a, 203^a, 204^a,
 205^a, 206^a, 208, 210, 211^a, 212^a,
 213^a, 214^a, 215^a, 216^a, 217^a, 218^a,
 219^a, 220, 221, 222^a, 223, 224^a,
 225^a, 226^a, 227^a, 228^a, 229^a, 231^a,
 232^a, 233^a, 234^a, 235^a, 236^a, 237^a,
 238^a, 239^a, 240^a, 241^a, 242^a, 244,
 245^a, 246^a, 248, 249^a, 250^a, 251^a,
 252, 254^a, 256^a, 257^a, 258, 259^a,
 260^a, 261^a, 262^a, 263^a, 264, 265,
 266, 267, 268
- Lamb(e), 10ⁿ, 205
- Lambert, Lambert, 15, 67, 105ⁿ, 168,
 170, 207, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243,
 245
- Lancaster, Duke of, Lancastre, Lan-
 caster, 131, 133^a, 134^a, 200, 220,
 221, 231, 261
- Land, 196^a, 197, 198, 199^a, 251, 253,
 254, 258
- Lang(e), 14, 15, 16, 20, 30, 67, 71, 74,
 76, 81, 188
- Langfeld, Langfeild, Langfield, 22, 39,
 44, 45, 74, 196
- Langley, 219, 258, 265
- Langton, 39
- Large, 57ⁿ
- Lasinby, 99
- Laud, 10ⁿ
- Lauder, 175, 178
- Laurence, Lawrence, 152, 170, 185, 260
- Laverack, Laveracke, Laverak, 95,
 100^a, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,
 117, 140, 141, 142, 152, 165, 168,
 169, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186, 187
- Law(e), 95, 110, 128, 138, 139, 140,
 148, 149, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175^a,
 176, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 231,
 249
- Lawson, 195, 233
- Laycock, Lacock, 95, 109, 110, 111,
 112, 127, 129^a, 174, 183
- Leake—see *Lake*
- Learoyd, 266^a
- Ledes (Joannes de), 131, 133
- Ledgard, 168
- Leech, 172
- Leigh, Legh, Light, Leighe, Lee,
 Leight (see *Lyght*), 5ⁿ, 12^a, 35, 36,
 43, 46, 60, 97, 115, 117, 139, 165,
 169, 171, 174, 195, 196, 197^a, 198^a,
 199, 268, 269^a
- Leighton, 154, 155
- Leland, 134
- Lenckstone, 225, 226
- Lethuñ, 40
- Levitt, 209
- Lewis, 197, 200
- Ligo, 228
- Lilley, 198
- Limbard, 203
- Lincolne, 50
- Lindill, 50
- Linell, 78
- Linfield, 140
- Linley, Lindley, Lynley, Lineley,
 Lyneleys, 3^a, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15^a, 16,
 17, 18, 19^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a, 26, 27,
 28^a, 29, 30, 32^a, 40, 41, 42^a, 54,
 62, 67^a, 74, 75^a, 76^a, 77^a, 82, 84^a,
 85^a, 91^a, 115, 120, 207
- Lister, Litster, Leister, Liester, Lidster,
 Lyster, Lyster, 93, 94^a, 105ⁿ, 107,
 108, 109, 123^a, 124, 131, 134^a, 145,
 146, 166, 171, 173, 179, 180^a, 190,
 195, 210^a, 232^a, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250,
 263
- Littleton, 121ⁿ
- Littlewood, 145, 146, 166, 182
- Liversidge, Leaversage, 82, 223
- Lockwood, 144, 145^a, 146, 166, 244, 245
- Lodge, 48, 85
- Lofthous, 198
- Long, 243^a, 244, 245
- Longbottom, Longbothom, Longbotom,
 Longbotham, Longbottan, 37, 42,
 73, 93, 96, 161, 162, 163, 164,
 171, 202, 205, 209, 211, 212, 214,
 219, 222^a, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229,

- 231^a, 233, 234, 238, 239, 242^a, 244,
 256^a, 258, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269^a
 Longcaster, 226
 Longley, 132, 153, 154, 157, 200, 220,
 223, 259, 261, 267
 Lord, 199
 Loryman, Lowrman, Lorrman, Lorry-
 man, 226, 227, 231, 233, 235, 237,
 239, 241, 244, 269
 Lowkes, Looke(s), Loukes, Loukas,
 Lowks, Louks, Looks, Loucks, 1^a,
 3^a, 4, 5, 14^a, 15^a, 17^a, 18, 20, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 34, 35^a, 37, 39, 42, 43,
 47, 51, 52, 53, 56^a, 58, 58^a, 64^a,
 65, 68, 72^a, 84, 87^a, 88, 93, 94, 95,
 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103^a,
 105^a, 106^a, 107, 108^a, 109, 115,
 117, 118, 119, 121^a, 122, 123^a, 126,
 127, 128^a, 165, 174^a, 181
 Lowther, 43, 66^a
 Loyd, 235^a
 Luck, 179
 Lui^a, Lues, 71^a, 75
 Lumb, Lvm, 48
 Lumkson, 202
 Lund(e), Lunn, 31, 32, 33, 86, 93, 102,
 103, 104^a, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 120^a, 121, 122, 123, 124,
 125, 129^a, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145^a,
 146^a, 147^a, 148^a, 149^a, 151^a, 153,
 154, 155^a, 156, 165^a, 166, 167,
 168^a, 169^a, 171, 173, 174, 176,
 181^a, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 198,
 208^a, 231, 233, 235^a, 237^a, 238,
 240, 242, 243, 246^a, 249, 265, 268
 Lundy, 197
 Lyght (*see Leigh*), 40
 Lyley, Liley, 155, 156, 170
 Lysndell, 48
 Lynworth (Robert de), 131, 132

 Mabson, 165
 Machan, Machin, 48, 167
 Mackintosh, 237, 265^a
 Maggee, 238
 Mallet, Malet, 41^a, 83^a, 131, 135^a
 Mallinson, 44
 Man(n), 21, 22, 42, 46, 49, 68^a, 71, 71^a,
 74, 75, 76^a, 77, 93, 115, 139, 140,
 141, 143, 165, 166, 177^a, 197, 199,
 200, 252
 Manchester, 154, 156, 169
 Manners, 164, 171, 211^a, 212, 213, 250
 Mant, 54^a
 Markham, 132
 Marland, 241, 267, 269
 Marler, 170
 Marline, 266
 Marsh, 206, 231, 232, 234^a, 237^a, 244,
 257
 Marshall, Marsh', Marshall, Marshallle,
 Marchell, 1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 5^a, 6, 7, 8,
 9^a, 10, 11^a, 13, 16, 17, 18^a, 19,
 20^a, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 37,
 39^a, 40, 41^a, 42^a, 43^a, 44^a, 45^a,
 47, 48, 50, 52, 53^a, 54, 57^a, 57^a,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65^a, 65^a, 66,
 68, 71, 71^a, 72^a, 73^a, 74^a, 76, 78,
 79^a, 80, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98,
 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123^a,
 124^a, 127, 144^a, 145, 146, 147, 149,
 150^a, 151^a, 167^a, 171, 173^a, 174,
 180, 181, 184, 185, 201^a, 208, 210,
 215, 221^a, 222, 223, 225, 237, 239,
 245, 250, 255, 258^a, 263, 268
 Marston, 174
 Martin, Martyne, Marten, Marton, 6^a,
 10^a, 12^a, 13^a, 41, 168, 171
 Mash, 230, 259
 Mason, 49, 165, 207, 208, 237^a, 239,
 240, 242, 245
 Masser, Massor, Massar, Mazzar, 155^a,
 156, 157^a, 158^a, 159, 170, 190^a, 191
 Mathay, 166
 Mather(-), 204, 257^a, 259
 Matthew(e), Mathue, 49, 91^a, 95, 97,
 114, 131^a
 Matthewman, 157, 158, 191, 231, 233,
 235, 238, 250
 Maude, Mawde, Maud, 25, 26^a, 28^a,
 30, 31, 46, 63, 81, 121, 167, 187^a,
 195
 Mawe, 57^a
 May, 167
 Mease, 171
 Medefold, Medefeld, Medfeld, 131, 134,
 135
 Meed, 76, 81, 81^a
 Meeringe, 47
 Melton (Wilhelmus de), 131
 Melven, 130
 Menley, 251
 Metcalfe, Medcalf, 43, 44, 71^a
 Mexborough (Earl and Countess of),
 172^a, 201, 224, 226, 229^a, 246, 254,
 258, 260, 264, 265^a, 266^a, 267
 Micklefield, 206, 235, 237, 241, 244
 Micklethwaite, Mickelthwaite, 232, 233,
 263
 Middleton, Midleton, Mydleton, Mid-
 dlton, 11, 13^a, 42, 59, 63, 66^a, 73,
 93, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 242,
 249, 254, 259, 262, 268
 Midgley, 232
 Miers, 257
 Miller, Myller, 78^a, 95^a
 Millington, 194^a
 Milner, Mylner, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 6^a, 15, 18,
 22, 27^a, 28^a, 29^a, 30^a, 31^a, 32,
 33, 34, 39, 40, 42^a, 44, 45^a, 46^a,
 47, 48, 49, 51^a, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62.

- 74^a, 76^a, 77^a, 78, 81^a, 82, 84, 87,
88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 102^a,
103, 104, 106, 110, 111^a, 113, 114,
115, 116, 118, 119^a, 123, 124, 127^a,
128^a, 138^a, 139, 140, 141, 142,
143, 165, 168^a, 173^a, 175^a, 176,
177, 178, 184, 189
- Milnes, 92
- Miniü, 44
- Mirfield, 171
- Mitchel, Michill, Mychell, 15, 43, 64ⁿ,
67, 143, 181, 187, 196, 231
- Mitton, 209⁷
- Monk, 136
- Monkhouse, 208
- Moor(e), More, Morice, 28, 44, 45^a, 47,
48, 52^a, 53, 66, 77, 94^a, 95, 138,
165^a, 173, 174^a, 183, 202
- Moorhouse, Morehowse, 50
- Morgan, Moughon, 93, 171
- Morett, Mawret, Moritt, Morrit, 47,
105^a, 106, 107, 198
- Morley, 232, 234, 236, 238^a, 241
- Morphy, 129
- Morris, Morris, Morice, 27, 41, 56ⁿ,
95, 165, 203
- Morrisbee, Morisby, Mooresby, Moors-
by, Moresby, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37,
49, 89, 94, 95, 97, 103, 120, 124,
129, 176
- Morton, 94, 193, 196, 200, 201, 207,
210, 219, 221, 234, 235, 236, 237,
238, 241, 243, 244, 267^a, 269
- Moseley, 166
- Mote, Mort, 244, 246
- Mott, 213
- Mountaigne, 94
- Moverley, 45
- Moxon, Moxson, 122, 127, 167, 169
- Munnes, 120
- Murgitroyd, Morgatroyd, 202, 203
- Murray, 208
- Musgrave(s), 140^a, 142, 165^a, 168,
169^a, 178, 185^a, 187, 200, 201, 208,
256
- Myas, 42
- Mytton, 55ⁿ
- Naesemel(?), 199
- Nalson(ne), Nolson, Nallson, 2, 8, 8ⁿ,
9, 11^a, 11ⁿ, 12, 12ⁿ, 13, 14^a, 21,
22^a, 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34^a, 35, 36,
37, 38, 41^a, 42, 47, 47ⁿ, 48, 49, 52,
53, 54ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 59, 61ⁿ, 63, 67^a, 69,
74, 74ⁿ, 75^a, 93, 94^a, 96, 97, 99,
100, 101, 112, 114^a, 119, 124^a, 125,
127, 129, 131, 135, 139, 139ⁿ, 140,
150, 151, 152^a, 153, 154, 166, 172ⁿ,
174, 178, 186, 186ⁿ, 188, 191, 196^a,
197^a, 198^a, 199, 201^a, 203^a, 205^a,
206^a, 208^a, 214, 214ⁿ, 215, 216^a,
- 217, 218^a, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231,
233, 235, 237, 238^a, 243, 252, 253,
254, 262, 269
- Napton—see *Knapton*
- Nashe, 92
- Naylor, Naylour, Nayler, 48, 49, 60,
95, 206^a, 244, 246
- Nell, 235, 248
- Nelson, Nellson, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34,
35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58,
64, 66, 72ⁿ, 78, 81, 84, 87, 94^a, 95,
97, 99^a, 100, 107, 110, 112, 118^a,
121, 124^a, 125, 127, 128, 138, 139,
140, 142, 148, 149^a, 150, 151, 161,
162^a, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172,
173, 175, 177, 184, 185, 187, 189,
192^a, 204, 205, 211, 213, 248, 249,
251, 259, 261, 267
- Nelthorpe, 167, 199
- Nettleton, 159, 163, 164, 169, 171,
199^a, 200, 204, 207, 211, 217, 218,
221, 237, 239, 242, 245, 249, 251,
254, 255^a, 258, 266, 267, 268^a
- Nevile, Nevell, Neville, 2^a, 131, 206
- Newall, Newill, 51, 210
- Newby, Nubee, Newbey, 98, 157
- Newcastle (Earl of), 24ⁿ
- Newton, 42, 146^a, 147, 148, 149, 150,
151^a, 155, 168, 179, 184^a, 185,
189, 192^a, 206, 207^a, 208^a, 209^a,
210, 229, 230, 231, 232^a, 233^a,
234^a, 235^a, 236, 237^a, 238, 239,
240, 244, 248, 249, 261, 262^a, 263,
264, 266^a
- Nicholls, 236, 237
- Nicholson, Nickelson, 95, 170, 205, 206
- Nield, Neel Neil, Neald, 196, 203^a, 230
- Nixon, 165
- Nobbes, 101
- Norcliffe, 180
- Norden, 246
- Norfolk, 195
- Norminton, Normanton, 207, 231, 234,
263^a
- Norrice, Norrish, Norridge, Norris,
Noris, 21, 22^a, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37,
45, 49, 75^a, 76^a, 77^a, 78, 88, 95,
96, 97, 100^a, 110, 111^a, 113, 117,
120^a, 125, 127, 129, 165, 175, 195
- North(e), 113, 157, 160, 162, 163, 170,
200, 204, 228, 230, 232, 234, 260,
261
- Northrop, 44
- Norton, 13, 47, 203
- Nowel, Nowell, 170, 200, 201
- Nunn(s), Nunes, Nunnes, 3^a, 7^a, 8, 9^a,
10, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 16, 19, 20, 21,
22^a, 23, 24^a, 24ⁿ, 25^a, 26^a, 27^a,
28^a, 29^a, 30^a, 31^a, 32^a, 33^a, 35,
36, 37^a, 39, 40^a, 41^a, 42, 44, 45^a,
46^a, 47, 48, 49, 51ⁿ, 53^a, 53ⁿ, 54^a,
57, 57ⁿ, 58, 59ⁿ, 64^a, 64ⁿ, 65^a, 67,

- 68, 69, 70, 74, 74ⁿ, 75⁶, 76², 77², 78², 79, 80², 80ⁿ, 81², 81ⁿ, 82², 82ⁿ, 83, 84, 85ⁿ, 87, 92, 93², 94², 95, 96², 97², 100², 106, 107, 113², 114, 115⁴, 116, 118², 119, 121, 122, 124², 125, 127, 138, 141, 146, 148², 149, 150, 173, 174, 176², 177, 179, 180
- Oades, Odes, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 167, 168, 170, 180, 189, 191², 197², 250
- Oates, 137, 171
- Oerrom, 95
- Ogle, 209², 210², 245, 247, 269
- Oketon (John de), 132
- Oldfield, Audfeld, Ouldfeld, Oldfeeld, Oldfeild, 5², 11, 12², 40², 54, 55ⁿ, 65, 70, 70ⁿ, 78, 169
- Oldroyd(e), Oldryd, Ouldredd, Ouldroyd, Oldrid, Oldridge, Oldrich, Oldridge, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 42, 45, 46, 47, 65, 71, 79, 129², 138, 139, 147, 157, 163, 164, 166, 177², 183, 190², 192, 201, 202, 263
- Oram, 195
- Orange, 220, 221
- Orm, 208
- Osborn, 212, 213, 249
- Ottes, Oites, Otes, Oytes, Oottes, Ottie, 52ⁿ, 192
- Ouldredd, Ouldroyd—*see Oldroyd*
- Overance, 170
- Ovington, 237
- Owen, Owin, Owing, Ouin, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 171, 190, 196, 201², 205², 206², 211², 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220⁴, 222², 223², 225², 226², 227², 228, 230, 231, 232², 234², 235, 236², 238², 240, 241², 245, 246, 249, 254², 256, 261², 262², 263, 269
- Paget, 69
- Paley, 193
- Palmer, 184, 210
- Palphraman, 12
- Pape, 205, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241, 245
- Park(e), 43, 101, 199, 218, 231, 237, 244, 266
- Parker, P'ker, 9, 10², 11, 12, 20, 35, 38, 44, 45, 46, 67, 69, 92, 93, 99, 118, 123, 150, 151, 152², 154, 161, 162, 167², 183, 184ⁿ, 190, 191, 192², 194, 195, 197, 200, 208, 234, 236, 238², 239, 240², 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250
- Parkin, P'kinge, Parkins, Parken, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 20, 25, 27, 41², 45, 46, 47, 49, 54ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 61, 61ⁿ, 78, 79, 91², 241
- Parkinson, 142, 232, 238²
- Parnon, Parnom, 81²
- Parrat, 167²
- Parson(s), 197, 207, 237, 240, 245
- Pash, Passh(e), 131, 134²
- Pasley, Pashley, 42, 43, 48, 63ⁿ, 66, 87
- Pattison, 173
- Patrick, Patrick(e), Pattrerick, Paterick, Pattrack, 27, 29, 30, 46, 50, 77ⁿ, 89², 91², 98, 142, 144, 145², 147, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 164, 170, 171, 178, 180, 181, 186, 188, 190, 198⁴, 199², 200⁴, 201⁴, 202⁴, 203⁴, 204², 205², 206², 207, 208², 210, 213, 214², 215, 216, 217, 222², 223, 226, 228, 229², 236, 250², 251², 252², 255², 256², 257, 260², 261⁴, 264², 265
- Pattysen, Pattinson, 127, 246
- Pawson, 198², 233
- Paynter, 53ⁿ
- Peacock(e), 34
- Pearson(ne), Person, Peerson, 2², 3², 13, 39, 52, 52ⁿ, 53, 53ⁿ, 56², 56ⁿ, 64, 166, 179, 199, 202, 203², 218, 226, 253, 259²
- Pease, Peyse, Peys, Peace, Peese, Peise, Pearse, Pearce, 5, 7, 24², 25, 26, 27, 29, 37, 39², 40², 41², 42², 45, 46, 51², 55, 55ⁿ, 57, 67, 86, 89, 94, 95, 106, 118, 121, 126, 131, 165, 176², 177, 185, 187, 194², 205, 231, 233, 238
- Peck(e), 43, 167
- Pecket(t), Peckitt, 153, 154, 155, 188², 200, 216, 220, 231, 233, 236, 238, 240, 243², 253, 269
- Pedder, 60ⁿ
- Pell, 44, 48, 108, 110, 173², 177
- Penn, 80ⁿ
- Pennington, 199, 217, 232, 235, 236, 243
- Pepper, Peper, 205, 206, 207, 208, 223, 225, 226, 229, 233, 235, 238, 243, 246, 262
- Perkin(s), Perkyns, 6, 28, 29, 44, 86, 171, 183², 183ⁿ, 251
- Percival, Parsivall, 105ⁿ
- Petty, 196, 213², 215, 249², 250
- Petyt, 201
- Philips, 132, 174
- Pibus, Pybus, 159², 160², 171, 191
- Picaren, Picarin, Pickren, Pecarin, Pycaren, 41, 55, 59², 63
- Pick, 163, 164, 193, 197²
- Pickard, Pickeard, Picarde, Pickerd, Piccard, Pecard, 11², 12², 13², 14², 15, 16, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67², 73, 75, 203, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240, 241
- Pickerdike, 167

Pickersgill, Pickergill, Pikkergill,
Pickersgale, Pickresgill, 24, 31, 32,
34, 82, 88, 94, 101², 102², 103, 104,
105, 107, 108², 109, 110, 111, 120,
121³, 126, 128, 138, 147, 148³,
149², 150², 151, 158, 159², 160²,
161², 162², 163², 164, 166, 167²,
170, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183²,
185, 186², 190², 193², 198, 199,
200², 202⁵, 203, 204⁴, 207, 208,
209², 211, 212, 213², 214², 218,
219², 220, 222, 224, 225, 226²,
227², 228², 229², 230², 231², 232⁴,
234, 235², 236, 237², 238, 239²,
241, 242², 243, 244², 245², 246³,
247, 249, 256, 258, 259², 261, 263²,
264, 265, 266, 267², 268, 269
Piggborne, Pighorne, Piggburne, Pig-
burne, 90, 97, 100, 116
Pilkinton, Pilkington, 158², 159², 160²,
161², 162, 163, 164, 191², 193,
196², 197, 198, 202, 204, 211, 212,
213, 214, 215², 216², 217, 227,
230, 233, 236, 239, 241, 248, 251²,
253, 257², 259, 260
Pimond, 41
Pinder, Pindar, 48², 231, 233, 235, 237,
239², 240, 242, 244², 246, 263, 265
Pitt(s), 93, 134, 211, 213, 214, 215, 250
Plowes, Plowths, 205, 229, 229², 231,
232
Plumer, 126
Pointer, 17, 18², 44
Pollard(e), 41, 204, 231, 232
Pollington (Viscount and Lady), 244,
246, 249, 265ⁿ
Poole, Pools, Pooll, 101, 106², 108,
110, 125, 127, 141, 142, 146, 165,
166, 167, 170, 176, 181, 182, 187,
189, 190, 191, 208, 209, 210, 242,
243, 245²
Popplewell, 44, 81, 160, 161, 162, 164,
199, 200², 202², 205, 211, 214, 219,
220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 231,
233², 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 243,
246, 248, 253², 260, 262, 265,
269
Porter, 202²
Poskitt, Poskett, Possgate, Posgate,
Posket, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159,
170, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198, 213,
215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 224, 225,
249, 250, 253, 258, 259, 262, 269
Pott, 3², 4, 5, 6, 41, 58²
Potter, 85, 196², 197², 198²
Powell, 46, 48
Pratt, 123ⁿ
Precious, 102
Preston, 181, 199, 206, 232, 234, 235,
262, 263
Pridgget, 58
Priestley, 197, 198, 264

Prince, Prynce, 13ⁿ, 24, 40, 45, 47, 61ⁿ,
62ⁿ
Prockter, Procter, 50, 162, 163, 164,
195¹⁷, 196⁴, 197
Proudfoot, 199
Pullan, Pullin, Pullen, Pulleine, Pul-
liene, Pulleyn, 96, 97, 145, 146,
149², 150², 151, 152, 153, 158, 160,
163², 164, 171, 172, 178, 179, 190²,
191², 195², 198², 199, 200⁴, 201⁷,
202, 203¹¹, 204⁵, 205, 206, 209², 210,
211², 213, 214, 215, 216, 217², 229,
231⁴, 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 243,
244, 249², 251, 251ⁿ, 255², 257²,
258, 259², 262², 263, 264, 265,
266², 269
Purlewent, 172²
Purston(e), 29, 93
Pybus—see *Pibus*
Pymont, 195

Quare, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72ⁿ

Raby, Rabey, Rayby, Ravie, 32, 46,
82, 86, 104, 105, 110, 111², 127,
177², 206, 236², 237, 238, 239²,
240, 241, 242, 243, 245², 246, 265,
268²
Rackestree (see also *Kakestrawe*), 44, 45
Radeclive (Wilhelmus de), 131, 132
Ramsden, 23, 24², 26, 45, 48², 77², 131,
135², 136⁴, 203, 205, 207, 219, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 256
Randworth, 42
Rase, 61ⁿ
Rawson, 127, 151, 167², 168, 184, 189,
191, 196, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217²,
219, 220, 221, 232, 234, 236, 238,
240, 243, 245, 252², 253, 255, 258,
266, 268
Ray, Wray, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161,
162, 163, 170, 197, 198², 199, 200,
201, 219, 222², 223, 250, 253,
254², 258², 260, 264
Rayner, 234
Reame, 91
Reasbecke, 94
Reay, Reawy, 80²
Rede, Read(s), 134, 204, 242
Redell, Readal, 85, 166
Redley, 79
Redman, 92
Remington, 141ⁿ
Render, 165
Renner, Rener, 207, 228
Reresby, 180ⁿ
Rest, 93
Revill, 28
Revis, 204², 205², 210², 232, 247, 266,
268

- Reynard, Renard, Ranard, Reniard,
 19, 22^a, 23^a
 Reynold(s), Ranold, Reanold, 20, 21,
 208, 241, 242
 Rhodes, Roades, Roodes, 15, 16, 58ⁿ,
 64, 69^a, 70, 71^a, 144, 146, 147, 148,
 166, 169^a, 170, 178, 180, 186, 201,
 205, 222, 223, 225, 231, 233, 235,
 238, 241, 246, 250
 Richardson(ne), Richinon, 1^a, 4, 21,
 23, 24, 29ⁿ, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49,
 53, 54^a, 58, 62, 72, 74ⁿ, 76^a, 101,
 202, 230, 234, 235, 240, 243, 262
 Richmond (Earl of), 133
 Richworth, Richforth (*see also Rish-*
forth), 148, 149
 Rickard, 110
 Ricketts, Rickit, Rickett, Ricket,
 Rickitt, 32^a, 49, 92, 93, 94, 104,
 106, 107, 115, 122^a, 124, 127, 128,
 129, 173
 Ridder, Rider, 116, 201
 Ridley, 202
 Rigell, 92
 Riley, 49, 168, 169
 Ripley, 198, 202, 204^a, 206, 207, 216,
 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227^a,
 231, 235, 236, 237, 239^a, 244, 246,
 254, 258, 260, 261, 262, 268, 269
 Rishforth(e), Rishford, Rushforth (*see*
also Richworth), 98, 109^a, 110,
 111^a, 126, 129, 138^a, 139, 140,
 150, 151^a, 152, 153, 174, 175, 177,
 185, 186, 191, 195, 198, 250, 258
 Roberte, Robert(s), Robertt, 16, 17,
 19, 19ⁿ, 30^a, 34, 35, 37, 39, 45^a,
 46, 47ⁿ, 48, 49^a, 53ⁿ, 54^a, 59, 78,
 81^a, 82, 83, 85^a, 88, 89^a, 90, 93,
 94, 95, 97, 99, 107, 108, 109^a,
 110^a, 111^a, 121, 126^a, 127, 128,
 138, 139^a, 140, 168, 168ⁿ, 173^a,
 174^a, 175^a, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185,
 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 223, 230,
 258
 Robinson(ne), Robingson, Robinson,
 Robison, 2^a, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
 21, 27^a, 28, 40, 42^a, 44^a, 47^a, 48,
 49^a, 50, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 67, 68,
 75^a, 76^a, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93^a, 94,
 98, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 114^a, 116, 118, 129,
 138^a, 139^a, 142, 146, 147, 148^a,
 153, 154, 155, 168, 169^a, 173, 174^a,
 175, 180^a, 181, 184ⁿ, 185, 186^a,
 187, 189^a, 193, 197^a, 199^a, 200,
 203, 205, 207, 208, 209^a, 210^a, 213,
 218, 224, 225, 226^a, 227, 228, 233,
 238, 239, 240, 241^a, 243^a, 244^a,
 245^a, 246^a, 250, 254^a, 264, 269^a
 Robshaw, 237, 238, 240, 265^a
 Robson, 93, 168, 261
 Robuck, Roebuck(e), Robock, 33, 34,
 36, 37, 94, 107^a, 108, 109^a, 110,
 111, 124, 125^a, 127, 128, 129, 173,
 175
 Rockett, Rocket, 152, 154, 170, 180
 Roddell, 253
 Rodley, 200^a, 203^a, 204, 205^a, 206, 207,
 208, 261
 Roger(s), 1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5, 13, 39, 40^a, 43,
 45, 52^a, 53, 54, 54ⁿ, 55, 61ⁿ, 63,
 63ⁿ, 64^a, 67, 93, 240, 242, 254
 Rogerson, 19, 72
 Rokebye, 57ⁿ
 Rollinson, 204
 Rookes, Roakes, Rook, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 45, 73, 82, 84, 114, 176
 Rosse, Ross, 77, 118, 118ⁿ
 Rotheram, 131^a
 Rothery, 171
 Rouse, Rose, Rowse, 41, 45, 51
 Rowson, 206
 Roydes, Roids, 1^a, 2^a, 4, 9, 10, 14^a,
 17^a, 39^a, 41, 42, 43, 52^a, 53, 58,
 59^a, 66, 67, 68^a
 Roydhouse, 42^a, 43, 44, 62ⁿ, 65
 Rushworth (*see also Rishforth and*
Richworth), Rushforth, 171, 192,
 198, 229, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242,
 247, 253
 Russell, 26, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239,
 241, 244
 Rutter, 178
 Rymer, 43
 Sadler, 224
 Sagar, 65ⁿ
 Salle, 41
 Salter, 196
 Saltonstall, Salterstall, Salltonstall,
 Salsterston, Salstorston, 24ⁿ, 33,
 33ⁿ, 95, 101, 109, 127, 129^a
 Samson, Sampson, 90, 197, 207, 232,
 233, 234, 236, 238, 245, 246, 247,
 260, 264, 269
 Sandall, 268
 Sander, 61ⁿ
 Sanderson, Saunderson, 27, 49, 179,
 180, 220
 Sands, 234
 Sanffield, 116
 Sapcott, 7^a
 Saunderson—*see Sanderson*
 Savage, Savidge, 45, 76ⁿ, 83ⁿ, 131
 Savile, Sauile, Savill(e), 10ⁿ, 15, 21^a,
 21ⁿ, 22^a, 24ⁿ, 30, 32^a, 33^a, 34^a,
 36, 41, 41ⁿ, 43, 43ⁿ, 45, 47, 49,
 68^a, 68ⁿ, 77^a, 79, 81^a, 82ⁿ, 87^a,
 90^a, 91ⁿ, 92^a, 95, 96, 101, 103,
 104^a, 105, 106^a, 107, 108^a, 109,
 109ⁿ, 110, 111, 113, 116^a, 121,
 125, 127^a, 128, 132^a, 141ⁿ, 165^a,

172, 173, 176, 178², 178ⁿ, 179⁴,
179ⁿ, 180, 180ⁿ, 181², 183, 189²,
189ⁿ, 193, 194², 194ⁿ, 199, 200,
201, 212, 214ⁿ, 224, 226, 229ⁿ,
235, 244, 246, 254, 260, 266

Sawyer, 239

Saxton, Saxston, 21, 32, 36, 37, 46,
87, 92, 96, 100, 115, 123, 199

Scales, Schales, Skales, Skeles, 17, 18,
19, 20, 21, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37,
47, 48, 49, 50, 78², 83, 84, 86, 87²,
92, 97, 113², 114², 117

Scarre, 61ⁿ

Scarlett, 164, 196, 197, 198,
200², 202², 203², 205², 206², 207,
208², 211, 212, 213, 214, 216,
217, 218, 219, 221, 223², 225², 226,
228, 230, 233, 235², 237², 238, 240,
242², 244, 246, 247, 248², 257,
259², 260, 264², 268

Scatchard, Scatcherd, Scratchard,
Scatcher, Schatchard, Schachard,
Scaharde, Skatcherds, Skachaud,
29, 30, 81, 82, 84², 85², 86, 111,
112, 138, 140, 141, 147², 148², 149²,
150², 151², 157, 158, 160, 161, 162,
163, 169, 171, 174, 179, 180, 181²,
185, 186, 188, 192, 194, 196², 198,
201, 203, 204, 208², 211, 212, 213,
214, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226,
227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 241,
248², 250, 252, 253, 256, 257², 261,
267

Scatherd, 223

Scawbert, Skawbert, Scalbert, Scaberd,
3², 4², 5, 6, 39², 42, 45, 56², 62,
69, 75

Scheemakers, 189ⁿ

Schofield, Schoffield, Schofeild, Sco-
field, Scowfeld, Scofield, Schof-
felde, 9, 17, 18², 22, 23², 25, 28,
44, 46², 69², 71², 73, 75, 76, 78, 90,
92, 162, 167, 172, 175

Scholefield, Scolefield, Scholefeild,
Scholefeild, Scolfeild, Scholfieild,
19, 20², 21², 27², 38, 47², 48, 72,
84, 85, 93, 94, 120, 205

Scoley, Scholey, Schola(e), Scholes,
Scholah, Scolah, Scoles, 13, 15,
18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 45,
69, 71², 72, 74ⁿ, 76, 82, 84, 86ⁿ,
87, 94, 104, 107, 108, 109, 115,
123², 143², 144², 145², 146², 147,
153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 165, 166,
168, 169, 171, 178, 179², 180, 181²,
185, 188², 190², 194, 196, 197, 198,
199², 200, 202, 208, 213, 214, 216,
224, 225, 227, 241, 243, 244, 246,
248, 252, 254², 256, 258, 259²

Scoorey, Schorey, Schorer, Scorer,
Schorrah, Skorer, 22, 25, 45, 49,

80, 89, 98

Scorsbee, Scoresbee, 86, 88

Scott, Schott, Skot, Scoat, Scote, Scot,
13ⁿ, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 44, 47, 50,
71, 78, 81, 92, 94, 116, 120, 122,
132, 136, 161, 162, 163, 168², 171,
172², 195², 196, 199, 200², 202²,
203, 204², 208, 209, 211, 212, 213,
216, 222, 223, 228, 230, 231, 232,
233, 234, 235², 236, 238, 240², 241,
242, 244, 246², 252, 254², 256, 257,
258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266

Scrope, 131

Scruton, 166

Seaton, 49, 245, 268

Secker, 45, 245

Seele, 60

Sefton, 218, 253

Sellers, 241, 243, 246

Senior, Seignior, Seigneur, Senior,
Senior, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
162, 163², 164, 166², 170, 178, 191,
192², 193, 204², 212, 213, 233, 235,
248, 254, 255, 256

Shadd, 234

Shaner, 40ⁿ

Sha[n]ll, 128

Shan(ne), Shaune, Shayne, Shanes,
Shann, Sh[a]ns, 1⁶, 1ⁿ, 2², 3², 4²,
5, 6⁴, 7, 8, 12², 13, 14², 15, 16², 17²,
18², 19², 19ⁿ, 20², 20ⁿ, 21², 22²,
23², 24², 24ⁿ, 25², 26, 27², 28, 29,
30², 31, 32², 33, 34², 35², 35ⁿ,
36⁴, 36ⁿ, 37⁴, 38, 39², 41, 42⁴,
43², 44, 45⁴, 46², 47², 48, 49, 51²,
52, 52ⁿ, 55, 56, 57, 57ⁿ, 58, 59, 60,
62, 63, 64², 64ⁿ, 65², 66², 66ⁿ, 67⁴,
68ⁿ, 69², 71ⁿ, 72, 74², 74ⁿ, 75²,
76², 77², 78², 79⁴, 82², 84², 84ⁿ, 85,
86⁴, 87², 88², 89, 92², 94², 95², 96⁴,
97², 98, 99⁴, 100, 101, 102, 103,
106, 107², 108, 109, 110, 112, 113²,
114², 115², 116, 117², 118², 120,
121², 122, 123, 124², 125², 126²,
127, 128², 129², 134, 141, 141ⁿ,
142, 143², 144², 145, 165, 173,
175², 177, 178², 180², 182, 182ⁿ,
184, 184ⁿ, 194², 195, 196², 202²,
203², 204², 214ⁿ, 226, 258²

Sharpe, Sharpp, 1², 3⁴, 4, 5, 6, 7², 8²,
10, 11, 12², 13², 14², 16, 17², 18⁴,
19⁴, 20⁴, 21², 22², 23, 24⁴, 25², 26,
27, 28, 29, 30², 31, 32, 33, 34, 36,
37, 38, 39², 40², 41², 42², 43², 46,
47, 48², 49², 50, 51², 55, 55ⁿ, 56,
56ⁿ, 58, 59², 60², 61, 63, 63ⁿ, 64,
64ⁿ, 66², 68, 70, 71⁴, 72², 73², 74,
75², 76², 77, 78², 79², 80, 81², 81ⁿ,
82, 83, 84, 85², 86, 87², 91, 92²,
93², 97, 99, 103, 104², 105, 107²,
108², 109, 113, 114², 117², 120², 121,

- 122², 123², 124², 126, 128, 131, 132, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145², 146, 147, 152, 153, 165, 166, 169², 174, 175, 177, 179⁴, 181, 182, 184, 185², 187², 189, 192, 208², 209², 222, 223², 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 234, 241, 244, 246, 259, 265, 266, 267
- Sharplesse, 42
- Sharpley, 207, 235, 238, 263
- Sharrack(e), Sharrek, Sharoke, 24, 25, 26², 116
- Shaw(e), 44, 54ⁿ, 71ⁿ, 76ⁿ, 92, 171, 172, 199, 249, 250, 252², 253
- Shay, 163, 164, 193, 196, 197², 211, 212, 249²
- Sheafeild, 82
- Sheepshanks, 202
- Shepas, 67
- Shepherd, Shepheard, 166, 177, 202²
- Shewcroft, Shearcroft, 39, 40, 53
- Shillito, Shillito, Shellito, Shillotoe, Shilito, Shillito, Shelito, 2, 5, 6², 7, 8², 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 26, 28, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40², 42, 43², 44, 45², 47, 47ⁿ, 49, 55², 55ⁿ, 56², 57, 57ⁿ, 65, 66², 67, 70², 77², 78², 79, 83, 87, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119², 123, 129², 138², 139, 140, 141, 142, 143², 144, 145, 146, 147, 149², 150, 156, 158, 159², 165, 168, 169², 171, 173, 174², 177, 178², 180, 183, 184ⁿ, 186, 188, 191², 204, 209, 232, 234, 236, 246, 254
- Shimill, 95
- Shimmelds, Shimmelds, 256, 263
- Shippen, Shipne, Shippa, Shippone, 26, 27², 28, 30, 31, 47, 72ⁿ, 79², 80, 80ⁿ, 92, 117, 122, 136
- Shires, Sheires, 48, 156, 170, 189
- Shirtcliff, Shirlif, 71ⁿ, 148, 149, 203
- Shirtley, 44
- Shoore, Shore, 48, 77ⁿ, 91, 141, 144, 147, 167, 168, 170, 185
- Shower, 120
- Shuttle, 238
- Shuttleworth(e), Shitleworth, Shuttleworth, Suttleworth, 7, 8², 10², 12, 28, 30, 31, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 64, 65, 66², 79, 82, 83, 92, 93, 95, 102², 103, 104, 105, 107, 113, 117, 122², 125, 144, 145², 154, 155, 156, 157, 158², 159², 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 174², 180, 192, 193², 196², 199², 200², 205, 208, 209, 220, 221, 224, 239, 241², 243, 246, 254², 256, 259, 265
- Sidebottom, Sidebotham, 206², 207, 229, 230, 232², 233, 234², 235, 236, 237², 238², 240, 241², 243, 244, 245⁴, 247, 262, 263, 269²
- Sidgwick, 49
- Sile, 94
- Sillito, 201²
- Silverwood, Siluerwood, 35, 37, 49, 87, 115, 117, 121
- Simonds, Simmond(s), Symonds, 200, 201², 203², 204², 205², 207², 220, 221, 224, 255, 256², 261, 264
- Simpson, Simsonne, Symps, Simson, 39, 48, 49, 80, 95, 102, 103, 104, 106, 128, 145, 146, 158, 160, 166, 167, 176, 178, 180², 193, 200, 202, 203, 208, 217, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 246, 252², 254, 267
- Singleton, 183
- Sinyard, Senyard, 139, 167, 169, 174
- Sinyer, 166, 202
- Sir John, 219
- Sissons, 231, 234
- Skales, Skeles—see *Scales*
- Skelton, 48, 111², 139, 166, 174, 175, 184, 234, 236
- Slack(e), 95, 129, 245
- Slater, 7, 9, 25ⁿ, 41, 47, 47ⁿ, 58, 59, 90, 97, 114, 170, 205
- Slingsby, Slingsby, 132, 165
- Smales, Smailes, 207², 208, 236, 239, 242, 245, 265
- Smart, 161, 218, 219, 246
- Smeaton, 172², 172ⁿ, 186ⁿ
- Smirthwait(e), Smirfitt, Smurthwate, Smurthwaite, Smirthwites, 93, 94, 144, 145², 146², 148, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159², 160, 161, 162, 168, 178, 181, 191⁴, 192, 195, 196², 198², 199, 200, 201², 202², 204, 205⁴, 206, 207, 210, 216, 217, 218², 219², 220², 221, 222², 223², 224, 225, 233, 236, 238, 240, 243², 250², 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258
- Smith(e), Smyth, 1², 2², 3⁴, 4, 5, 31, 32, 40², 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51², 53, 54², 55², 64, 66, 72, 75, 84, 91, 95², 99, 100², 101², 109, 110, 111², 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 129, 135, 138, 139, 139ⁿ, 140², 141, 141ⁿ, 146², 149, 151², 152, 153, 154, 158, 165², 166², 167, 168, 170, 174, 175², 177², 178², 180, 182, 183, 184, 186², 187ⁿ, 190, 191, 193, 195², 197, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208⁴, 209, 210, 213, 216, 222, 233, 234², 236, 237, 238², 239, 240², 241², 242², 243, 244², 245, 246², 247², 249², 250, 252, 253, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267, 269²
- Smithson, Smythsonne, Smythson, 4, 6, 15², 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 33², 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45², 48, 49, 71ⁿ, 244, 245⁴, 247, 262, 263, 269²

78, 84, 86, 89², 94², 101², 102²,
113, 115, 116², 117, 119, 120², 123,
168ⁿ, 239, 255, 261
Snaleshen, 203
Snowden, Snawdon, Snowdin, Snaw-
den, 138, 139², 140², 142, 143,
150², 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158,
170, 171, 174², 177, 182, 183, 184,
190, 191, 197, 248
Somers, 242
Sowdin, 169
Sowtall, 61ⁿ
Sparling, 207
Speed, 172
Speight, Spyght, Spight, 5, 6², 7, 8,
16, 20, 43², 45, 47, 58, 61², 73,
74ⁿ, 78, 147, 158, 159, 165, 166,
192, 197², 202, 258, 267
Spence, 16, 167, 195², 204, 246, 260
Spencer, Spenser, 199, 234, 237, 239²,
242², 246
Spink, Spinck, 140, 166, 175, 191
Spiiggin, 33
Spür, 162
Stabler, 95, 109, 110, 126
Stables, Stable, 19, 20, 22, 31, 33², 34,
35², 36, 45, 48, 49², 74, 82, 87²,
88, 94, 121, 122, 124, 127², 177,
178², 179, 199, 209, 242, 244, 246²
Staforth, 142, 176
Stainthorp, 210
Stamford, Stamforth, 31, 34
Stamper, 92, 93
Standish, Standidge, 3ⁿ, 21, 168, 201²
Stannage, Statnnage, Stannidge, Stan-
nag, Standicge, Stanage, 5, 19²,
20, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36², 37, 40, 44,
45, 49², 71², 80, 84, 85, 88, 94²,
95, 96², 99, 113, 115, 116², 118,
121, 129, 173, 179
Stansfield, Stansfeild, Stanfeld, Stanc-
feild, Stanffeild, Stanfeild, Stanc-
field, Stanfield, 28, 30, 31, 34, 43,
48, 83ⁿ, 86², 92, 95², 100, 101,
102, 103, 116², 118, 119², 120,
121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 168
Stansford, 28, 47
Stanton, 62
Stead, Steide, Steyde, Steeyd, Steed,
37, 50, 65, 94, 98, 154, 155, 156,
157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 169, 188,
191, 195², 196, 197, 199², 200⁴,
208², 209², 220, 221, 223, 224,
226, 227, 230, 231², 232, 233, 234²,
236², 237², 238, 240², 242, 243²,
245², 253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 267²,
268²
Steele, 31, 47, 49, 82², 94², 106, 107
Steenes, 44
Stemson, 85
Stephens, 252

Stephenson, 92, 100, 101, 102, 119,
167, 237, 240, 244, 246, 263²
Stern, 131
Stile, Still, 104, 105, 105ⁿ
Stockdale, Stockdaile, Stockdall, 68ⁿ,
71ⁿ, 74
Stocks, Stockes, Stock, Stoks, 95, 145,
152², 153⁴, 154², 155², 156, 157,
168, 169, 171, 185, 186², 187, 188,
189², 190, 194, 196², 197², 199,
204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217,
218, 219, 221, 223, 252, 266
Stones, Stons, 31, 34, 48, 93, 94, 95,
104, 106, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127,
128, 141, 176, 181, 182
Stonnard, 15
Store, 54ⁿ
Storthes, 1ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 13ⁿ, 70ⁿ, 74ⁿ
Strangways, Strangwayes, 121, 121ⁿ
Stringer, Stringgar, Stringar, 7, 10, 11,
13², 14, 15², 16, 18, 19, 22, 24,
32, 33², 35, 36, 37, 40, 41², 43,
44², 45, 46, 49, 51ⁿ, 60, 63ⁿ, 64,
65², 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 72ⁿ, 78, 80²,
82, 84, 85, 87², 88², 95, 96, 114²,
117, 120², 122, 176, 178, 212
Strothard, Strotthardt, 207, 262
Strother, 230, 232
Stubbs, 44
Styan, 69
Styring, 83ⁿ
Sue, 88
Sunderland, 168, 172², 209, 231, 234
Sutcliffe, Sutclyfe, Sutcliff(e), Suttcliff,
Sutliffe, 41, 64ⁿ, 230, 233, 235,
238, 240, 243, 246
Suttle, 236
Suttleworth—see *Shuttleworth*
Sutton, 49
Swahird, 61ⁿ
Swalles, Swayles, 47
Swallow(e), 41
Swayne(s), Swaine, 11, 42, 60, 63ⁿ
Swift, 207
Swinbank, 231, 232, 235, 239, 241
Swindler, 241
Swithenbanke, 94
Sykes, Syke, Sikes, 13ⁿ, 47, 77, 86, 170,
175, 203, 209, 210, 217, 218, 220,
221, 222, 225, 226, 228², 229, 232,
237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 254, 256²,
259
Symme, Sym, Symes, Sime, 16, 18²,
47, 68, 71², 71ⁿ
Talbot, 199
Taner, 77ⁿ
Tarbutson, 124

- Taskard, Tasker, 192, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244
 Tate, Tayte, Tates, 27², 29, 30, 46, 47, 79, 80, 82, 83, 93, 94², 100, 101, 102, 114², 116, 117, 119, 120, 197, 205², 264²
 Tatell, 61
 Tattersall, Tattersell, 107, 110², 127²
 Taylor, Taylyer, Taileyr, Taler, Talar, Tailler, Tayler, Tailer, Tailyer, Talyer, Talier, Taylour, 1ⁿ, 2^s, 3², 4, 5, 6, 7², 7ⁿ, 8², 10², 11, 12², 14, 18, 19², 21², 22², 23², 24², 25², 27, 28, 38, 41, 42², 43, 44, 45, 48, 49², 51², 51ⁿ, 52, 55², 55ⁿ, 56², 57², 58², 60, 62², 62ⁿ, 63, 65, 67², 70², 71ⁿ, 72², 73², 74, 75², 76², 77², 81, 82, 83ⁿ, 85, 85ⁿ, 90², 93², 98, 99, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118², 120, 122, 128, 135, 138, 139, 140², 153, 154, 157, 158, 159², 160, 161², 162, 163, 168, 169, 171, 175, 183, 187, 190, 191², 192, 194, 195², 196², 197², 198², 199², 200², 201², 202², 204², 206², 208, 209², 222, 223, 224², 225, 226, 227, 228², 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 243, 245, 246, 252, 256, 258, 259, 260², 261², 269
 Teale, Teal, 154, 170, 194, 196, 202², 203, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221, 245, 249, 251
 Tempest, 123ⁿ
 Tennand, Tenande, Tennant, Tenant, 1², 2², 4², 5², 6², 16², 39, 42, 43, 54, 61, 64, 68, 70², 168
 Thackerah, Thackray, Thackary, Thackrey, Thackawray, 152, 200, 201, 202, 221, 255, 256
 Thekett, 43
 Thirkill, 203
 Thistlethwaite, 210
 Thomas, 192
 Thompson, Tomsonne, Tompson, Tomson, Thomson, 6, 9, 10, 11², 12, 23, 24², 28, 32², 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46², 49, 52, 61, 65, 71², 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94², 95, 96², 98, 99, 100, 101, 102², 103², 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119², 120, 121², 123, 124², 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 138, 140², 141, 142², 145, 146², 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155², 156, 157², 158, 159², 166, 170², 174², 176², 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190², 193, 195², 196, 197, 199², 201, 204, 209, 230², 232, 234, 248², 249, 250, 251², 258, 259, 260, 261, 266
 Thornbrow, Thornboure, Thornbur(e), 104, 106², 123
 Thornton, Thronton, Thaurnton, 29, 30, 31², 33, 34, 36, 44, 54, 82, 89, 91, 94², 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 121², 124, 126, 129², 138, 139, 141, 142, 143², 144², 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159², 163, 165, 166, 167², 169, 171², 173², 175², 180, 181, 182², 183², 185², 188², 189, 191², 193, 194, 197², 198², 199, 200, 202², 203², 206, 207², 208, 209², 210², 214, 216², 219, 220, 224, 226, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241², 243, 244², 245, 250, 251, 253², 255, 258, 259², 263, 266, 267, 268²
 Thorp(e), 2², 3², 4, 5², 6², 7², 8², 39², 40, 44², 51, 52², 54, 56, 58, 59², 72, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104², 105, 106, 107, 109, 121, 122², 124², 138, 139², 140, 141, 142, 143, 144², 145, 146, 147, 148, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173², 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 188², 190², 193, 196, 203, 208², 240, 242, 260
 Thresh, 95, 110, 111, 138, 166, 176, 177, 181, 184
 Thursby, de, 131², 133
 Tilleson, 47
 Tindall, Tindal, 50, 50ⁿ, 163, 164, 196
 Tine, 162, 172, 255
 Tipladie, 50
 Todd, Tod, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 47, 49, 84, 95, 103, 105, 107, 109, 118, 119, 120, 122², 127², 167, 170, 171, 180, 182
 Tolland, Toland, 143², 144², 146, 154, 156, 160, 169, 177, 178, 179, 188²
 Toman, 41
 Tomlinson, 42, 50, 241
 Tommes, Tomes, 4, 5, 6², 7²
 Tootle, 15²
 Topliffe, 10, 59
 Torr(e), 131, 132, 134, 160², 205²
 Tottie, Tottye, 18, 19, 44², 193, 251
 Towne, 214ⁿ
 Townend, Tounende, Townin, Townhend, Towing, Townsend, 1², 2², 3², 4, 12, 24, 25², 26, 27, 28², 36, 39², 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51ⁿ, 52, 54, 57, 57ⁿ, 58², 60ⁿ, 63, 66, 67, 75², 77², 78, 80, 82, 87², 90, 93, 94, 113², 119, 127, 167, 202, 203², 224, 245, 247
 Towneson, 47
 Townley, Townsley, Tounsley, 94, 109², 110, 111, 126², 127, 128, 156, 167, 170, 200
 Towtill, 41
 Tracy, 241, 246
 Travish, 165

Triulzi, 200
 Trollis, 77
 Tryan, Tryon, 109, 109ⁿ, 110, 126, 172
 Tullin, Tullon, Tullen, Tullan, 157, 159, 191, 193², 197, 217
 Tunncliffe, 222
 Tupman, Tupmand, 32, 33, 35, 37, 84, 88³, 89, 92, 96, 109, 110, 111, 115, 126, 129, 142², 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 167², 175, 177², 182, 185, 187², 189, 190, 195³
 Turback(e), 131, 133²
 Turner, 120, 121ⁿ, 144, 163, 166, 176, 207, 215, 227, 238, 240, 242, 245, 246, 250, 266, 269
 Turnlay, 94
 Turpin, Tirpen, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 122, 124, 128, 140, 142, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156², 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 168, 175, 177, 178, 181, 184ⁿ, 186, 189, 190, 196, 201, 202, 205², 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215², 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 227, 228, 230², 232², 233, 234, 235⁴, 236, 237², 238³, 239⁴, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250², 251, 251ⁿ, 252, 263³, 264²
 Turton, 6², 7, 8, 9², 10, 27, 33, 40, 44², 56, 57, 58, 62, 69, 79², 162, 163, 201, 209, 245
 Tutell, Tutall, Tutill, 14, 43, 66ⁿ, 75²
 Twigg, 190

 Unsloe, 201
 Upton, 203, 246
 Upwood, 209

 Varley, Verley, 31, 32, 49, 87, 106, 121², 124
 Vavasour, 208, 209²
 Vevers, Veuers, Veverss, 40², 52, 92, 95, 168, 169
 Vicars, Vickers, 188, 247

 Waddington, Wadington, 49, 138, 139, 140, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 165, 166, 167², 174, 176, 183², 184, 185, 188, 189, 248, 254
 Waddy, 49
 Watdon—see under *Watson*
 Wadsworth—see *Wodsworth*
 Wager, 140, 141, 143, 144, 165, 167, 169, 178, 179, 185
 Waide, Wade, Waid, 36ⁿ, 68ⁿ, 92², 101³, 102, 104³, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110², 119, 120, 121, 123³, 125, 126², 127, 128, 129, 139, 142², 143, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 165,

167, 170, 173, 175, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189², 195, 196², 197, 201, 202, 204², 205², 206, 207, 209³, 210², 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 230, 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243², 245, 248, 249, 252, 254, 250, 261, 263, 265, 266²,
 Wainewright, Waynewright, Wane-
 wright, Wanwright, Wainewright,
 Wainwrith, 26, 27³, 47, 80, 92, 114, 115², 123, 124, 234
 Waite, Wait, 42, 93, 93ⁿ, 140
 Waithman, 203, 204², 205, 232², 243, 244, 245
 Waldbby, 131
 Walker(s), 6, 7², 8, 9, 11, 12³, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39², 41, 42², 43³, 44, 45, 46², 48, 49², 50, 51, 63ⁿ, 65³, 66², 71, 72, 73, 75³, 76², 77², 82, 85, 87, 88², 93², 95³, 96, 98, 99ⁿ, 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 115², 122, 125, 126, 127, 130, 138, 160, 165, 166, 168, 197, 199, 208, 214, 221, 223, 224, 229, 240, 242, 245, 259
 Waller—see *Whalley*
 Wallwork, 161
 Walmsley, 205
 Walsh, Walch, 94, 165, 170, 172, 182, 197, 199, 219, 220, 227, 228, 230, 232, 235², 236², 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 253, 255³, 256, 260, 261, 264, 265², 268
 Walshaw, Walsha, Walshey, 120, 140, 165², 166, 182², 184ⁿ
 Walsingham, 135
 Walton, Wolton, de Walton, 36, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113², 120, 123², 129, 131, 133², 163, 169, 171, 173, 193, 202, 203, 205, 210, 228, 232, 234, 239, 241, 260, 263
 Waples, Waiples, 44, 80, 86
 Warcop, 41
 Ward(e), Wad, Waurd, 1², 2⁶, 3⁴, 4⁴, 6², 12, 12ⁿ, 17⁵, 18³, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26², 27, 28³, 29, 30², 31², 35, 39⁶, 43², 44³, 45², 46, 47³, 51, 52³, 52ⁿ, 53ⁿ, 56ⁿ, 60, 61ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 63ⁿ, 66, 68ⁿ, 69², 70², 71⁴, 71ⁿ, 72², 73, 76, 79, 80², 81, 85, 85ⁿ, 86², 87, 90⁶, 93, 95³, 96², 97², 98, 99³, 100², 102, 103, 106, 110², 111², 113², 116, 117³, 118², 119², 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127², 128, 129, 138², 141, 145, 148², 149, 150, 165, 166, 167², 168, 169², 177, 180, 181, 182², 183², 186ⁿ, 187², 192², 193², 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205², 206², 207³, 208², 209²,

- 210⁴, 224, 225, 226, 229, 232, 233²,
 234², 235, 236², 237, 238², 239²,
 240, 241, 242², 243, 244², 245,
 246², 262², 263, 269
 Wardell, 171
 Wardrop, 165
 Waring, Wayringe, Waireing, Waer-
 ing, Wareing, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 33, 34, 47, 48, 78, 84, 86, 88,
 92, 93, 94, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117²
 Warriner, Warrenner, Warringier, 158,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 198, 202,
 251, 257, 259
 Warrington(s), Warington, Warenton,
 Warinton, Warintons, 9ⁿ, 90, 92,
 99, 100, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117²,
 128, 140
 Wastell, 91
 Water, Watter (*see also Taylor*), 24,
 78², 85
 Waterhouse, 40, 199, 200²
 Waterton, Watterton, 59ⁿ, 68ⁿ, 134⁵
 Watkinson, 202
 Waton, 194
 Watson, Wattson, Wadson, 27, 47,
 87, 88, 92, 94, 95, 104, 106, 107,
 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 139,
 143, 145, 146, 147, 170, 171, 178,
 179, 187, 194, 195, 198, 202, 204,
 208, 209², 210², 213, 219, 220,
 241, 244, 253, 259, 267
 Watts, 21
 Waugh, 170
 Weare, 213
 Weatherall, Wetherall, Weatheralde,
 Weatherell, Weatherale, Weather-
 aldes, Wetherell, 28, 29, 30², 31,
 86, 90, 98, 99, 100², 101, 103,
 105, 114, 119, 121, 122², 139, 140,
 154, 155, 156, 179, 198
 Webb, Webs, Web, 34, 35, 36, 86,
 89², 113, 115², 125, 201, 223, 225,
 226, 229
 Webster, 9², 10, 11, 11ⁿ, 13, 14, 15³,
 16, 17³, 18², 19, 21², 22, 23, 25,
 26, 27, 28, 29, 30², 31², 32², 39²,
 40², 41, 42², 43², 44⁴, 45, 47, 48,
 49², 50, 51, 51ⁿ, 53ⁿ, 55, 56, 56ⁿ,
 57ⁿ, 59, 59ⁿ, 60², 60ⁿ, 63ⁿ, 66²,
 67², 68², 70², 71, 71ⁿ, 73, 75²,
 76², 78², 79², 81⁴, 82, 84, 85, 86²,
 87, 88, 89, 92, 93⁴, 94, 95, 96, 98,
 100, 102, 108², 109, 110², 111,
 112, 114, 117, 118, 120², 122, 123,
 124, 125, 128², 129², 138, 142,
 143, 144, 146, 147, 149², 150², 151,
 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169², 170,
 173, 183, 185, 186, 188², 191, 192,
 194, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208,
 211, 212, 213, 214, 215², 224, 228,
 230, 232, 236, 238², 240, 241, 242,
 248², 250², 252, 253
 Weightman, 184ⁿ
 Welles, Wells, 1ⁿ, 68ⁿ
 Wellburne, 45
 Wellin, Wellens, Wellynge, 11, 13, 14,
 65, 66, 80
 Welton, 133
 Wennill—*see Wyndhill*
 Wentworth, 68ⁿ
 West, 63
 Westerby, 207², 209, 237
 Westerman, 62, 165, 167, 180, 183, 232
 Westmoreland, 228, 231, 233
 Whalley, Waller, 251, 252
 Wheatley, 46, 66ⁿ, 122, 122ⁿ
 Whitaker, Whittacars, 3², 53, 123ⁿ,
 134, 139ⁿ
 White, Whit, Wite, Whyte, 8, 41, 46,
 58⁴, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154²,
 155, 156², 157, 158², 159², 161,
 162, 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180,
 189, 190², 191², 192², 193², 195,
 198, 199, 202, 207, 209², 211, 212,
 213, 215², 224², 225², 226², 228²,
 229, 230, 233, 236, 239, 241, 243,
 245, 250², 251², 252, 259², 267
 Whitehead, Whithead, Whytehead, 43,
 203, 244, 269
 Whitesmith, 199, 201
 Whitefeilde, 47
 Whitley, Whiteley, Whitelay, 5, 8, 31,
 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 58, 72, 73, 87,
 94, 115, 197, 200, 205, 207
 Whitwham, Whitwam, 197, 248
 Whitwood, 75
 Whitworts, 17
 Whyttlyn, 65ⁿ
 Wickesley, 45
 Wickwane, 131
 Widmerpoole, 68ⁿ
 Wigglesworth, 202, 204
 Wightman, 49, 165
 Wilborne, 88
 Wilby, Wilbe, 12, 50, 92, 202
 Wilcock, 207, 217
 Wild(e), Wylde, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154², 168²,
 181², 185², 188, 196, 230, 249, 267
 Wildsmyth, 94
 Wiles, 153
 Wilkes, Wilkes, Wylkes, 10, 11, 12²,
 42, 48, 61, 62, 63, 73, 80, 89, 241,
 243, 245
 Wilkinson(ne), 10², 23², 32, 33, 39, 44²,
 46², 73ⁿ, 74ⁿ, 81, 82, 107, 109, 197,
 199, 207, 224, 237, 240, 242, 246,
 253
 Willan(s), 201, 221, 222, 223, 255, 257
 Willden, 207
 Williams, 181
 Williamson, 205

Willoughby, 229
 Willis, 126ⁿ, 205², 206
 Wilson(ne), 13, 50, 53ⁿ, 61ⁿ, 64, 67,
 79, 90, 91, 93, 105, 125, 139, 140²,
 142, 143, 149², 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 157², 158, 160, 162, 163,
 165, 166, 167, 168, 169², 172⁴, 174,
 177², 178, 185, 186, 187ⁿ, 188²,
 189², 193, 195, 196¹⁶, 197², 198²,
 199², 200², 201², 202², 203⁴,
 204², 205, 206², 207, 208, 214²,
 215², 216², 217, 281, 221², 223,
 227², 228², 229, 230², 231, 232²,
 233², 234, 235, 236², 237², 238²,
 239, 240⁴, 241, 242, 243², 244,
 245², 246, 248², 249, 250², 252²,
 253, 256², 257², 264, 265², 268
 Wilton, 139, 140, 141, 142, 151², 165,
 167, 169, 185, 186
 Winkells, Winkles, 12ⁿ, 119, 120
 Windle—*see Wyndhill*
 Windore, 46
 Windsor, Wyndesore, 59ⁿ
 Windye, Wyndre, 19, 20, 21, 72
 Winn, Whinn, Wynn(e), 207, 210, 234,
 236, 238², 240, 241, 244, 246²,
 263, 265, 266
 Winter, 146, 147, 148², 150, 152, 153,
 155², 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
 163, 166, 167, 170², 171, 181, 183,
 184, 185², 188², 189, 190, 197, 198,
 204, 232, 236, 238, 248
 Winterburne, 39, 51
 Witham, Wytham, 30, 31², 33, 35, 37,
 48, 48ⁿ, 96, 99
 Withipole, 68ⁿ
 Wolfolk—*see Worfolk*
 Wolforth, 208, 230
 Wolley, 7
 Womack, 207, 209, 242, 254, 268
 Womersley, 44
 Womhouse, 70
 Wood, 5, 18⁴, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 42,
 44, 48, 49, 72, 73ⁿ, 75, 84ⁿ, 87,
 93, 95, 98, 109, 123, 126, 159, 165,
 166, 168, 173², 174, 181², 200,
 207², 214, 215, 220, 223, 224, 226,
 229, 230, 234, 236², 239, 241
 Woodall, 167, 183
 Woodhead(s), 32², 33, 34², 35, 36, 37,
 49, 84², 88², 89, 96², 99, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113², 114²,
 116², 121, 122, 124, 128, 142²,
 143², 146, 148, 167, 173, 176, 178,
 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 197, 231,
 269
 Woodhouse, 199, 206, 208, 219, 220,
 222, 224, 226, 227, 246, 257, 265
 Woodward, 241
 Wooleard, 74
 Woolhouse, Wolhouse, 15, 43, 44, 67,

68, 75
 Wordsworth, Woodsworth, Wads-
 worth, Wardsworth, 153, 154, 156,
 158, 191, 196, 204², 207, 208²,
 212, 213, 215, 216², 217, 218, 219,
 220, 222, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237,
 239, 242, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252,
 253, 255², 257, 261, 264, 268, 269²
 Worfolk, Wolfolk, Woolfolk, Wolf-
 holck, 150, 151, 152, 157, 161²,
 162², 163², 164, 170, 171², 182,
 190, 191, 192², 193, 195, 203²,
 204, 210, 211², 212², 213, 214,
 215, 216, 225, 226², 227², 228,
 229², 230, 231², 232², 233, 234²,
 235², 236, 237, 238², 240², 242,
 243², 245, 246², 249, 250², 251,
 255, 257², 260, 261, 262², 263²,
 267², 268
 Worledge, 95, 110, 128², 129
 Wormall, Wormell, Wormald(s), 42,
 166, 185, 186, 201, 206, 208², 209,
 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221,
 228, 229, 231, 232², 233², 254,
 256², 257, 259, 261, 262, 264
 Worrell, Worley, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37,
 49, 96, 100, 117, 124, 167, 180,
 182, 192
 Wortley, 54ⁿ
 Wrath, 146, 147, 148, 151, 170, 180,
 185², 220, 221, 253
 Wray—*see Ray*
 Wright, Wryght, 1², 39², 40², 54, 57,
 93, 95, 107, 108, 110, 124, 126,
 127, 128², 138², 139², 140, 141,
 142², 143², 144, 150, 151, 157,
 161, 162², 163, 164, 166², 167,
 168², 169², 170, 171, 174², 176,
 177, 178², 179, 183, 184, 186², 188,
 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204,
 205², 206², 208², 209², 211, 212,
 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,
 222, 223², 225, 226, 229, 230,
 231², 232², 233², 234², 235², 236²,
 237², 238², 239², 240⁴, 241², 242²,
 243², 244², 245², 246, 247², 251,
 252, 254, 257², 261, 262², 263²,
 264², 265², 266², 267, 268², 269²
 Wrightsonn, 44
 Wriglesworth, Wrigleworth, Wriggles-
 worth, Wrigelsworth, 95, 111²,
 112, 120, 138, 166, 171, 206, 209,
 240, 243, 245
 Wroe, 196
 Wyatt, Wyat, Wiat, 111, 147, 148,
 149, 150, 167, 169, 170, 175, 180,
 183, 186, 192
 Wyndhill, Windle, Wennell, 19ⁿ, 48,
 80, 82, 82ⁿ
 Wyrill, 253
 Wyvell, 52ⁿ

Yates, 48, 71ⁿ, 79, 80

Yeddon, 233

Young, Yong(e), Yongue, Yeong,

Yeonge, 9⁴, 9ⁿ, 10², 11², 11ⁿ, 12²,
12ⁿ, 13², 30, 31, 32², 33², 34, 35,
36², 37, 38, 41ⁿ, 43, 45, 48, 52ⁿ,
54ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 59², 59ⁿ, 62ⁿ, 63, 63ⁿ,
64², 64ⁿ, 76, 76ⁿ, 77, 83, 83ⁿ, 86,
96, 113², 114², 116, 116ⁿ, 119, 131,
167, 180, 182, 187ⁿ, 199, 209¹²,
243, 244

Zacharie, 10ⁿ

Zanchy, 29ⁿ

Zouch, 201

Blank, 26, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 68ⁿ, 72,
73, 109, 113, 117, 127², 239, 242²

Illegible, 89²

Strangers and Soulder (unknown), 78,
79, 85, 87, 114, 115, 117², 118,
127, 143, 180², 188, 253, 261

INDEX OF PLACES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Almshouses, 128, 175³, 176, 181, 184³,
185⁷, 186, 187², 188², 189³, 190⁴,
191⁴, 192, 193, 263², 264, 268, 269

Balke End, 97
Boate, 102
Boat Stake, 150², 151
Brackkon Hill, 97
Bridge End, Brigend, 18, 19, 21, 85,
188

Church Side, 269
Clubcliff, 47, 123ⁿ, 136

Eastmore, 25

Fleet Mills, 11ⁿ

Hall Ings, 254
Hospital (Old), 254, 255
Hungate, 12, 13, 14², 15, 17, 21², 22,
23², 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 57, 65, 67,
69², 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86ⁿ,
97, 114², 184ⁿ, 187

Low Moor, 109

Methley Bridge, 52ⁿ, 220
Micklestown, Myckill Towne, 1, 5ⁿ, 6,
12, 14, 36, 42, 52ⁿ, 56ⁿ, 64, 65,
72, 85, 97, 102, 107, 108, 113, 152,
153, 173², 184ⁿ
Mill Lane, 84ⁿ
Moreside, More, 23, 26, 75, 109, 127
Moscar, Mosker Lane, 117

Pinder Place, Pinder Green, 26, 27, 46²,
79, 113, 115, 127, 185
Pinfold Lane or College Balk Road,
135

Stocks Hill, 70

Watergate, 22², 23³, 25², 27, 32, 34,
36, 67, 75, 76, 82, 96, 113², 127,
150, 151, 154, 183, 185, 186, 187,
188, 223

West Hall, 187, 187ⁿ
White Yards, 6, 20ⁿ, 99, 128²
Windle, Wyndyll, Windmill Moor, 19ⁿ
Woodall, 1ⁿ, 134
Woodrow, 5ⁿ, 7, 20, 23, 24, 26, 26ⁿ,
27², 51ⁿ, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68ⁿ, 75,
77, 84ⁿ, 85ⁿ, 104, 105, 106, 107²,
108, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 126,
128, 173, 217

NOT IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Aberford, 201
Ackworth, Hakworth, 133, 169, 171,
195, 196, 197, 198²
Addle, 201, 258
Adwick, 120
Aikton, 117ⁿ
Aldford, 80ⁿ
Allerton Bywater, 5ⁿ, 254², 267
Altofts, 43, 90

Ardley, 95³, 141ⁿ
Arksaye, 90
Arretton, 141ⁿ
Aylesford, 189ⁿ

Badsworth, 166, 169², 195
Bardsey, 93
Barlby, Barlebee, 85

- Barnford, 123ⁿ
 Barnsley, 137, 169, 176
 Barnby Dun, 165
 Barwick in Elmet, 85ⁿ, 91, 92, 93, 135²,
 166, 167, 169, 170, 195
 Batley, 201
 Beeston, 40ⁿ, 187ⁿ
 Belfrey (York), 199
 Bentley, 74ⁿ
 Beswick, 166
 Beverley, 202
 Bighton (Derbyshire), 130
 Bingley, 171
 Birkin, 13ⁿ, 170
 Birmingham, 183ⁿ
 Bishopthorpe, 136
 Blythe (Nottingham), 195
 Boot, 123
 Boston (America), 80ⁿ
 Bottom Boat, 37, 88, 96, 264
 Bradford, 52ⁿ, 171, 199², 200
 Bramham Biggin, 83ⁿ
 Brayton, 193
 Brewell, 168
 Brotherton, 50ⁿ, 72, 90, 92, 167, 203²,
 204
 Bullwiche (Northampton), 101
 Burne, 71ⁿ
 Burstall, 92
 Burstawe, 133
 Burton, 132
 Burton (Royston), 94

 Calais, 133ⁿ
 Cambridge, 29ⁿ, 135, 136, 141ⁿ, 175
 Camsall, Campsall (York), 94, 204
 Carlton (Rothwell), 11ⁿ, 37, 98
 Carter (Lincolnshire), 130
 Castile, 133ⁿ
 Castleford, 4ⁿ, 11ⁿ, 48, 92, 146, 156,
 165, 167, 168, 169, 176³, 171, 172,
 179², 192², 195, 196², 197, 198,
 199, 201², 205², 206², 207², 208,
 209, 210, 229ⁿ, 250, 251², 254, 255,
 258, 265², 265ⁿ, 266, 268², 268ⁿ
 Cawood 133², 135, 169, 170, 185
 Chapel-Allerton, 118ⁿ, 126ⁿ
 Cheshunt, 133
 Chicheley, 19ⁿ, 141ⁿ
 Churwell, 53ⁿ
 Clanworth, 132
 Claworth, 133
 Clifton, 12ⁿ
 Condouer (Salop), 130
 Craven, 117
 Crofton, 171
 Cromwellbotham, 71ⁿ

 Darton, 202
 Denmark, 136
 Derbyshire, 213
 Dewsbury, 93, 139ⁿ, 168², 169, 171
 Doncaster, 3ⁿ, 190, 191
 Donnington, 136

 East Ardsley, 203
 Easton Maudel (Northampton), 141ⁿ
 Eccleshill (Bradford), 203
 Erringden, 172
 Ewood, 123ⁿ

 Farndish, 141ⁿ
 Farnham Royal (Bucks), 135
 Featherstone, 92, 93, 188, 198, 205, 257²
 Felkirk, 169, 199, 202
 Felley Abbey (Nottingham), 194ⁿ
 Ferrybridge, 84ⁿ, 260
 Ferryfriston, 171
 Filgrave (Bucks), 141ⁿ
 France, 55ⁿ, 133
 Friston Bywater, 93

 Garforth, 48ⁿ, 92, 139ⁿ, 206
 Great Linford (Bucks), 141ⁿ
 Great Preston, 139ⁿ

 Hackney, 141ⁿ
 Halifax, 25ⁿ, 47, 47ⁿ, 123ⁿ, 134, 136²,
 203, 257
 Harringworth (Northamptonshire), 109
 Harwood, 167, 172
 Hatfield, 95
 Hemsworth, 93, 94, 95, 210
 Hensall, 70ⁿ
 Heptinstall, 64ⁿ
 Hickleton, 94
 High Holland, High Hoyland, 52ⁿ, 201
 Hillom (Munkfryston), 72ⁿ, 80ⁿ
 Holbeck, 12ⁿ
 Holberry, 169
 Holborn, 80ⁿ
 Holme on Trent, 133
 Horbury, 185, 202, 209
 Horsley, 133
 Huddersfield, 268
 Hull, 142
 Hunslet, 40ⁿ, 152, 168², 170, 185, 264
 Hutham, 57ⁿ

 Illminster (Somersetshire), 130
 Ipswich (Suffolk), 68ⁿ
 Ireland, 55ⁿ, 130, 133²
 Isleworth (Middlesex), 135
 Italy, 134

Kellington, 70ⁿ, 200
 Kildwick, 105ⁿ
 Killingham (Lincolnshire), 3ⁿ
 Kippax, 3ⁿ, 92², 94, 95, 109, 121ⁿ, 127,
 167, 169, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203,
 204, 205, 206, 210, 265ⁿ
 Kirby Misperton, 137
 Kirkeburton, 91, 135
 Kirkheaton, Kirk Heaton, 80ⁿ, 136²,
 199, 205
 Knaresborough, 156
 Knottingley, 93, 154, 187, 248, 267²

Lake Lock, 267
 Lancaster, 11ⁿ, 40ⁿ, 65ⁿ, 133², 134⁴,
 135, 136³, 137
 Ledsham, 92, 94, 195², 197, 198², 199,
 207
 Ledstone (Ledsham), 203
 Leeds, 3ⁿ, 40ⁿ, 47ⁿ, 48, 71ⁿ, 78, 83ⁿ,
 86, 92, 93, 94, 118, 133, 141ⁿ, 154,
 166³, 167², 168², 169², 170², 171³,
 177, 185, 187, 187ⁿ, 193, 195, 197,
 198², 199, 203, 204, 207², 208, 210,
 214ⁿ, 229ⁿ, 252, 254², 255, 258,
 263², 264, 265ⁿ, 268², 269
 Leeds (Kent), 133
 Leventhorpe, 14ⁿ, 105ⁿ
 Lifford (Ireland), 201
 Lincoln, 41ⁿ, 134⁴
 Lisbon (Portugal), 80ⁿ
 Lofthouse, Loftoss, 95, 266
 London, 82ⁿ, 83ⁿ, 87ⁿ, 130, 135, 184,
 189, 193, 197, 248, 250
 Loughborough, 130
 Lynton, 71ⁿ

Maidstone, 133
 Manchester, 136, 207
 Mere, 251, 261, 262, 265, 266, 268, 269
 Middleton (Lancashire), 123ⁿ
 Middleton, 93, 95, 120
 Monk Fryston, 80ⁿ
 Moorhouse, 187ⁿ
 Mortlake (Surrey), 197

Neville's Cross, 133ⁿ
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 92
 New Hall, 41ⁿ
 Newsham Green, 253
 Newton, 93
 Normanton, 4ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 80ⁿ, 90, 92, 93,
 94, 114ⁿ, 133, 136, 166, 168², 169,
 170, 171, 189, 190, 192, 197, 204
 North Bierley, 29ⁿ
 North Cave, 202

Osbalwicke, 136

Oulton, 48, 57ⁿ, 111, 141ⁿ, 154, 158,
 159, 161⁴, 169, 187ⁿ, 218, 250²,
 251, 261, 262, 263, 267
 Outwood (Wakefield), 196, 261, 263²,
 264³, 265², 266, 267², 269
 Oxford, 80ⁿ, 84ⁿ, 86ⁿ, 133, 134², 135²,
 136³

Paris, 135
 Penrith (Cumberland), 250, 253
 Philadelphia (America), 80ⁿ
 Pollington, 70ⁿ
 Pontefract, Pomfrett, 50ⁿ, 55ⁿ, 74ⁿ, 93,
 95², 125ⁿ, 131, 132, 141ⁿ, 166, 167,
 168³, 169, 171, 201², 206³, 207,
 210², 214ⁿ, 229ⁿ, 265ⁿ
 Prestbury, 80ⁿ
 Prestine (Radnorshire), 130
 Preston, 117
 Preston Bissett (Bucks), 135
 Preston Canderer, 130
 Purston Jaglin, 24ⁿ

Quarry Hill (Leeds), 141ⁿ

Ragby (York), 205
 Ranby (Lincoln), 195
 Riall, 95
 Ripley, 92
 Ripon, 130, 132
 Roids, Rhodes Green, 126, 269
 Rome, 134²
 Rotherham, 29ⁿ, 91, 135
 Rothwell, Roddwell, 11ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 59ⁿ,
 91², 92³, 93, 94², 95³, 98⁷, 99,
 101², 105ⁿ, 115, 156, 157², 158,
 159², 160², 161, 162², 165³, 166³,
 167², 168, 169³, 170, 171⁶, 172²,
 175, 186, 187ⁿ, 195³, 196⁴, 197⁵,
 198⁴, 199², 200⁴, 201², 202, 204,
 205, 208, 210, 248², 255, 256
 Royston, 94, 208
 Russia, 137²
 Ryther, 166

Sandal, Great Sandal, Sandal Magna,
 24ⁿ, 146, 168, 199, 268
 Sandwith (Kent), 130
 Scorton, 91
 Scotland, 136, 157
 Scroby, 134
 Sculcoates (York), 209
 Selby, 57ⁿ, 170, 206, 210, 264
 Shadwell (Thorner), 248
 Sheffield, 48, 169, 171, 210
 Sherburn, 58ⁿ, 90
 Shields (Northumberland), 248
 Silkston(e), 196, 255
 Silverdale, 41ⁿ

- Skipton, 105ⁿ
 Smeaton, 174
 Snaith, 3ⁿ, 70ⁿ, 167, 200
 South Cave, 168
 South House, 121ⁿ
 South Kirkby, 166, 167, 202
 Southwell, 136
 Southwold (Suffolk), 130
 Stanley, 21ⁿ, 43ⁿ, 70ⁿ 267
 Stapleton, 116
 Stockport, 80ⁿ
 Strensall, 134
 Sutton, 72ⁿ
 Swillington, 14ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 99ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 160,
 172ⁿ, 186ⁿ, 195, 190, 202², 203,
 248, 256
 Swinton (Wath), 135
- Tanckersley, 137
 Taxall (Cheshire), 136
 Thorne(s), 198, 267
 Thornhill, 171
 Thornton (York), 197
 Thorp (Brayton), 133, 253
 Thorpe Audlin, 168ⁿ
 Thriberg, 180, 180ⁿ, 181
 Tinnmouth, 30
 Tivoli, 134
 Tong, 123ⁿ
 Topcliffe, 187ⁿ
 Torrington, 123ⁿ
- Wakefield, 20ⁿ, 24ⁿ, 29ⁿ, 46, 47ⁿ, 48, 53ⁿ,
 59ⁿ, 70ⁿ, 79, 90, 91², 92, 93², 94⁴,
 95ⁿ, 140, 141ⁿ, 155, 165⁵, 166, 167,
 168⁷, 169⁵, 170⁸, 171³, 174, 179ⁿ,
 187ⁿ, 192, 196³, 197, 198, 200²,
 201², 203, 204, 206, 207², 208²,
 214ⁿ, 218², 219, 220², 246⁴, 250²,
 251, 252⁵, 253⁴, 254², 255³, 256,
 263, 267, 269
 Warmfield, Wharnfield, 93, 167², 168,
 170, 171
 Wath upon Derne, 134, 135, 196
 West Ardsley — *see* Widkirk and
 Woodkirk
 Westchester 130
 Westminster, 80ⁿ, 136, 141ⁿ
 West Newton, 99ⁿ
 Whitby, 91, 99
 Whitechapel, 141ⁿ
 Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 92, 93², 99ⁿ,
 105ⁿ, 170, 172ⁿ, 188, 202
 Whitwood, 72ⁿ, 73ⁿ, 74ⁿ, 163, 193
 Widkirk or West Ardsley, 170
 Windsor, 135
 Winterbourne Bassett, 136
 Wisbech, 141ⁿ
 Womersley, 165
 Woodkirk, Woodchurch, 169, 204
 Woodlesford, 139ⁿ, 261, 263, 264
 Woodsid(e), 93, 262², 267²
 Woodleworth, 93
 Woolley, 196², 197
 Worsop (Nottinghamshire), 130
 Wragby, 93, 153, 169
- York, 10ⁿ 51ⁿ, 52ⁿ, 53ⁿ, 57ⁿ, 61ⁿ, 77ⁿ,
 81ⁿ, 90, 92, 93, 93ⁿ, 121ⁿ, 130,
 133, 135, 136⁵, 137⁴, 139ⁿ, 141ⁿ,
 168, 170, 195, 199, 206



774-185
71



